

CURRICULUM VITAE
Updated December 2019

NAME: Russel J. Reiter

CURRENT AFFILIATION: Department of Cell Systems and Anatomy,
University of Texas Health Science Center
San Antonio, Texas 78229-3900 USA

ELECTRONIC MAIL: REITER@UTHSCSA.EDU

MILITARY SERVICE: Captain, US Army Medical Service Corps (Jan, 1964 to
Jan, 1966)

ACADEMIC TRAINING:
St. John's University, Collegeville, MN, 1954-1959
Bowman Gray School of Medicine at Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, NC, 1960-
1964

DEGREES:
B.A., 1959, Biology, St. John's University
M.S., 1961, Anatomy, Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Ph.D., 1964, Anatomy (Endocrinology), Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Honorary M.D. (Doctor Honoris Causa), 1990, Medical Academy of Lodz, Lodz, Poland
Honorary M.D. (Doctor Honoris Causa), 1992, La Laguna University, La Laguna, Spain
Honorary M.D. (Doctor Honoris Causa), 1999, University of Granada, Granada, Spain
Honorary D.Sc. (Doctor Honoris Causa), 2006, University of Extremadura, Badajoz,
Spain

POSITIONS HELD AND DATES:

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, ND, NSF Cooperative Graduate Fellowship (Summer) 1960.

Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem, NC, Graduate Teaching Assistant, 1960-1961. Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem, NC, Radiation Biology Traineeship (NIH), Radiology, 1961-1963.

U.S. Army Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood Arsenal, MD, Captain, Medical Service Corps & Research Biologist, 1964-1966.

U.S. Army Edgewood Arsenal, Experimental Endocrinologist, Research Laboratories, Edgewood Arsenal, MD, Jan. 1966 - Aug. 1966.

University of Rochester, Rochester, NY, Assistant Professor of Anatomy, Department of Anatomy, 1966-1969.

University of Rochester, Rochester, NY, Associate Professor of Anatomy, Department of Anatomy, 1969-1971.

University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX, Associate Professor of University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX, 1971-1973

University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX, Professor of Anatomy, Department of Anatomy, 1973-1984.

University of Texas at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX, Professor, Division of Life Sciences, 1985-present.

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX, Professor of Neuroendocrinology, Department of Cellular and Structural Biology, 1984 to present.

HONORS AND AWARDS:

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

National Science Foundation Cooperative Graduate Fellowship, SS1960
National Institutes of Health Radiation Biology Traineeship, 1961-1963
Citation for outstanding teaching (Medical students, University of Rochester, 1970)
Citation for outstanding teaching (Medical students, University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio, 1975)
Citation for outstanding teaching (Medical students, University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio, 1977)
Citation for outstanding teaching (Medical students, University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio, 1980)
U.S.P.H.S. Career Development Awardee (1969-1971), University of Rochester
U.S.P.H.S. Career Development Awardee (1972-1975), University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio
Chevalier D'Order de la Chantepleure (appointed 1981, Tours, France)
Member of L'Order de Bon Temps (appointed 1984, Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada)
Distinguished Scientist Series Lecture, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, VA, 1972
Distinguished Scientist Series Lecture, Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans, LA, 1974
Distinguished Scientist Series Lecture, University of Arkansas College of Medicine, Little Rock, AK, 1976
Heritage Foundation Lecture, Department of Biology, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 1981
R.E. Fugelstad Memorial Lecture, Concordia College, Moorhead, MN, 1983
Heritage Foundation Lecture, University of Alberta, School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 1983
Lo Yuk Tong Foundation Lecture, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, 1985
Kathleen M. Osborn Memorial Lecture, The University of Kansas, School of Medicine, Kansas City, MO, 1985
Blue Ribbon Distinguished Scientist Series Lecture, University of Texas, Austin, TX, 1986
Fondazione Carlo Erba Lecture, Milano, Italy, 1986
Distinguished Scientist Series Lecture, Eastern Virginia Medical School, Norfolk, VA, 1986
Elected to the Advisory Council, International Society of Psych neuroendocrinology, 1986
Edgar Allen Memorial Lecture in Reproductive Endocrinology, University of Missouri, College of Medicine, Columbia, MO 1987
A. Ross McIntyre Gold Medal and Award for Achievement in Medical Sciences, University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, NE, 1987
Urania (Organizadas por la Asociacion Cientifico Cultural) Lecture, Madrid, Spain, 1987
Elected to the Executive Board, International Society of Chronobiology, 1987-1990
Senior U.S. Distinguished Scientist Prize, Alexander von Humboldt Stiftung, Federal Republic of Germany, 1987
Elected Vice President, International Society of Biometeorology, 1987
Selected as one of the 88 Most Interesting People in San Antonio, San Antonio Magazine, January, 1988

HONORS AND AWARDS: (Continued)

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

Elected President, International Commission on Bio electromagnetics and the Pineal Gland, 1988
LNE Distinguished Scientist Lecture, UCLA School of Medicine, Los Angeles, CA, 1988
Elaine G.C.F. Tso Visiting Professor Award, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, 1988
Fulbright Foundation Travel Award to Egypt, 1989
Honorary Plaque of Assuit University, Assuit, Egypt, 1989
Honorary Medal of the Medical Academy of Lodz, Lodz, Poland, 1989
Honorary Medal of the Karola Marcinkowski Academy of Medicine, Poznan, Poland, 1989
Honorary Doctor of Medicine (Honoris Causa), Medical Academy of Lodz, Lodz, Poland, 1990
Elected Honorary Member of the Polish Society for Neuroendocrinology, Lodz, Poland, 1990
Honorary Lecture at the Societa Nazionale di Scienze Lettere et Arti in Napoli, Naples, Italy
President: International Society of Biometeorology, 1993-1996
Eli Lilly Pharmacology Fellowship, 1991
Australian Pig Research and Development Council Visiting Lecture, Australia, 1991
D.L.T. Smith Lecture, University of Saskatchewan, Canada, 1992
Honorary Doctor of Medicine (Honoris Causa), University of La Laguna, La Laguna, Spain, 1992
Lezoni Lincee Award, Academia Nazionale dei Lincee, Rome, Italia, 1993
Elected to Board of Directors, Bioelectromagnetics Society, 1992-1995
Elected to IEEE-USA Committee on Man and Radiation, 1993-1995
Appointed to the National Academy of Sciences Committee on the Biological Effects of Electromagnetic Field Exposure, 1993-1995
Bernt Linzen Lecture, Deutsche Zoologische Gesellschaft, Jena, Germany, 1994
Sigma Xi Lecture, Medical School of Chicago, North Chicago, IL, 1995
Distinguish Scientist Lecture, University of Manitoba, Faculties of Medicine and Dentistry, Winnipeg, Canada, 1996
Elected North American Councillor, The Melatonin Club, 1996-1999
Lundbeck Lecture, Capetown, South Africa, 1997
Siltovuori Lecture, University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland, 1997
Rowe-Smith Foundation Lectures: Southwest Regional Dental Association, Bandera, TX, 1997
Sigma Xi Lecture, Southern Illinois University, School of Medicine, Carbondale, IL, 1997
Distinguished Lectureship in Aging, University of South Florida, Institute on Aging, Tampa, FL, 1998
Inaugural Presidential Distinguished Scholar Award, The University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX, 1998.
Sarov Medal, Sarov, Russia, 1998
Visiting Professor, University of Kyushu School of Medicine, Fukuoka, Japan, 1998
Honorary Doctor of Medicine (Honoris Causa), University of Granada, Granada, Spain, 1999
Selected Nominator: Kyoto Prize 2000, Kyoto, Japan, 1999

HONORS AND AWARDS: (Continued)

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

Tsinghua Medal: Tsinghua University, Beijing, China, 2001

Nominee: 2001 Louisa Gross Horwitz Prize, 2001

Elected Honorary Member of the Polish Society of Neuroendocrinology, Lodz, Poland, 2002

University of Murcia Medal: University of Murcia, Murcia, Spain, 2002

Nominee: Bower Prize, Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, PA, 2003

Placed on the Institute for Scientific Information highly cited list; see ISI Highly Cited.com (this list contains top 1% world scientists in field of biology/chemistry), 2006

600 Year Anniversary Medal of the Medical Academy of Jagellonian University, Krakow, Poland, 2007

Nominating Panel: 25th Annual Japan Prize, Osaka, Japan, 2008

Listed invited in: Index Copernicus International, 2008

Visiting Professor: St. Elizabeth's Health Science Center, Bratislava, Slovak Republic, 2008

Commemorative Medal of Comenius University, Bratislava, Slovak Republic, 2008

Commemorative Medal of Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic, 2008

Honorary Plaque of Gulhane Medical College, Ankara, Turkey, 2008

Inaugural Aaron B. Lerner Pioneer Award, FASEB, Research Conference, Snowmass, CO, 2008

Alumni Achievement Award, St. John's University, Collegeville, MD, 2008

(Most of the awards received between 2008 and 2013 were accidentally deleted)

Honorary Plaque presented for "50 years of outstanding and sustained research", FASEB, Melatonin Receptors Conference, Niagara Falls, NY July, 2013

Lerner's Frog Award, Pineal Cell Biology, Gordon Conference, Galveston, TX, January 2014

Thomson Reuters List of Highly Cited Researcher, 2014

2014 The World's Most Influential Scientific Minds, Thomson Reuters

Appointed Honorary Member of the Polish Society of Gastroenterology, 2014

Awarded the Medal of the Chulabhorn Royal Academy, Bangkok, Thailand, December 2017. (Medal present by Her Royal Highness Dr. Chulabhorn Mahidol).

Visiting Professor: Chinese PLA General Hospital (301 Hospital), 2018-2020.

Visiting Professor: Northwest University, Xi'an, China, 2018-2020.

Honorary External Faculty Member, University of Lodz, Lodz, Poland, 2018-2020

Clarivate Analytics list of Highly Cited Researchers, 2018

Visiting Professor: Chinese PLA General Hospital (301 Hospital), Beijing, China, 2018

Member: World Academy of Sciences, 2019

JOURNAL EDITORIAL AND ADVISORY POSITIONS:

Guest Editor: Proceedings of a Symposium on the Comparative Endocrinology of the Pineal, Amer. Zool., 10: 187-267, 1970

Editorial Board: Neuroendocrinology, 1969-1976; 1980-1984; 1985-1988

Editorial Board: Endocrine Research Communications, 1974-1983

Editorial Board: Endocrine Research, 1984-1996

Advisory Board: Journal of Neural Transmission, 1976-1997

Editorial Board: Progress in Reproductive Biology, 1976-1990

Editorial Board: Endocrinology, 1979-1982

Editorial Board: Substance and Alcohol Actions/Misuse, 1979-1985

Editorial Board: Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, 1979-1985

Associate Editor: American Journal of Anatomy, 1981-1989

Editorial Board: Neuroendocrinology Letters, 1982-present

Editor: Pineal Research Reviews, 1982-1989

Editorial Advisory Council: Journal of Endocrinological Investigation, 1983-1996

Editor-in-Chief: Journal of Pineal Research, 1983-2000

International Advisory Board: Chronobiology International, 1984-1996

Editorial Advisory Board: Life Sciences, 1984-2006

Technical Editor: International Journal of Biometeorology, 1984-1986

Editorial Board: Biology of Reproduction, 1986-1990

Consulting Editor: International Journal of Biometeorology, 1987-1994

Editorial Board: Turkish Journal of Medical and Biological Research, 1987-1995

Associate Editor: Neuroscience Letters, 1988-1995

Editorial Advisory Board: Physiology and Behavior, 1989-1994

Editorial Board: Biological Signals, 1990-1998

Editorial Advisory Board: Stress Medicine, 1993-1998

Editorial Board: Bioelectromagnetics, 1994-2000

Editorial Board: Neurochemistry International, 1995-1997

Editorial Board: Research Communications in Molecular Pathology and Pharmacology, 1995-2002.

Editorial Board: Endocrine, 1997 - 2013

Editorial Board: Journal of Aging and Longevity, 1998-present

Scientific Board: International Journal of Gerontology and Geriatrics, 1998-present

Advisory Board: Journal of Neural Transmission, 1998-2006

Editorial Board: Biological Signals and Receptors, 1998-2001

Editorial Board: Advances in Gerontology, 1998 - present

Editorial Board: Biogerontology, 1999 - present

Scientific Advisory Board: Geriatrics, 1999-present

Editorial Board: Polish Journal of Endocrinology, 2000-present

Editorial Board: FASEB Journal, 2002-2006

Editorial Board: Letters in Drug Design and Discovery, 2002-present

Editorial Board: Medical Investigation, 2002-present

International Advisory Board: Geriatric, 2003-present

Editorial Board: Medical Hypotheses and Research, 2003-present

Editorial Advisory Board: Current Trends in Endocrinology, 2003-present

JOURNAL EDITORIAL AND ADVISORY POSITIONS: (Continued)

Editorial Board: Current Medicinal Chemistry – Central Nervous System Agents, 2004-present

Editorial Board: Clinical and Experimental Medical Letters, 2005-present

Editorial Board: Indian Journal of Physiology and Life Science, 2007-present

Advisory Board: Preventive Medicine Bulletin, 2006-present

Editorial Board: Research Letters in Biochemistry, 2007-present

Editorial Board: Archives of Medical Research, 2007-2009

Editorial Board: Activitas Nervosa Superior, 2008-present

Editorial Advisory Board: Advances in Medical Science, 2008-present

Honorary Editorial Board: International Journal of Tryptophan Research, 2008-present

Editorial Board: Biogenic Amines, 2008-present

Editorial Board: Interdisciplinary Toxicology, 2008-present

Editorial Board: Cell Membranes and Free Radical Research, 2008-present

Associate Editor: Activities Nervosa Superior Rediviva, 2009-present

Advisory Board: Marmara Pharmaceutical Journal, 2009-present

Editorial Board: Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology, 2009-present

Editorial Board: Journal of Experimental and Alternative Medicine, 2009-present

Editorial Board: International Journal of Health and Nutrition, 2010-present

Editorial Advisory Board: Central European Journal of Biology, 2010-present

Editorial Board: Free Radicals and Antioxidants, 2010-present

Advisory Board: Turkiye Klinikleri Journal of Medical Sciences, 2009-present

Editorial Board: World Journal of Hypertension, 2011-present

Editorial Board: Journal of Clinical Medicine, 2011-present

Advisor Board: Rangsit Journal of Arts and Sciences, 2012–present

Editorial Advisory Board: Egyptian Journal of Basic and Applied Sciences, 2013–present

International Advisory Board: Sultan Qaboos University Medical Journal, 2013–present

Editorial Board: World Journal of Gastroenterology, 2013–present

Editorial Board: Journal of Geriatric Cardiology, 2014–present

Editorial Board: Herald of The Medical Center of President’s Affairs Administration of Kazakhstan, 2015-present

Editorial Board: Clinical and Experimental Health Science, 2016-present

Editorial Board: International Journal of Molecular-Science, 2017-present

Co-Editor, Melatonin Research, 2018-present

Guest Associated Editor: Frontiers in Endocrinology, 2019.

AD HOC REVIEWER OF MANUSCRIPTS FOR FOLLOWING JOURNALS AND SCHOLARLY PUBLICATIONS:

Acta Anatomica
Acta Biochimica Polonia
Acta Endocrinologica
Acta Neurological Experimentalis
Acta Pharmacologica Sinica
Acta Tropica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Orthodontica Scandanavia
African Health Sciences
Age
Aging Clinical and Experimental Research
Aging and Disease
Aging Research Reviews
Alcohol and Alcoholism
American Council on Science and Health Reports
American Journal of Cardiology
American Journal of Kidney Diseases
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology
American Journal of Pathology
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Psychiatry
American Zoologist
Analytical Chemistry
Anatomical Record
Anatomy of Embryology
Andrology
Animal Reproduction Science
Annals of the New York Academy of Science
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Disease in Childhood
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Medical Research
Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine
Archives of Toxicology
Atherosclerosis
Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis and Vascular Biology
Arthritis and Rheumatism
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Basic and Clinical Pharmacology and Toxicology
Behavioral Brain Research
Biochemica et Biophysica Acta
Biochemical Journal
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemistry and Cell Biology

AD HOC REVIEWER OF MANUSCRIPTS FOR FOLLOWING JOURNALS AND SCHOLARLY PUBLICATIONS: (Continued)

Bioelectromagnetics
Biogerontology
Biological Psychiatry
Biology of the Neonate
BioMed Central
Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
Bioscience Reports
Biotechnic and Histochemistry
Biotechnology and Therapeutics
Brain
Brain, Behavior, and Immunity
Brain Research
Brain Research Bulletin
Brain Research Reviews
Brain Structure and Function
Breast Cancer Research and Treatment
British Journal of Cancer
Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Cancer Research
Cancer Causes and Control
Cancer Control
Cancer Detection and Prevention
Cancer Letters
Cardiovascular Drugs and Therapy
Cell Journal
Cell and Tissue Research
Cell Reports
Cells, Tissues, Organs
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Cellular and Molecular Biology Letters
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology
Chemistry and Physics of Lipids
Chemo-Biological Interactions
Chronobiologia
Chronobiology International
Chronobiology and therapy
Circulation
Clinical and Applied Immunology Reviews
Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine
Clinical Endocrinology
Clinical Gastroenterology

AD HOC REVIEWER OF MANUSCRIPTS FOR FOLLOWING JOURNALS AND SCHOLARLY PUBLICATIONS: (Continued)

Clinical Nutrition
Clinical Pharmacology and Biopharmaceutics
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology
Comparative Medicine
Connective Tissue Research
Current Aging Science
Current Neuropharmacology
Current Patents in Endocrine Metabolic and Immune Drug Discovery
Developmental Dynamics
Digestive Diseases and Science
Early Human Development
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Encyclopedia of Human Biology
Environmental Health Perspective
Endocrine Journal
Endocrine Reviews
Environmental Research
Environmental Health Perspectives
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology
Epilepsia
European Archives of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology
European Journal of Cancer
European Journal of Clinical Nutrition
European Journal of Endocrinology
European Neuropsychopharmacology
European Journal of Neurology
European Journal of Neuroscience
European Journal of Pharmacology
Experimental Biology and Medicine
Experimental Brain Research
Experimental Eye Research
Experimental Gerontology
Experimental Neurology
Expert Opinion on Investigation Drugs
FASEB Journal
FEBS Letters
Fertility and Sterility
Fish Physiology and Biochemistry
Fluoride
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Chemistry
Food and Function
Food Science and Technology

AD HOC REVIEWER OF MANUSCRIPTS FOR FOLLOWING JOURNALS AND SCHOLARLY PUBLICATIONS: (Continued)

Free Radical Biology and Medicine
Free Radical Research
Frontiers in Bioscience
Fundamental and Clinical Pharmacology
General and Comparative Endocrinology
General Pharmacology
Heliyon
Histology and Histopathology
Hormone and Metabolic Research
Hormones and Behavior
Human Experimental Toxicology
IEEE Transactions in Biomedical Engineering
IEEE Spectrum
Inflammatory Bowel Disease
Immunopharmacology
Integrative Physiological and Behavioral Science
Intensive Care Medicine
International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology
International Journal of Developmental Biology
International Journal of Cancer
International Journal of Climatology
International Journal of Experimental Pathology
International Journal of Fertility and Sterility
International Journal of Molecular Science
International Journal of Occupational and Environmental Health
International Journal of Radiation Biology
International Journal of Toxicology
Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science
Israel Medical Association Journal
Italian Journal of Pediatrics
Japanese Journal of Radiation Research
Journal of Alternative and Complimentary Medicine
Journal of Alzheimer Disease
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of the American Chemical Society
Journal of the American College of Nutrition
Journal of Anatomy
Journal of Andrology
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of the Autonomic Nervous System
Journal of the Autonomic Pharmacology
Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics
Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Journal of Cellular Biochemistry

AD HOC REVIEWER OF MANUSCRIPTS FOR FOLLOWING JOURNALS AND SCHOLARLY PUBLICATIONS: (Continued)

Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine
Journal of Cellular Physiology
Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism
Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism
Journal of Clinical and Experimental Oncology
Journal of Clinical Investigation
Journal of Comparative Physiology
Journal of Critical Care
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Experimental Zoology
Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
Journal of Gerontology
Journal of Immunology
Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry
Journal of Interdisciplinary Cycle Research
Journal of Mammology
Journal of Molecular Biochemistry
Journal of Morphology
Journal of Neurochemistry
Journal of Neuroendocrinology
Journal of Neuroimmunology
Journal of Neurological Sciences
Journal of Neurophysiology
Journal of Neuroscience
Journal of Neurotrauma
Journal of Neuroscience Research
Journal of Ovarian Research
Journal of Pediatrics
Journal of Periodontology
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
Journal of Pineal Research
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Psychoactive Drugs
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility
Journal of Reproductive Immunology
Journal of Scientific Exploration
Journal of Sports Medicine
Journal of Stroke and Cerebrovascular Disease
Journal of Structural Biology
Journal of Theoretical Biology
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health

AD HOC REVIEWER OF MANUSCRIPTS FOR FOLLOWING JOURNALS AND SCHOLARLY PUBLICATIONS: (Continued)

Journal of Urology
Laboratory Animal Science
Lancet
Letters in Drug Design and Discovery
Life Science
Medical Principles and Practice
Medical Science Monitor
Medicinal Chemistry Research
Metabolic Brain Disease
Metabolic Brain Research
Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology
Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology
Molecular and Cellular Neurosciences
Molecular Human Reproduction
Molecular Pharmacology
Molecular Reproduction and Development
Molecules
Nature
Naturwissenschaften
Neonatology
Neurobiology of Aging
Neurobiology of Disease
Neurochemistry International
Neuroimmunomodulation
Neuropharmacology
Neuropsychiatric Disease and Treatment
Neuropsychopharmacology
Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry
Neuroscience
Neuroscience and Behavioral Reviews
Neuro-Signals
Neuroscience Research
Neuroscience Research Communications
Neurosurgery
Neurotoxicology
New Phytologist
News in Physiological Sciences
Nitric Oxide: Biology and Chemistry
Nutritional Neuroscience
Nutrition Research Reviews
Occupational and Environmental Medicine
Oncology Research

AD HOC REVIEWER OF MANUSCRIPTS FOR FOLLOWING JOURNALS AND SCHOLARLY PUBLICATIONS: (Continued)

Pathophysiology
Pediatrics
Peptides
Pharmacology, Biochemistry and Behavior
Pharmacology Reports
Pharmacological Research
Photochemistry and Photobiology
Photodermatology, Photoimmunology & Photomedicine
Phycologia
Physiological Research
Physiological Reviews
Physiology and Behavior
Phytochemical Analysis
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Physiology and Pharmacology
Plant Signaling and Behavior
PloS One
PLoS Pathogens
Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, U.S.A.
Proceeding of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry
Progress in Retinal and Eye Research
Psychiatry Research
Psychoneuroendocrinology
Psychosomatic Medicine
Radiation Research
Redox Reports
Regulatory Peptides
Rejuvenation Research
Renal Failure
Reproduction in Domestic Animals
Reproduction, Fertility and Development
Restorative Neurology and Neuroscience
Saudi Medical Journal
Scanning Electron Microscopy
Science
Science of the Total Environment
Sleep Medicine Reviews
South African Journal of Science
Southern Medical Journal
Steroids
Stress
Surgery
Survey of Ophthalmology

AD HOC REVIEWER OF MANUSCRIPTS FOR FOLLOWING JOURNALS AND SCHOLARLY PUBLICATIONS: (Continued)

The Plant Journal
Therapy
Tissue and Cell
Toxicological Sciences
Toxicology
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicology Letters
Tumor Biology
Veterinami Medicina
Vision Research
World Journal of Hepatology
Zentrablatt für Veterinarmedizen
Zoo Biology

EXTRAMURAL COMMITTEES:

Organizer: Symposium on the Comparative Endocrinology of the Pineal Gland, Boston, MA, 1970

Regulatory Biology Division: National Science Foundation
Grant Reviewer, 1972-present

Co-organizer: Symposium on New Aspects of Pineal Function, Tucson, AZ, 1974

Ph.D. Committee: Oline Ronnekliev, Southwestern Medical School, Department of Physiology, Dallas, TX, 1975

Ford Foundation: Grant Reviewer, 1977

Organizing Committee: International Symposium on the Pineal Gland, Jerusalem, Israel, 1978

John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation: Grant Reviewer, 1978

Co-organizer: Symposium on Seasonal Reproduction in Higher Vertebrates, Richmond, VA, 1978.

Medical Research Council, Canada: Grant Reviewer, 1975-1980, 1982, 1984

Medical Research Council, Australia: Grant Reviewer, 1976-1980

Scientific Committee and Advisory Board: International Symposium on Melatonin, Bremen, Fed. Rep. of Germany, 1980

Neurosensory, Behavioral Sciences, and Health Care Delivery Subcommittee (Chairman): Audie Murphy VA Research and Development Committee, San Antonio, TX, 1977-1980

Ph.D. Committee: Laurel A. Fisher, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Department of Nutrition and Food Science, Cambridge, MA, 1979-1980

External Research Review Committee: Southwest Foundation for Research and Education, San Antonio, TX, 1980

Advisory Committee: Symposium on Developmental Neurobiology of the Melatonin Rhythm Generating System, Bethesda, MD, 1981

Advisory Committee: Second Gordon Conference on Chronobiology, Hanover, VT, 1981

Organizer: Symposium on The Pineal and Its Hormones, S.S. Song of Norway, Caribbean cruise, 1982

Organizing Committee: NATO Advanced Study Institute on the Pineal Gland and Its Endocrine Role, Erice, Italy, 1982

Medical Research Council, New Zealand: Grant Reviewer, 1976

Organizing Committee: International Symposium on Adaptations to the Environment, Thessaloniki, Greece, 1982

Nominating Committee: American Association of Anatomists, 1982-1983

Advisory Committee: Third Gordon Conference on Chronobiology, Colby, VT, 1983

Local Organizing Committee: Endocrine Meetings, San Antonio, TX, 1983

Foreign Correspondent: Postdoctoral Training Program in the Psychobiology of Reproduction, Milano, Italy, 1983-1985

Program Evaluation Committee: Neurobiological Section, Neurosciences Research Branch, National Institute of Mental Health, 1983

Reproductive Biology Study Section: National Institutes of Health
Ad hoc Reviewer, 1982

Member, 1983-1986

EXTRAMURAL COMMITTEES: (Continued)

International Committee: Fifth International Symposium of the Indian Society of Life Sciences, Bodh-Goya, India, 1983

Bureau of Research of American Osteopathic Association: Grant Reviewer, 1982, 1985

New York Academy of Sciences Conference: Proposal Reviewer, 1983

Scientific Organizing Committee: International Pineal Symposium, Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada, 1984

Ph.D. Committee: Steven McConnell, Australian National University, Department of Physiology, Canberra, Australia, 1983-1984

U.S. Department of Agriculture: Grant Reviewer, 1983, 1986, 1987

Board of Governors: The Doctor's Club of San Antonio, San Antonio, TX, 1984-1986

Neuroscience Doctoral Degree Advisory Committee: The University of Texas at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX, 1984-1986

Organizer: Round Table on Retina-Pineal Interactions, Vars-les-Claux, France, 1985

International Advisory and Scientific Program Committee: 16th International Congress of the International Society of Psychoneuroendocrinology, Kyoto, Japan, 1985

International Committee: CNRS International Colloquium on Endocrine Regulations as Adaptive Mechanisms to the Environment, Foret de Chize, France, 1985

Scientific Committee: Symposium on Current Status and Perspectives in Pineal Research, Olsztyn, Poland, 1985

Organizing Committee: Symposium on the Human Pineal, Vienna, Austria, 1985, 1988

Medical Research Council, England: Grant Reviewer, 1985

Research Corporation: Grant Reviewer, 1985

Special Review Committee: Neuroscience and Behavioral Science Review Branch, National Institutes of Health, 1985

United States - Israel Binational Science Foundation: Grant Reviewer, 1985, 1988

Co-organizer: International Workshop on Biological Rhythms and the Mammalian Retina, New York, NY, 1986

Co-organizer: National Science Foundation Planning Development Workshop on the Physiology of the Pineal Gland, Salamanca, Spain, 1986

Ph.D. Committee: Mohan Viswanathan, University of Guelph, Department of Physiology, Guelph, Ontario, Canada, 1985-1986

Ph.D. Committee: Sudhir Krishan Garg, University of Delhi, Department of Zoology, Delhi, India, 1979-1980

Co-organizer: Advanced Study Course on the Pineal Gland, Erice, Italy, 1986

Organizer: Symposium on Impact of Biometeorology on Human Welfare, 11th International Congress of Biometeorology, West Lafayette, IN, 1986-1987

International Program Committee - Chairman: International Symposium Melatonin and the Pineal Gland, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, 1986-1988

Advisory Council: International Society of Psychoneuroendocrinology, 1986-present

Research Project Advisor: Maharishi International University, Fairfield, IA, 1986-1989

Scientific Advisory Council: National Foundation for Addictive Diseases, 1986-present

Ph.D. Committee: Hanem S. Abdel El-Twa, Assuit University, Department of Zoology, Assuit, Egypt, 1986-1989.

Ontario Mental Health Foundation: Grant Reviewer, 1986

EXTRAMURAL COMMITTEES: (Continued)

- National Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada: Grant Reviewer, 1986
- Co-organizer: Round Table entitled Pineal Gland, Tumors and Immunity, 15th Congress of the International Society of Chemotherapy, Istanbul, Turkey, 1987
- Co-organizer: Symposium on Pineal-Cancer Interactions, Tübingen, W. Germany, 1987
- Graduate Research Advisor: Ahmed Morsi Mahmoud, University of Alexandria, Alexandria, Egypt, 1987-present
- Air Force Office of Scientific Research: Grant Reviewer, 1987
- Ph.D. Committee: Jean Toma, University of Edmonton, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, 1987-1988
- Faculty Promotion Evaluator: The Association of Commonwealth Universities, London, England, 1987
- Ph.D. Committee, Outside Examiner: Jennifer R. Redman, La Trobe University, Department of Psychology, Bundoora, Australia, 1987
- Executive Board: International Society of Chronobiology, 1987-1991
- Vice President: International Society of Biometeorology, 1987-1992
- University of Alaska-Fairbanks Small Grant Program: Grant Reviewer, 1988
- University and Polytechnique Grants Committee, Hong Kong, Grant Reviewer, 1988
- Ph.D. Committee: Aldo Gonzalez-Brito, Universidad de la Laguna, La Laguna, Las Carnaris, Espana, 1980
- Organizing Committee: International Meeting of the International Society of Chronobiology, 1988-1989.
- Symposium Organizer: XXXI International Congress of Physiological Sciences, Helsinki, Finland, 1989
- Schweizerischer Nationalfonds zur Förderung der Wissenachafftlichen Forschung: Grant Reviewer, 1989
- Organizing Committee: International Workshop on Peripheral Effects and Mechanisms of Action of Melatonin, Poznan, Poland, 1989
- Co-organizer: NATO Advanced Study Course on the Pineal Gland, Erice, Sicily, 1990
- International Organizing Committee: Fourth International Reinhardsbrunn Symposium on Circumventricular Organs and Brain Fluid Environment: Molecular and Functional Aspects, Reinhardsbrunn, German Democratic Republic, 1989-1991
- Consultant: Department of Energy (W/L Associates, Ltd), Frederick, MD, 1989- present
- Workshop Participant and Site Visit Team Member for the Electric Power Research Institute, University of Rochester School of Medicine, Rochester, NY, 1989
- Medical Research Council of Canada: Site Visit Team Member to Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, 1989
- Scientific Advisory Board: Third International Workshop on Bioelectromagnetics and the Pineal Gland, Madrid, Spain, 1989
- Consultant: Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA, 1989-present.
- Ph.D. Committee: M.S. Bando, Rhodes University, Department of Biochemistry, Grahamstown, South Africa, 1989-1991
- Foundation for Research Development, Pretoria, South Africa: Grant Reviewer, 1989

EXTRAMURAL COMMITTEES: (Continued)

- Ph.D. Committee: Sujatha Kumari, Gulbarga University, Department of Zoology, Gulbarga, India, 1990
- Grant Reviewer: Sovran Bank, Richmond, VA, 1990
- Site Visit Team Member: University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, NY, 1990
- Consultant: Committee on Interagency Radiation Research and Policy Coordination (CIRRPC), Washington, DC, 1991-1992
- Consultant: National Institute of Occupational Safety and Health, Cincinnati, OH, 1991
- M.S. Thesis Examiner: Alan D. Wellman, Department of Biochemistry, Rhodes University, Grahamstown, South Africa, 1990
- Site Visit Team Member: Bonneville Power Company, Portland, OR, 1990-1991
- Grant Reviewer: Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, München, Germany, 1990
- Grant Reviewer: Foundation for Research Development, Pretoria, South Africa, 1991
- Ph.D. Co-supervisor: Gamal Hassan Abdel-Sabour El Sokkary, Department of Zoology, Faculty of Science, Assuit University, Assuit, Egypt, 1991
- Advisory Committee, Health Effects Institute, Cambridge, MA, 1991
- Co-Organizer: Workshop on a Dialogue Between Neuroendocrine and Immune Systems, Tübingen, Germany, 1991
- Grant Reviewer: Canadian Foundation for Ileitis and Colitis, Toronto, Canada, 1991
- Corresponding Member, Centro de Estudos de Psiconeuroendocrinologia de Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1991-present
- Vice-Chairman: Second Gordon Conference on Pineal Cell Biology, Plymouth, NH, 1991
- International Organizing Committee: International Pineal Symposium, Bowral, Australia, 1991
- Consultant: Southern Research Institute, National Toxicology Laboratory Project, Birmingham, AL, 1991
- Grant Reviewer: Sandoz Foundation for Gerontological Research, 1991
- Consulting Panel on EMF/Cancer, Dermigen, Smithville, TX, 1991-1998
- ELF Panel: Bioelectromagnetics Society, 1991
- Scientific Committee: Satellite Symposium of the IXth International Congress of Endocrinology, Melatonin and the Pineal Gland: From Basic Science to Clinical Application, Paris, France, 1992.
- Reviewer: California EMF Research Plan, 1992
- Habilitation Committee: Inwon Balzer, Fachbereich Biologie, Universität Göttingen, Göttingen, Germany
- Consultant: California Public Utilities Commission, Los Angeles, CA 1991-1992
- Grant Reviewer: Australian Research Council, Sydney, Australia, 1992
- Grant Reviewer: American Institute of Biological Sciences, 1992
- Reviewer: Airforce Office of Scientific Research Chronobiology Program, 1992
- Grant Reviewer: State of Louisiana Board of Regents, Baton Rouge, LA, 1992
- International Organizing Committee: Second International Symposium on the Harderian Gland, 1992-1994
- Member: IEEE-USA Committee on Man and Radiation, 1993-1995
- Board of Trustees: The American Institute of Stress, 1993-1995.

EXTRAMURAL COMMITTEES: (Continued)

Consultant: King Fahd University of Petroleum and Minerals, Dhahran, Saudi Arabia
Outside Examiner: Ph.D. Thesis of N. P. Duttargi, Mysore University, Mysore, India, 1993.

Organizer: FASEB Symposium on Neurobehavior Effects of Electromagnetic Fields, New Orleans, LA 1993

Consultant: Immunobiological Laboratories, Hamburg, Germany 1993

Consultant: Bühlmann Laboratories, Basel, Switzerland, 1993

Co-chairman: International Symposium on Eye-Pineal Relationships, Lodz, Poland 1994

Grant Reviewer: Human Frontier Science Program Organization, 1993

Co-Organizer: NATO Advanced Research Workshop on the Pineal Gland and Its Hormones, Erice, Italy, 1994

Consultant: Alza Corporation, Palo Alto, CA 1993

Organizer: FASEB Symposium on the Aging Brain, Anaheim, CA 1994

Member: Committee on Possible Effects of Electromagnetic Fields on Biological Systems, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, DC 1993-1994

Scientific Advisor: American Council on Science and Health, New York, NY 1994-present

Faculty Evaluator of Professor A. Ai Vawda, West Durban University, Durban, South Africa, 1994.

Grant Reviewer: America Institute of Biological Sciences, Washington, DC, 1994.

Harvard Advisory Committee on EMF and Human Health, Boston, MA, 1994-present.

Member: Scientific Advisory Board, Applied Medical Research, Ltd., Fairfax, VA

Grant Reviewer: Israel Science Foundation, 1994

Grant Reviewer: Hong Kong Research Grants Council, 1994

Site Visit Member: Neuroendocrine Section, Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, Montreal, Canada, 1994

Chairman: International Symposium on Environment and Biometeorology, Beijing, China, 1995

Member: Technical Review Panel for EMF, Biological Mechanisms Research Program, Department of Energy, Washington, DC, 1995

Special Study Section Member: Radiation Study Section, 1995

Ph.D. Committee of Germaine Escames Rosa: University of Granada, Granada, Spain, 1995

Consultant: Midwest Research Institute, Kansas City, KS, 1995-1996

Scientific Advisor: Council on Responsible Nutrition, Washington, DC, 1995

North American Councillor: Melatonin Club, 1996 - present

Ad hoc Grant Reviewer: Neurological Sciences II Study Section, 1996

Ad hoc Grant Reviewer: Epidemiology and Disease Control Study Section, 1996

Grant Reviewer: Department of Energy's Electric and Magnetic Research Program, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, TN, 1995

Grant Reviewer: Collaborative Research Grant, NATO International Scientific Exchange Programmes, 1994

Consultant, 3M Company, St. Paul, MN 1995-1996

Scientific Committee: 7th Colloquium of the European Pineal Society, Sitges, Spain, 1996

EXTRAMURAL COMMITTEES: (Continued)

Ph.D. Committee of Wilhem J. Drijfhout: University of Groningen, Groningen, The Netherlands, 1996

Grant Reviewer: New Zealand Neurological Foundation, 1996

Grant Reviewer: The Wellcome Trust, 1996

Book Proposal Reviewer: Cambridge University Press, 1996

Advisor: Helsinn Chemicals, Biasca, Switzerland, 1996

North American Councilor: The Melatonin Club, 1996 - present

Ph.D. Committee of Ho Sook-fu: Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong, 1996.

Member: Committee on Man and Radiation (COMAR), Washington, DC, 1995-2002.

Consultant: Revlon Cosmetics, Edison, NJ, 1996-1997

Outside Examiner: Doctoral Thesis of Maria de los Hoyos, University of Granada, Granada, Spain, 1997

Executive Committee: Bioelectromagnetics Society, 1992-1996.

Outside Examiner: Master of Science thesis of I.J. Isaacs, University of Capetown, Capetown, South Africa, 1997

Grant Reviewer: Multidisciplinary Pilot Project Program, University of Buffalo, Buffalo, NY 1997

Grant Reviewer: Medical Research Council of Canada, Ottawa, Canada, 1997

Outside Examiner: Doctoral Thesis of Janice Leigh Limson, University of Grahamtown, South Africa, 1997-1998

Grant Reviewer: Human Frontier Science Program Organization, Strasbourg, France, 1997

Grant Reviewer: Fonds zur Fonlerung de Wissenschaftlichen Forschung, Vienna, Austria, 1998

Outside Examiner: Doctoral Thesis of Rehema White, University of Adelaide, Adelaide, Australia

Grant Reviewer: The Wellcome Trust, London, England, 1998

Consultant: Midwest Research Institute, Kansas City, MO, 1996-1999

Executive Committee: International Study Group for Tryptophan Research, 1998-2004.

Outside Examiner: Doctoral Thesis of Garrick Steven Southgate, Grahamstown, South Africa, 2002.

Grant Reviewer: Der Wissenschaftsfonds, Vienna, Austria 2002

Outside Examiner: Ph.D. Thesis of Sara Apiricia, University of the Balearic Islands, Palma, Mallorca, Spain, 2006.

Outside Examiner: Ph.D. Thesis of Celia Garau, University of the Balearic Islands, Palma, Mallorca, Spain, 2006.

Advisory Committee, Spanish Network for Aging Studies, Madrid, Spain, 2006.

Scientific Advisory Committee, International Conference on Frontier Research in Integrative Physiology, Kolkata, India, 2007.

Science Advisory Team, Cherry Marketing Institute, DeWitt, Michigan, 2006-2007.

Grant Reviewer: California Walnut Board, 2007.

Grant Reviewer: National Science and Engineering Research Council of Canada, Montreal, Canada

Board of Trustees: The American Institute of Stress, New York, NY 1998-present.

EXTRAMURAL COMMITTEES: (Continued)

Co-Supervisor: Ph.D. Student: Andrew Siu, Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong, China

Outside Examiner: Doctoral Thesis of Naomi Rogers, University of Adelaide, Adelaide, Australia, 1999

U.S. Consultant: Project Entitled "Epiphyseal-gonadal System Reactivity to Electromagnetic Field Effects", Principal Investigator, Ludmila A. Bonderenko, Ph.D., Kharkov, Ukraine, 1999-2001

U.S. Co-investigator: Project Entitled "Study of Effect of Pulsed Low Frequency Electric Fields with Certain Parameters on Production of Melatonin and Ability of Organisms to Resist Oxidative Stress; Principal Investigator, Anatoly G. Konoplyannikov, Ph.D., Sarow, Russia

International Program Committee: International Symposium on Receptor and Non-receptor Mediated Actions of Melatonin, Hong Kong, China, 1999

Grant Reviewer: Human Frontier Science Program, Strasbourg, France, 1999

Grant Reviewer: Natural Science and Engineering Research Council of Canada, Ottawa, Canada, 1999

Grant Reviewer: Wellcome Trust Foundation, London, England, 2000

Board of Directors, Center for Environmental Radiation Technology, 2000-present.

Scientific Advisory Board: Texas Center for Autism Research and Treatment, 2000-2002

Outside Examiner and Ph.D. Committee Member for Manuel Macias: Department of Physiology, University of Granada, Granada, Spain, 2000

President of Tribunal for Thesis Examination of Miguel Martin Hernandez, University of Granada, Granada, Spain, 2000

Vice Chairman, Scientific Committee of International Symposium on Melatonin: Clinical Significance and Therapeutic Application, Polanica Zdroj, Poland, 2001

Grant Reviewer: Medical Research Council of South Africa, Tygerberg, South Africa, 2001

Scientific Committee Member: International Symposium on Melatonin: Clinical Significance and therapeutic Application, Polanica Zdroj, Poland, 2001

Organizing Committee: International Symposium on Molecular, Cellular, and Medical Aspects of Action of Neutraceuticals and Small Molecules, Cavtat-Dubrovnik, Croatia, 2001

Co-organizer: Symposium on the Antioxidant Actions of Melatonin, Budapest, Hungary, 2002

Outside Examiner: Ph.D. Thesis of Andrew Siu, Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong, China

Organizing Committee: 1st International Conference on Mechanisms of Action of Neutraceuticals

Grant Reviewer: University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China, 2002

Board of Examiners: Wing Fai Siu, University of Hong Kong, 2002

Scientific Advisory Board, California Walnut Commission, Yountville, CA, 2002

President: Thesis Tribunal of Maria del Carmen Saez Sanchez, Badajoz, Spain, 2002

Grant Reviewer: California Walnut Commission, Sacramento, CA, 2002

Outside Examiner: Ph.D. thesis of Greeta Chaudhary, New Dehli, India, 2003

EXTRAMURAL COMMITTEES: (Continued)

International Advisory Committee: Shanghai ICPB-04, Shanghai, China, 2004
Governing Board: European Board of Anti-Aging Medicine, 2004-present
Board of Directors: Research Institute for Environmental Medicine, 2004-present
Advisory Committee: Sacoor Medical Group, Surrey, England, 2004-present
President: Thesis Tribunal of Javier Goherna, Badajoz, Spain, 2004.
Outside Thesis Examiner: Himant Maharaj, Rhodes University, Grahamstown, South Africa
Member: Scientific Advisory Council, California Walnut Commission, Sacramento, CA, 2004
Grant Reviewer: US Civilian Research and Development Foundation, Department of State, Arlington, VA, 2004
Nominator: Wiley Prize in Biomedical Sciences, 2007.
Grant Reviewer: Volkswagen Stiftung, Hannover, Germany, 1994
Grant Reviewer: Department of Energy's Electric and Magnetic Research Program, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, TN, 1995
Organizing Committee: 1st International Conference on Mechanisms of Action of Nutraceuticals, Cavtat-Dubrovnik, Croatia, 2001
Grant Reviewer: Collaboration Research Grant, NATO International Scientific Exchange Programmes, 1994
Outside Examiner: Ph.D. Thesis of Deepa Sukhdev Maharaj, Rhodes University, Grahamstown, South Africa, 2006
Grant Reviewer: Natural Sciences on Engineering Research Council of Canada, 2007
Advisory Board, Leland Fruit, Leland, Michigan, 2008-present
Thesis Tribunal Chairman: Soledad Sanchez Mateos, University Extremadura, Badajoz, Spain, 2007
California Walnut Board, California Walnut Commission, Sacramento, California, 2005-present
Scientific Advisory Board, Natural Health Research Institute, Chicago, Illinois, 2009-present
Scientific Advisory Board, Chronobiotech, Murcia, Spain, 2010-present
Organizer, Symposium on Medical Aspects of Melatonin, Xiamen, China, January 2011
Co-Organizer, Symposium on Melatonin and Breast Cancer, Guangzhou, China, November, 2011
Scientific Committee: 1st European International Medical Spa and Age Management Congress, Crete, Greece, Oct. 25-27, 2012
Scientific Committee: VII International Cherry Symposium, Placencia, Spain, June 22-26, 2012
Ph.D. Committee: Sara Casado-Zapico, Leon, Spain, March 15, 2012
ECARE Scientific Board, Phuket, Thailand, 2013 – present
External Examiner: Ph.D. Thesis of Frederic Nduhirabandi, Stellenbosch University, Tygerberg, South Africa, 2013
Peer Reviewer: Qatar National Research Fund, Qatar, 2013 – present
International Advisory Board: Sultan Qaboos University Medical Journal, Oman, 2013 – present
Scientific Board: Symposium of the International Hair Research Foundation, 2014.

EXTRAMURAL COMMITTEES: (Continued)

External Examiner: Ph.D. Thesis of Jenelle Govender, Stellenbosch University, Tygerberg, South Africa, 2016

Member: Dark Sky Policy Evaluation Working Group, City of San Antonio, Office of Sustainability, 2017.

Scientific Committee, International Meeting in Education and Research in Health Science, Istanbul, Turkey, Nov. 4-7, 2017.

International Committee, Journal of Spanish Society of anti-aging in Medicine and Longevity, 2017.

Organizing Committee, International Symposium on Advanced Chemical and Translational Biology, Hangzhou, China, 2017.

Organizing Committee, Conference on Plant Biology and Plant Science, Bangkok, Thailand, October 24-26, 2018.

Organizing Committee, 7th Global Summit on Plant Science, Madrid, Spain, October 7-8, 2019.

INTRAMURAL COMMITTEES:

Ph.D. Committee of Gregory M. Brown, M.D., 1969-1970
Ph.D. Committee of Joseph E. Martin, M.D., 1969-1970
Grant Reviewer: Fonds zur Fönlerung der Wissenschaftlichen Forschung, Vienna, Austria, 1998
Animal Care Committee, 1969-1970
Ph.D. Committee of Lawrence Schramm, 1969-1970
Neuroscience Committee, 1966-1970
Neuroscience Task Force, 1971-present
Chairman, 1975, 1978
Search Committee for Chairman, Department of Laboratory Animal Resources, 1974-1975
Institutional Research Grants Committee, 1974-1975
Curriculum Review Committee, Ad hoc Subcommittee for Evaluation of Three Year Curriculum, 1974-1975
Faculty Tenure and Promotions Committee, 1975-1978
Graduate Faculty Executive Committee, 1975-1978
M.S. Committee of David Archer, 1977-1978
Preclinical Promotions Committee, 1976-1977, 1982-1984
Animal Care and Utilization Committee, 1977-1978
Institutional Self-Study Committee for Accreditation, 1977
Search Committee for Chairman, Department of Radiology, 1979
Search Committee for Dean, The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio, 1980
Medical Faculty Assembly Forum, The Health Science Center and the Media, Panelist, 1982
Medical Faculty Executive Committee
Vice-Chairman, 1982-1983
Chairman, 1983-1984
Nominating Committee, Chairman, 1984
Member 1984-1986
Forum Committee, 1986-1987
Departmental Research Grants Committee, 1983-1985
Outside Examiner and Committee Member: Ph.D. thesis of Dr. Maria Isabel Cellabos Ortega, University of Granada, Granada, Spain
Departmental Seminar Committee, 1983-1986
Departmental Equipment Committee, Chairman, 1983-1984
Departmental Editorial Committee, 1983-1984
International Relations Committee, 1984-1986
Committee on Proposition 2, 1984
Departmental Promotions Committee, 1984-present
Cromudgeon Society, 1985-1987
Doctoral Examination Committee for Mr. R.J. van Vuuren, University of Pretoria, Pretoria, South Africa, 1995
Departmental Post Tenure Review Committee, Chairman, 2002

INTRAMURAL COMMITTEES: (Continued)

Grant Reviewer: Whitehall Foundation, Palm Beach, FL, 1994

Travel Agency Task Force, 1985-1987

Joint UTHSC/UTSA Neuroscience Steering Committee, 1986-1987

Faculty Development Committee for Liaison Committee on Medical Education, Co-chairman, 1987-1988

Neuroscience Review Group, 1987-1988

Committee on Postdoctoral Study, 1989-1990

Graduate Student Awards Committee, 1989-present

Ph.D. Committee of William F. Demyan, 1989-1991

International Relations Committee, 1989-1990

Ph.D. Committee of Dali Chen, 1990-present

Search Committee for Chairman, Department of Physiology, 1990-1991

20th Anniversary of the Graduate School Celebration Planning Committee, member and chairman, October Events Committee, 1992

Committee to Review Guidelines for Graduate Students, Department of Cellular and Structural Biology, 1993-1994

Supervising Committee: Craig C. Conrad, Department of Physiology, 1996-1998

Outside Examiner; Ph.D. thesis of Naomi Rogers, University of South Australia, Adelaide, Australia, 1999

Ph.D. Committee of Kurt Elliott, Department of Pharmacology, 1998-1999.

Departmental Promotions and Tenure Committee, 1999-present.

M.S. Committee of Jesus Monoz, Department of Cellular and Structural Biology, 1999-2000

Winter Festival Committee, Department of Cellular & Structural Biology, Chairman, 2001-2002

Department of Cellular & Structural Biology, Post Tenure Review Committee, 2001; 2002

Preliminary Examination Committee: Holly Di Leo, School of Nursing, 2002

Department Faculty Promotion and Tenure Committee, 2009-Present

PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES:

American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1964-1986
American Society of Zoologists, 1964-1984
Sigma Xi, 1966-present
American Association of Anatomists, 1966-1992
 Nominating Committee, 1982-1983
 Ad hoc Program Committee, Annual Meeting, 1981-1984, 1986
American Physiological Society, 1967-present
Endocrine Society, 1968-2002
 Ad hoc Program Committee, 60th Annual Meeting, 1978
 Ad hoc Program Committee, VI International Congress, 1980
 Local Organizing Committee, 65th Annual Meeting, 1983
Society for the Study of Reproduction, 1970-present
International Society for Research in the Biology of Reproduction, 1970- present
Pan American Association of Anatomy, 1971-present
International Society of Neuroendocrinology, 1973-present
International Society of Chronobiology, 1975-present
 Executive Board, 1987-present
Society for Neuroscience, 1975-present
British Brain Research Association (honorary member), 1975-present
European Brain and Behavior Society (honorary member), 1975-present
International Society of Psychoneuroendocrinology, 1975-present
 Advisory Council, 1983-present
Animal Behavior Society, 1978-1981
International Society of Biometeorology, 1978-present
 Vice President, 1987-1990
 President Elect, 1990-1993
 President, 1993-1996
Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, 1979-present
International Hibernation Society, 1980-present
American Aging Association, 1981-present
European Pineal Study Group, 1982-1993
International Brain Research Organization, 1982-present
New York Academy of Science, 1985-present
Coalition for Animals and Animal Research, 1989-present
Bioelectromagnetics Society, 1989-present
 Executive Board, 1993-1996
Responsible Use of Animals Coalition, 1990-present
European Pineal Society, 1993-present
American Aging Association, 1994-present
International Bioelectrochemical Society, 1998-present

MOVIES AND VIDEO TAPES:

Pinealectomy-Reiter's Technique (National Library of Medicine, Bethesda, Md., NLM
Order number, AP2I532).

Brain Stem I: Medulla and Pons

Brain Stem II: Mesencephalon and Diencephalon

Basal Ganglia

Special Senses: The Optic, Auditory and Vestibular Systems

INVENTIONS:

Co-Inventor - Hypophysectomy Instrument (U.S. Patent #3,542,030)

Co-Inventor - Pinealectomy Instrument

Co-Inventor - N-acetyl-5, 6-dimethoxytryptamine and its free radical scavenging activity
(U.S. Patent #6,114,373)

COMMUNITY SERVICE:

Central Park Lions Little League, San Antonio, TX

Baseball Manager, 1973-1979

Vice-president - Equipment, 1974-1979

Northwest YMCA, San Antonio, TX

T-Ball Manager, 1972

Basketball Coach, 1973-1974

Football Coach, 1976-1978

North East Independent School District, San Antonio, TX

Sex Education Lectures, Coker Elementary School, 1978-1982

El Dorado Elementary School, 1980

Who's Who International, San Antonio Chapter, San Antonio, TX, 1983-1987

Doctor's Club of San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Board of Governors, 1984-1986

World Affairs Council of San Antonio, San Antonio, TX, 1985-1992

Planned Parenthood of San Antonio, San Antonio, TX, Advisory Board, 1986-1988

State of Texas Speech Debates, MacArthur High School, San Antonio, TX, Judge, 1988

Mind Science Foundation, Imagineer Awards Committee, San Antonio, TX, 1989

South West Independent School District, San Antonio, TX, Honor Students Lecture,
South West High School, 1989

Reagan High School, Austin, TX, Honor Students Lecture, 1991

Supervisor of Research Project for 3 students at Health Careers High School (they won
Regional Science Fair and went to Nationals where they finished second), 1996

INDIVIDUALS TRAINED:

Master's and Doctoral

Robert J. Donofrio, M.D., Ph.D.
David E. Blask, M.D., Ph.D.
P. Kevin Rudeen, Ph.D.
Ronald C. Philo, M.S., Ph.D.
Jerry Vriend, M.S., Ph.D.
Elizabeth S. Panke, M.D., M.S., Ph.D.
Linda Y. Johnson, M.S., Ph.D.
Marcia G. Welsh, M.S., Ph.D.
Larry J. Petterborg, M.S., Ph.D.
George C. Brainard, III, M.S., Ph.D.
J. Stuart Lipton, D.D.S., M.S.
Susan A. Matthews, M.S.
Cheryl M. Craft, Ph.D.
Anke-Peggy Holtorf, Ph.D.
Thomas H. Champney, M.A., Ph.D.
Maureen E. Troiani, Ph.D.
Manuel Puig-Domingo, M.D., Ph.D.
Aldo Gonzalez-Brito, M.D., Ph.D.
Ahmed M. Attia, Ph.D.
Randa C. Ryan, M.S.
Marta I. Pablos, Ph.D.
Gamal El-Sokkary, Ph.D.
Andrew W. Siu, M.Sc.
Maria Helena C. Cruz, Ph.D.
Margarita Ramis, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral & Visiting Professors

Sandy D. Sorrentino, M.D., Ph.D.
Roger A. Hoffman, Ph.D.
Mary K. Vaughan, Ph.D.
Shoji Matsushima, Ph.D.
Andrzej J. Lukaszuk, M.D., Ph.D.
John C. Little, Ph.D.
David E. Blask, M.D., Ph.D.
Mark D. Rollag, Ph.D.
Chatchai Trakulrungsi, Ph.D.
Hsien-jen J. Chen, Ph.D.
Bruce A. Richardson, Ph.D.
Molina C. Mhatre, Ph.D.
Albert S. van Jaarsveld, Ph.D.
Palmiero Monteleone, M.D.

Postdoctoral & Visiting Professors

Daya D. Samarasinghe, M.D., Ph.D.
Thomas S. King, Ph.D.
Michal A. Karasek, M.D., Ph.D.
Katharina Spanel-Borowski, M.D.
Stephan Steinlechner, Ph.D.
Larry J. Petterborg, Ph.D.
Ana I. Esquifino, Ph.D.
Susan M. Webb, M.D., Ph.D.
Andrzej K. Lewinski, M.D., Ph.D.
Bhaskar N. Joshi, Ph.D.
Josif R. Milin, M.D.
Frank Nürnberger, Ph.D.
Thomas Heinzeller, Ph.D.
Sol Oaknin, Ph.D.
Kang Li, M.D.
Bruno Cozzi, D.V.M.
Aldo Gonzalez-Brito, M.D., Ph.D.
Edward C. Hurlbut, Ph.D.
Michael G. Tannenbaum, Ph.D.
Manuel Puig-Domingo, M.D., Ph.D.
Armando Menendez-Pelaez, Ph.D.
Balwant C. Chauhan, Ph.D.
Wutian Wu, M.D.
Juan M. Guerrero, M.D., Ph.D.
Miguel Angel Peinado, Ph.D.
Dougal J. Morton, Ph.D.
Manfred Ueck, Ph.D.
Yi Ci Chen, M.D.
Ismail Sabry, Ph.D.
Celsa Santana, Ph.D.
José Maria López, Ph.D.
Kjell J. Nilsson, Ph.D.
Maurizio Nordio, M.D.
Vladimir N. Anisimov, M.D.
Alexander Lerchl, Ph.D.
Karl-Arne Stokkan, Ph.D.
Carmen Rodriguez, M.D., Ph.D.
Lucien C. Manchester, Ph.D.
Silvia Migliaccio, M.D.
M. Evelyn McNeill, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral & Visiting Professors

Tarja Porkka-Heiskanen, Ph.D.
Gerald R. Buzzell, Ph.D.
Brigitte Pangerl, Ph.D.
Andreas Pangerl, M.D.
Maria Jesus Delgado, Ph.D.
Zi Lian Chen, M.D.
Maureen E. Troiani, Ph.D.
Santy Daya, Ph.D.
Keico O. Nonaka, Ph.D.
Boonsirm Withyakumnarnkul, M.D., Ph.D.
Bojidar Stankov, D.V.M., Ph.D.
Jih-Hsing Sun, Ph.D.
Ken Yaga, M.D.
Fatima Moujir, Ph.D.
Susan C. Tedesco, D.V.M.
Li-Dun Chen, M.D.
Atsuhiko Hattori, Ph.D.
Larissa Kalisnokova, Ph.D.
Dun-Xian Tan, M.D.
Amalia Rubio, Ph.D.
Burkhard Poeggeler, Ph.D.
Giovanni Chieffi, Ph.D.
Rüdiger Hardeland, Ph.D.
Dario Acuña-Castroviejo, M.D., Ph.D.
Seppo Saarela, Ph.D.
Mitsushi Abe, M.D.
Fredrico Alvarez, Ph.D.
Paul B. Orhii, M.D., Ph.D.
Masayuki Hara, Ph.D.
Ahmed M. Attia, Ph.D.
Ewa Sewerynek, M.D., Ph.D.
Yemi Olatomji-Bello, Ph.D.
Daniela Melchiorri, D. Pharm.
Beatrice Diaz, Ph.D.
Genaro Gabriel Ortiz, M.D.
Jih-Ing Chuang, Ph.D.
William M.U.Daniels, Ph.D.
Zhong-Ren Li, M.D.
Chang-Seok Oh, M.D., Ph.D.
Osamu Fujimori, M.D.
Esparanza Garcia, Ph.D.
M. Teresa Agapito, Ph.D.
Rolf Dubbels, Ph.D.
M. Gaia Monti, Ph.D.
Ana Coto-Montes, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral & Visiting Professors

Joaquin J. Garcia, Ph.D.
Odaly Toffoletto, M.D., Ph.D.
Germaine Escames, Ph.D.
Antonio Muñoz-Hoyos, M.D.
Lei Tang, M.D.
Wenbo Qi, Ph.D.
Juan Pie, M.D., Ph.D.
Seok Joong Kim, Ph.D.
Javier Cabrera Oliva, M.D.
Daniele D'Arpa, Ph.D.
Sofia Ramos, Ph.D.
Rosa Sainz, Ph.D.
Juan Carlos Mayo, Ph.D.
Janice Limson, Ph.D.
Malgorzata Karbownik, M.D., Ph.D.
Juan M. Calvo, M.D., Ph.D.
Carmen Osuna, M.D., Ph.D.
Eloisa Gitto, M.D.
Susanne Burkhardt, Ph.D.
Mamdouh R. El-Sawi, Ph.D.
Mario Allegra, Ph.D.
Silvia Lopez-Burillo, Ph.D.
Josefa Leon, Ph.D.
Maria D. Maldonado, M.D.
Fatih Gultiken, M.D., Ph.D.
Luis J. Flores Alvarado, M.D.
M^a Pilar Terron, Ph.D.
Hiroshi Tamura, M.D.
Sreedevi Koppiseti, M.D.
Ahmet Korkmaz, M.D.
Sergio D. Paredes, Ph.D.
Lorena M. Fuentes-Broto, Ph.D.
Emilio J. Sanchez-Barcelo, M.D.
Maria D. Mediavilla, M.D.
Marcos Reyes-Gonzales, Ph.D.
Shuran Ma, M.D.
Sergio Rosales-Corral, M.D.
Jose A. Boga, Ph.D.
Seyithan Taysi, Ph.D.
Halil Simsek, Ph.D.
Xiaoyan Liu, M.D.
Laura Lopez Pingarron, Ph.D.
Xaioying Xu, M.D.
Moises A. Alatorre Jimenez, M.D.
Krzysztof Celinski, M.D.

Postdoctoral & Visiting Professors

Zhou, M.D.

Lars Peter Anderson, M.D.

Eduardo Esteban- Zubero, M.D.

Lilan Qin, Ph.D.

Moises Alatorre-Jimenez, M.D.

Carlos Lopez, M.D.

Bing Xu, M.D.

Shin Jia Zhou, M.D.

Qiang Ma, M.D.

Yuan Zhang, M.D.

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA:

1967

Conference on the Biological Effects of Light, Lighting Research Institute, New York (NY) (invited speaker).

Conference on The Pineal Gland, Chicago, IL (invited speaker).

1968

Symposium of Compensatory Renal Hypertrophy, Galveston, TX (invited speaker).

Third International Congress on Endocrinology, Mexico City, Mexico (invited speaker).

1969

Symposium on The Action of Hormones, Detroit, MI (invited speaker).

Symposium on the Comparative Endocrinology of the Pineal Gland, Boston, MA (organizer and speaker).

1970

82nd Annual Meeting of the American Association of Anatomists, New Orleans, LA (invited session chairman).

Ciba Foundation Symposium on The Pineal Gland, London, England (invited speaker).

Conference on Frontiers of Pineal Physiology, Boston, MA (invited speaker).

Annual Meeting of the Society for the Study of Reproduction, Columbus, OH (invited session chairman).

1971

Workshop on The Pineal Gland, Washington, DC (invited speaker).

International Society for the Study of Biological Rhythms, Little Rock, AR (invited speaker).

1972

56th Annual Meeting of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, Atlantic City, NJ (invited session chairman).

Symposium on The Biology of Reproduction, New Orleans, LA (invited speaker).

Symposium on Drug Effects on Neuroendocrine Regulation, Aspen, CO (invited speaker).

Symposium on The Control of Puberty, Airlie, VA (invited participant).

1973

84th Annual Meeting of the American Association of Anatomists, Kansas City, KS (invited session chairman).

Symposium on The Ultrastructure of Endocrine and Reproductive Organs, New Orleans, LA (invited speaker).

Conference on Circannual Rhythms, Erling-Andechs, W. Germany (invited speaker).

Ninth Midwest Conference on Endocrinology and Metabolism, Columbia, MO (invited speaker).

Symposium on The Uterus, Houston, TX (invited speaker).

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1974

Symposium on The Pineal in Reproduction and Behavior, Madurai, India (invited speaker and summation speaker)
Second Brain-Endocrine Interaction Symposium, Shizuoka, Japan (invited speaker).
Symposium on Neuroendocrine Regulation of Fertility, Simla, India (invited speaker).
87th Annual Meeting of the American Association of Anatomists, Cleveland, OH (invited session chairman).
Symposium on New Aspects of Pineal Function, Tucson, AZ (co-organizer and speaker).

1975

88th Annual Meeting of the American Association of Anatomists, Los Angeles, CA (invited session chairman).
Symposium on Pineal Physiology, Atlantic City, NJ (invited speaker).
Symposium on Photoperiodism and the Pineal Gland, College Park, MD (invited speaker).
Symposium on Cyclic Rhythms, Aspen, CO (invited speaker).

1976 Data deleted in error

1977

90th Annual Meeting of the American Association of Anatomists, Detroit, MI (invited session chairman).
Third Brain-Endocrine Interaction Symposium, Wurzburg, W. Germany (invited speaker and summation speaker).
Brook Lodge Symposium on Novel Aspects of Reproductive Physiology, Kalamazoo, MI (invited speaker).
International Symposium on The Pineal Gland, Jerusalem, Israel (co-organizer and speaker).

1978

Gordon Conference on Chronobiology, Plymouth, NH (invited speaker).
Symposium on Recent Advances in Pineal Physiology, St. Louis, MO (invited speaker).
Symposium on Seasonal Reproduction in Higher Vertebrates, Richmond, VA (co-organizer and speaker).

1979

92nd Annual Meeting of the American Association of Anatomists, Ft. Lauderdale, FL (invited session chairman)
Sixth NICHD Workshop on the Testis, Houston, TX (invited discussant).
Third Fertility Conference, New York, NY (invited speaker).

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1980

Symposium on Seasonal Reproduction, Melbourne, Australia (invited session chairman and speaker).

Symposium on Pineal Function, Thredbo, Australia (invited session chairman and speaker).

Round Table on Neurohormones and Neurotransmitters in the Pineal Gland, Florence, Italy (invited speaker).

Symposium on Survival in Cold, Prague, Czechoslovakia (invited speaker).

Third International Meeting of ISTRY, Kyoto, Japan (invited speaker).

Symposium on The Pineal Gland, Tokyo, Japan (invited speaker).

XI Congreso Internacional de Anatomia, Mexico City, Mexico (invited speaker).

Fourth Brain - Endocrine Interaction Symposium, Rochester, NY (invited speaker and session chairman).

Eleventh Annual Meeting of the Perinatal Research Society, Gleneden Beach, Oregon (invited speaker).

International Symposium on Melatonin, Bremen, W. Germany (organizing committee, speaker, summation speaker, and session chairman).

XV Konferencja Naukowo-Szkoleniowa Mikroskopii Elektronowej, Rydzyna, Poland (invited speaker and session chairman).

Symposium on Neuroendocrinology and Mechanisms of Hormone Action, Buenos Aires, Argentina (invited speaker).

1981

Symposium on Developmental Neurobiology of the Melatonin Rhythm Generating System, Bethesda, MD (advisory committee, invited speaker and session chairman).

III World Congress on Human Reproduction, Berlin, W. Germany (invited speaker, organizer and participant in a round table discussion).

Second Gordon Conference on Chronobiology, Hanover, VT (advisory committee and invited speaker).

Colloquium on Photoperiodism and Reproductive Processes in Birds and Mammals, Nouzilly, France (invited speaker and session chairman).

Ninth International Congress of the International Society of Biometeorology, Stuttgart, W. Germany (invited speaker).

1982

Symposium on The Pineal and Its Hormones, Caribbean cruise (organizer and speaker).

International Conference on Integrative Neurohumoral Mechanisms, Budapest, Hungary (invited speaker).

Second Annual MIU Neuroscience Conference on Consciousness, Cognition and Behavior, Fairfield, IA (invited speaker).

NATO Advanced Study Institute on the Pineal Gland and Its Endocrine Role, Erice, Italy (organizing committee, speaker and session chairman).

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1982 (Continued)

Third International Symposium on Psychoneuroendocrinology in Reproduction, Spoleto, Italy (invited speaker).

Thirteenth International Congress of the International Society of Psycho neuroendocrinology, Tübingen, W. Germany (invited speaker and symposium chairman).

International Symposium on Adaptations to the Environment, Thessaloniki, Greece (organizing committee, speaker and session chairman).

1983

Fourth International Meeting of ISTRY, Martinsried bei München, W. Germany (invited speaker).

Third Gordon Conference on Chronobiology, New London, NH (organizing committee).

Fourteenth International Congress of the International Society of Psychoneuroendocrinology, New York, NY (invited speaker).

Symposium on Pediatric Neuroendocrinology, Rome, Italy (invited speaker).

1984

First International Montreux Conference on Chronopharmacology, Montreux, Switzerland (invited speaker).

Seventh International Congress of Endocrinology, Quebec, Canada (invited symposium chairman).

International Symposium on the Pineal Gland, Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada (invited symposium speaker, session chairman and postprandial speaker).

Tenth International Congress of Biometeorology, Tokyo, Japan (invited plenary speaker, invited symposium speaker, chairman of 2 symposia and chairman of a study group).

International Symposium on Chronobiology, Kyoto, Japan (invited speaker and session chairman)

Third Colloquium of the European Pineal Study Group, Pecs, Hungary (invited speaker and session chairman).

New York Academy of Sciences Conference on the Medical and Biological Effects of Light, New York, NY (invited speaker).

1985

Workshop on Circadian Rhythms in the Mammalian Retina, Romainmotier, Switzerland (invited speaker).

Ciba Foundation Symposium on Melatonin and the Pineal Gland, London, England (invited participant).

European Winter Conference on Brain Research, Vars-les-Claux, France (symposium organizer and speaker).

International Symposium on The Pineal Gland, Barcelona, Spain (invited speaker).

Sixteenth International Congress of the International Society of Psychoneuroendocrinology, Kyoto, Japan (invited symposium speaker and symposium chairman).

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1985 (Continued)

Colloquium on Endocrine Regulations as Adaptive Mechanisms to the Environment, Foret de Chize, France (international committee, invited speaker, session chairman and general discussion chairman).

International Workshop on the Pineal Gland during Development, Bad Urach, W. Germany (opening remarks, invited speaker and session chairman).

Fourth International Symposium on Psychoneuroendocrinology of Reproduction, Riva del Garda, Italy (invited speaker and session chairman).

Tenth International Symposium on Comparative Endocrinology, Copper Mountain, CO (invited speaker).

Symposium on Current Status and Perspectives in Pineal Research, Olsztyn, Poland (scientific committee and invited plenary speaker).

Fifth World Congress of Human Reproduction, Athens, Greece (invited speaker).

International Symposium on Living in the Cold, South Lake Tahoe, CA (invited speaker).

Current Fertility Control Symposium, London, England (invited speaker).

Symposium on Melatonin in Humans, Vienna, Austria (organizing committee and speaker).

1986

Second International Montreux Conference on Chronopharmacology, Montreux, Switzerland (invited speaker).

München/Vienna Annual Meeting on Biological Psychiatry, Saalbach, Austria (invited speaker).

Third International Reinhardsbrunn Symposium on Circumventricular Organs, Reinhardsbrunn, W. Germany (invited speaker and session chairman).

National Science Foundation American-Spanish Workshop on the Physiology of the Pineal Gland, Salamanca, Spain (co-organizer and speaker).

First International Congress of Neuroendocrinology, San Francisco, CA (invited session chairman). Battelle Conference on Electric Power Use and the Possible Biologic Mechanisms for Carcinogenesis, Seattle, WA (invited speaker).

International Symposium on Comparative Physiology of Environmental Adaptations, Strasbourg, France (invited plenary speaker and session chairman).

Advanced Study Course on the Pineal Gland, Erice, Italy (co-organizer, speaker and session chairman).

XI Congreso de la Asociacion Latinoamerica de Farmacologia Buenos Aires, Argentina (invited speaker).

1987

International Symposium on Adaptation for Survival in Mammals, Pretoria, South Africa (invited speaker).

International Workshop on the Mammal Research Institute, University of Pretoria, Pretoria, South Africa (invited participant).

Conference on the Pineal Gland and Magnetism, Madrid, Spain (invited speaker).

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1987 (Continued)

- International Conference on the Brain and Female Reproductive Function, Basic and Clinical Aspects, Capri, Italy (invited speaker).
XVIII International Conference on Chronobiology, Leiden, The Netherlands (invited speaker).
15th International Congress of Chemotherapy, Istanbul, Turkey (Symposium co-organizer, session co-chairman, and speaker).
Fridtj of Nansen Memorial Symposium on New Concepts in Neuroscience, Bergen, Norway (invited speaker).
Symposium on Pineal-Cancer Interactions, Tübingen, Fed. Rep. Germany (co-organizer, session chairman, speaker, and symposium summation speaker).
Symposium on Human Biometeorology, Eleventh International Congress of Biometeorology, West Lafayette, IN (organizer).
Symposium on Recent Advances in Basic and Clinical Neuroendocrinology, Ribeirao Preto, Brazil (invited speaker).

1988

- Third International Conference of Chronopharmacology, Nice, France (invited session chairman and speaker).
Symposium for Humboldt Awardees, Rottach-Egern/Tegernsee, Fed. Rep. Germany (invited participant).
Symposium on the Pineal Gland and Affective Disorders, 13th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association, Montreal, Canada (invited speaker).
Annual Meeting of the Electric Power Research Institute, New Orleans, LA (invited speaker).
Annual Meeting of the College of Syntonic Optometry, Estes Park, CO (invited speaker).
Conference on Science and Animals: Addressing Contemporary Issues, Washington, DC (invited co-chairman and speaker).
FASEB Summer Research Conference, Ultradian and Infradian Modulation of the Circadian System, Copper Mountain, CO (invited speaker and discussion leader).
International Symposium on the Pineal Gland, Hong Kong, Hong Kong (chairman, International Program Committee and plenary speaker).
Symposium on Biological Rhythms and Hormones, XIX Congress of the International Society of Psychoneuroendocrinology, Groningen, The Netherlands (invited speaker).
14th Conference of European Comparative Endocrinologists, Salzburg, Austria (invited session chairman) 5th Symposium on Psychoneuroendocrinology in Reproduction, Roma, Italy (invited speaker).
1st International Conference of China on Anatomical Sciences, Guangzhou, People's Republic of China (invited speaker).

1989

- International Symposium on Electromagnetic Radiation and Circadian Rhythmicity, Boston, MA (invited speaker).

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1989 (Continued)

- National Research Council Workshop on the Effects of Extremely Low Frequency Electromagnetic Radiation, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, DC (invited speaker).
- 9th Conference on Aerobiology and Biometeorology, Charleston, SC (invited speaker).
- Sixth International Meeting of ISTRY, Baltimore, MD (invited speaker and session chairman).
- XXIV Reunion de la Sociedad Espanole de Endocrinologia, Puerto de la Cruz, Tenerife, Spain (invited speaker).
- XXXI International Congress of Physiological Sciences, Helsinki, Finland (invited symposium co-chairman and speaker).
- Gordon Research Conference on Pineal Cell Biology, Plymouth, NH (invited speaker and session chairman).
- XX International Congress of the International Society of Psychoneuroendocrinology, Buenos Aires, Argentina (invited speaker).
- International Symposium on Neuroendocrinology: Quid Novi? Tübingen, Federal Republic of Germany (invited speaker and session chairman).
- International Workshop on Sites of Action and Effects of Pineal Hormones, Poznan, Poland (Organizing Committee, invited speaker and session chairman).
- Conference for the Advancement of Science Teaching, Waco, TX (invited speaker).
- Serono Symposium on Reproductive Physiology: Basic and Clinical Aspects, Napa, CA (invited speaker).

1990

- Symposium on Science for the Naked Eye, Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, New Orleans, LA (invited speaker).
- Conference on Temporal Control of Drug Delivery, New York Academy of Sciences, New York, NY (invited speaker and session chairman).
- EPRI Workshop on ELF Electromagnetic Field Effects, Seattle, WA (invited speaker).
- NATO Advanced Study Course on the Role of Melatonin and Pineal Peptides in Neuroimmunomodulation, Erice, Sicily (co-organizer, speaker, session chairman, and concluding remarks).
- Conference on Understanding and Therapy of Chronobiological Disorders, Frankfurt, W. Germany (invited speaker).
- XXI International Congress of the International Society of Psychoneuroendocrinology, Buffalo, NY (invited symposium co-chairman and speaker).
- Twelfth International Congress of Biometeorology, Vienna, Austria (Scientific Program Committee, invited plenary speaker).
- Fifth Colloquium of the European Pineal Study Group, Surrey, England (invited postprandial speaker and session chairman).
- Thirteenth Congress of the Polish Society of Endocrinology, Lodz, Poland (invited plenary speaker and session chairman).
- First International Conference on the Harderian Gland, Barcelona, Spain (co-organizer, speaker, session chairman, and summation speaker).
- Workshop on Seasonal Reproduction, Carbondale, IL (invited speaker).

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1990 (Continued)

Centennial Meeting of the American Society of Zoologists, San Antonio, TX (postprandial lecture).

Workshop on Electromagnetic Radiation and Its Biological Consequences, Denver, CO, (invited speaker).

Ninth International Symposium on Man and His Environment in Health and Disease, Dallas, TX (invited speaker).

Symposium on The Scientific Basis of Chronotherapeutics, New Orleans, LA (invited speaker).

Fourth International Reinhardsbrunn Symposium on Circumventricular Organs and Brain Fluid Environment: Molecular and Functional Aspects, Leipzig, Germany (member, International Organizing Committee).

Meeting of the Nonionizing Electric and Magnetic Fields Subcommittee of the Science Advisory Board's Radiation Advisory Committee, San Antonio, TX (invited speaker).

1991

20th International Conference on Chronobiology, Tel Aviv, Israel (invited session chairman and speaker).

International Pineal Symposium, Bowral, Australia (International Organizing Committee, International Editorial Committee, opening remarks, and speaker).

Workshop on Pineal and Circadian Research, Adelaide, Australia (invited speaker).

Second Gordon Research Conference on Pineal Cell Biology Proctor Academy, NH (vice-chairman and session chairman).

26th Annual Conference of the South African Pharmacological Society, San Lameer, South Africa (invited plenary lecture).

Symposium on Chronopharmacology, San Lameer, South Africa (invited speaker).

Third South African Neuroscience Symposium, San Lameer, South Africa (invited speaker).

EPRI EMF Science and Communication Seminar, San Jose, CA (invited speaker).

Department of Energy Workshop on the Development of a Coordinated Research and Communication Program on the Potential Health Effects of Electric and Magnetic Fields, Washington, DC (invited participant).

1992

Fourth International Montreaux Congress on Stress, Montreaux, Switzerland (invited speaker).

Tenth International Symposium on Man and His Environment in Health and Disease, Dallas, TX (invited speaker).

Department of Energy Joint Science and Technology Workshop, Arlington, VA (invited speaker).

First World Congress for Electricity and Magnetism in Biology and Medicine, Lake Buena Vista, FL (invited plenary speaker).

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1992 (Continued)

- Symposium on Pineal Response to Electric and Magnetic Fields: Evidence and Possible Consequences, 1992 FASEB Meeting Anaheim, CA.
American Society of Photobiology, Marco Island, FL (invited plenary speaker).
Joint EPRI and DOE Project Review of EMF and Melatonin Meeting, Palo Alto, CA (invited speaker).
American Association for Clinical Chemistry, Chicago, IL (invited speaker and session chairman).
Gordon Conference in Bioelectrochemistry, Tilton, NH (invited speaker).
Symposium on Melatonin: General Biological and Onco-radiological Aspects, Obninsk, Russia (invited speaker and session chairman).
Satellite Symposium on the Pineal Gland, Paris, France (invited speaker and session chairman).
Wenner-Gren Center Symposium on Light and Biological Rhythms in Man, Stockholm, Sweden (invited speaker and session chairman).
Symposium on the Pineal Gland: Structure and Function, IX European Anatomical Congress, Krakow, Poland (co-organizer).
International Symposium on The Pineal Gland: Its Molecular Signals, Banaras, India (International Organizing Committee and invited key note speaker).
EPRI Workshop on EMF, San Francisco, CA (invited speaker).

1993

- Fifth International Montreaux Conference on Stress, Montreaux, Switzerland (invited speaker and session chairman).
Eleventh International Symposium on Man and His Environment in Health and Disease, Dallas, TX (invited speaker).
Thirty-Fourth Navy Occupational Health and Preventive Medicine Workshop, Norfolk, VA (invited speaker).
FASEB Symposium, Interaction of Neurobehavioral Functions and Electromagnetic Fields, New Orleans, LA (invited chairman).
Symposium on the Health Effects of Electrical and Magnetic Fields, Toronto, Canada (invited speaker).
XII International Congress of Comparative Endocrinology, Toronto, Canada (invited symposium speaker).
Symposium on Electromagnetic Fields and Consumers, Paris, France (invited speaker).
European Pineal Society Colloquium, Copenhagen, Denmark (invited speaker).
Second Latin-American Symposium on Chronobiology, Vista Hermosa, Mexico (invited speaker).
Sixth Colloquium of the European Pineal Society, Copenhagen, Denmark (invited session chairman).
International Symposium on Endocrinology of Growth and Development, Tübingen, Germany (opening remarks, invited lecture, session chairman, closing remarks).
Third Stromboli Conference on Aging and Cancer, Stromboli, Italy (invited speaker, session chairman, concluding remarks).

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1993 (Continued)

First International Congress of Clinical Ecology, Asahikawa, Japan (invited plenary lecture)

XIII International Congress of Biometerology, Calgary, Canada (invited plenary speaker)

Symposium of the Southwest Section of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Fort Worth, TX (invited speaker)

Central and Southwest EMF/Risk Communication Seminar, Dallas, TX (invited speaker).

Symposium of the 27th Anniversary of the Centro de Investigacion Biomedica de Occidente, Guadalajara, Mexico (invited speaker)

1994

Third Gordon Research Conference on Pineal Cell Biology, Los Angeles, CA (chairman and speaker).

Symposium on the Toxicology of Electromagnetic Fields: Issues and Uncertainties, Dallas, TX (invited speaker)

Banbury Conference on Melatonin: Mechanisms and Actions, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (invited speaker)

Fourth Canadian Pineal Workshop, Montreal, Canada (invited plenary lecture)

Sixth International Montreux Congress on Stress, Montreux, Switzerland (invited speaker)

XII Annual International Symposium on Man and His Environment in Health and Disease, Dallas, TX (invited speaker)

Brain Aging Symposium, Experimental Biology '94, Anaheim, CA (symposium organizer and speaker)

Electromagnetic Fields/Cancer Connection, Experimental Biology '94, Anaheim, CA (invited speaker)

Electromagnetic Energy Association Conference: An Electromagnetic Update, Alexandria, VA (invited speaker)

Fetzer Institute Bioelectromagnetics Forum, Kalamazoo, MI (invited speaker)

87th Annual Meeting of the Deutsche Zoologische Gesellschaft, Jena, Germany (invited plenary lecture)

International Conference on Environmental Physiology and Melatonin, Friedrichroda, Germany (invited session chairman)

NATO Workshop on the Pineal Gland, Erice, Italy (co-organizer, invited speaker, concluding remarks)

Canadian Pineal Workshop, Lennoxville, Canada (invited speaker)

Fifth International Symposium on the Pharmacology of Cerebral Ischemia, Marburg, Germany (invited speaker)

Second International Symposium on the Neurobiology and Neuroendocrinology of Aging, Bregenz, Austria (invited speaker and session chairman)

International Symposium on Eye-Pineal Interactions, Lodz, Poland (International Organizing Committee, opening comments, invited speaker, session chairman, summary speaker)

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1994 (Continued)

Fourth International Scientific Conference on Work with Display Units, Milano, Italy
(invited speaker)

IX Internationales Symposium für Umweltmedizin, Bad Emstal, Germany (invited
speaker)

29th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Environmental Medicine, Virginia
Beach, VA (plenary speaker and panelist)

Curso Internacional on Melatonin: Mecanismos de Accion e Implicaciones Terapeuticas,
Oviedo, Spain (two invited lectures and session chairman)

39 Symposium der Deutsche Gesellschaft für Endokrinologie, Leipzig, Germany (invited
plenary lecture)

EMF Education and Litigation Conference, Washington, DC (invited speaker)

Conference entitled Melatonin Summit, Portland, OR (invited speaker)

1995

Symposium on the Neuropsychiatric Aspects of the Pineal Gland and Melatonin, Annual
Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association, Miami, FL (invited speaker)

Symposium on Clinical Neuroimmunomodulation, Monza, Italy (invited speaker, session
chairman, and summation speaker)

Symposium on Indole Derivatives as Antioxidants, International Society of Tryptophan
Research, Podova, Italy (invited co-chairman and speaker)

International Gerontology Week Symposium, Tokyo, Japan (invited speaker)

Symposium on Melatonin as a Photoperiodic Signal, Hong Kong (scientific committee &
session chairman, invited plenary lecture)

1996

Fourth Gordon Conference on Pineal Cell Biology, Ventura, CA (scientific committee and
invited speaker)

FAIM-ED Symposium, New York, NY (invited speaker)

Symposium on Antioxidants - Vitamins C, E and Melatonin, Amsterdam, The Netherlands
(invited speaker)

International Symposium on Health and Longevity, Seoul, Korea (invited speaker)

2nd Locarno Symposium on the Therapeutic Potential of Pineal Hormone Melatonin, Locarno,
Switzerland (organizer, scientific advisory committee, invited speaker, concluding
remarks).

XV Congress of the Polish Society of Endocrinology, Poznan, Poland (invited plenary speaker)

International Symposium on Endocrine Cell Transplantation and Genetic Engineering,
Giessen, Germany (invited speaker)

Symposium on Melatonin, Witten, Germany (invited speaker)

Meeting of the European Society of Neurochemistry, Groningen, The Netherlands (invited
colloquium speaker)

Conference on the Health Effects of Electric and Magnetic Fields, Baltimore, MD (invited
speaker)

National Institute of Aging Conference of Melatonin and Aging, Berkeley, CA (invited speaker)

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1996 (Continued)

- X World Congress on Psychiatry, Round Table on Hormones as Psychotropic Medications, Madrid, Spain (invited speaker)
- XIV International Congress of Biometeorology, Ljubljana, Slovenia (invited plenary speaker)
- Third International Conference on Neuroprotective Agents, Varenna, Italy (invited speaker)
- 25th International Congress of Occupational Health, Stockholm, Sweden (invited symposium speaker)
- 100th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery Foundation, Mini-symposium on Free Radicals and Antioxidants in Otolaryngology, Washington, DC (invited speaker)
- 11th Annual Meeting of the American Aging Association, Mini symposium Dietary Antioxidants and Other Novel Compounds in Aging and Age-related Diseases, San Francisco, CA (invited speaker)
- Symposium on Melatonin in the Aged, The Gerontological Society of America, Washington, DC (invited organizer and speaker)
- Curso Internacional: Advances en el Conocimiento de las Funciones Pineales, Salamanca, Spain (invited speaker and session chairman)
- Fourth Conference of the South African Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Grahamstown, South Africa (invited speaker)
- Symposium on Advances in Neuroscience, Grahamstown, South Africa (invited speaker)

1997

- International Joint Meeting of Physiology, Symposium on Cell Protective Role of Melatonin, Benalmadena, Spain (invited speaker and co-chairman)
- Northern Medical Days, Oulu, Finland (invited lecture)
- XI International Congress of Esthetic Medicine, Sevilla, Spain (invited plenary lecture)
- International Conference on Trends in Neuroprotective Drugs: Design, Pharmacology and Clinics, Riga, Latvia (invited plenary lecture)
- International Committee on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection/World Health Organization Conference on the Effects of Static and ELF Magnetic and Electric Fields and Related Health Risks, Bologna, Italy (invited speaker)
- Conference on Issues Related to Hormones Marketed as Dietary Supplements, Washington, D.C. (invited speaker and discussant)
- 5th Canadian Pineal and Melatonin Symposium, Guelph, Canada (invited speaker and session chairman)
- 7th International Congress of the International Association of Biomedical Gerontology, Adelaide, Australia (invited speaker and session chairman)
- 16th International Congress of the International Association of Gerontology, Adelaide, Australia (invited symposium speaker)
- Symposium on Neuroscience in the 21st Century, London, England (invited speaker and session chairman)

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1997 (Continued)

- 2nd International Symposium on Oxidative Stress and Brain Damage, Chicago, IL (invited speaker)
- 27th Annual Meeting of the American Aging Association, Philadelphia, PA (invited speaker, judge-best pre-doctoral and post-doctoral posters)
- American College for the Advancement of Medicine, Anaheim, CA (invited speaker)
- 12th Japan Menopause Society Meeting, Osaka, Japan (invited speaker)

1998

- EMF Science Review Symposium: Epidemiology Research Findings, San Antonio, TX (invited participant and committee member)
- Symposium on Pharmacology/Toxicology of Oxidative Stress, 41st Annual Meeting of the Western Pharmacological Society, Mazatlan, Mexico (invited symposium speaker)
- Annual Meeting of the Research Society of Otolaryngology, St. Petersburg, FL (invited speaker)
- International Symposium on Endocrine and Molecular Interventions in Aging, Tampa, FL (invited speaker)
- Forum on Drug and Hormone Interventions in Aging, Tampa, FL (invited speaker)
- Mini-Medical School Lecture, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX (invited lecture)
- EMF Science Review Symposium: In Vivo Research Findings, Phoenix, AZ (invited speaker and rapporteur)
- International Symposium on the Pineal Gland, Granada, Spain (invited speaker)
- ACAM Longevity Workshop, Ft. Lauderdale, FL (invited speaker)
- American College for Advancement in Medicine, Ft. Lauderdale, FL (invited speaker)
- 16th Annual International Symposium on Man and His Environment in Health and Disease, Dallas, TX (invited speaker)
- International Symposium on Bioelectrochemistry and Bioenergetics, Bellund, Denmark (invited speaker)
- Erice Conference on The Pineal Gland and Melatonin, Erice, Italy (co-organizer and invited speaker)
- Symposium on Natural Antioxidants, Third International Congress of Pathophysiology, Lahti, Finland (invited speaker)
- Symposium on Hormones and Aging, Universidad Internacional Menendez Pelayo, Valencia, Spain (invited speaker)
- EPRI Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases, Pajaro Dunes, CA (invited speaker)
- Second Brazilian Congress of Biometeorology, Goiania, Brazil (invited speaker)
- European International Conference on Quality of Life and Longevity, Brussels, Belgium (invited speaker)
- Ninth International Symposium of the International Study Group on Tryptophan Research, Hamburg, Germany (invited plenary speaker)
- Conference on the Thymus and Pineal Gland in Neuroimmunoendocrinology, Swieradow Zdroj, Poland (invited speaker and session chairman)

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

1999

- International Conference on Longevity Medicine, Reno, Nevada (invited speaker)
22nd Annual Meeting of the Cell Biology and Anatomy Society of Thailand, Chantaburi, Thailand (invited plenary lecture)
5th Biannual Medical Scholars Program of Mahidol University, Wang Ree, Thailand (invited keynote speaker)
17th Annual International Symposium on Man and His Environment, Dallas, TX (invited speaker)
Conference on Positively Aging, Parma House, San Antonio, TX (invited speaker)
4th Annual Meeting of the Free Radical Research Society-Europe, Dresden, Germany (invited speaker)
4th European Conference of Gerontology, Berlin, Germany (invited symposium speaker)
XXVIth General Assembly of the International Union of Radio Science, Toronto, Canada (invited tutorial, Commission K)
27th Annual Cancer Control Convention, Burbank, CA (invited speaker)
XXX Meeting Sociedad Espanola de Ciencias Fisiologicas, Caceres, Spain (invited plenary speaker)
4th International Congress of the International Society of Neuroimmunomodulation, Lugano, Switzerland (invited speaker and session chairman)
8th Southeast Asia-Western Pacific Regional Meeting of Pharmacologists, Taipei, Taiwan (invited symposium speaker and session chairman)
International Symposium on Receptor and Non-receptor Mediated Actions of Melatonin, Hong Kong, China (invited speaker and international program committee)

2000

- Workshop on Circadian Disruption as Endocrine Disruption in Breast Cancer, Bethesda, Maryland (invited speaker)
Symposium on Melatonin and Breast Cancer, Experimental Biology 2000, San Diego, CA (invited speaker)
International Symposium on Low Frequency EMF, Visible Light, Melatonin and Cancer, Cologne, Germany (invited speaker and summation speaker)
5th Symposium on Free Radicals in Biology and Medicine, Lodz, Poland (invited speaker and session chairman)
3rd International Symposium on Preventive Medicine and Microflora, Hohhut, China (invited plenary lecture)
2nd International Conference on Basic Science and Advanced Technology, Assiut, Egypt (invited speaker and chairman of 2 sessions)
5th International NILS Workshop on Longevity Sciences, Interventions III, Ube, Japan (invited speaker and session chairman)
International Symposium on Melatonin and Aging, Beijing, China (invited speaker)

2001

- National Cherry Meeting, Traverse City, MI (invited speaker)
Meeting of the International Dark-Sky Association, Tucson, AZ (invited speaker)
Antioxidant Initiative Conference, Lake Tahoe, CA (invited speaker)

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

2001 (Continued)

Conference on Oxidative Stress and Melatonin, Messina, Italy (invited speaker)

Seventh Meeting of the Italian Society of Neonatology, Chieti, Italy (invited speaker)

9th Congress of the International Association of Biomedical Gerontology, Vancouver, Canada (invited speaker and session chairman)

7th World Congress of Biological Psychiatry, Berlin, Germany (invited symposium speaker and session chairman)

International Symposium on Melatonin: Clinical Significance and Therapeutic Application, Polanica Zdroj, Poland (Vice Chairman of Scientific Committee, invited speaker, and session chairman)

1st International Conference on the Mechanisms of Actions of Neutraceuticals, Cavtat Croatia (Member Scientific Committee, invited plenary speaker, session co-chairman)

11th Symposium of the Polish Society of Pediatric Endocrinology, Lodz, Poland (invited plenary speaker)

2002

97th Versammlung der Anatomischen Gesellschaft, Halle, Germany (invited plenary lecture)

International Symposium on Light, Endocrine Systems and Cancer, Cologne, Germany (invited speaker)

Forum on Sleep and Health, Chongqing, China (invited speaker)

20th Annual International Symposium on Man and His Environment, Dallas, Texas (invited speaker)

First Asian/Pacific Conference on Anti-Aging Medicine, Singapore (invited speaker)

10th International Meeting of ISTRY, Padova, Italy (invited speaker)

4th International Congress of Pathophysiology, Budapest, Hungary (invited symposium speaker)

Sixth International Conference on Neuroprotective Agents, Hilton Head, SC (invited speaker)

International Course on the Biological Clocks and Aging, San Pedro del Pinatar, Spain (invited speaker)

Inaugural Congress of the Polish Society of Neuroendocrinology, Lodz, Poland (invited symposium speaker)

9th Congress of the Italian Society of Biological Psychiatry, Naples, Italy (invited symposium co-chairman and speaker)

10th International Anti-Aging Conference, Las Vegas, NV (invited speaker)

2003

Symposium on the Health Effects of Fruit, Traverse City, MI (invited speaker and summation speaker)

International Symposium on Medicine in an Aging Population, Madrid, Spain (invited speaker and session chairman)

Proverum Conference on Melatonin, Dusseldorf, Germany (invited speaker)

Symposium on Medicines for the Aged, Dusseldorf, Germany (invited speaker)

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

2003 (Continued)

- 21st Annual Cancer Convention, Burbank, CA (invited speaker and discussant)
- 39th Annual Meeting of the Polish Society of Biochemistry, Gdansk, Poland (invited speaker)
- 2nd International Brain-Gut axis Symposium, Krakaw, Poland (invited speaker)
- 3rd Chronobiology Conference, Warsaw, Poland (invited speaker)
- 2nd International Course on Health and Longevity, Universidad International Menendez y Pelayo, Valencia, Spain (invited speaker)
- 1st International Congress on Menopause, Andropause and Aging, Vienna, Austria (invited speaker)
- Course on Physiology of the Pineal Gland: Antioxidant Activity of Melatonin, Zaragoza, Spain (invited speaker)

2004

- 1st International Symposium on Neurobiology of the Skin, Muenster, Germany, (invited speaker)
- 4th International Congress of the International Society for Study of the Aging Male, Prague, Czech Republic (invited speaker)
- World Conference on Aging, Paris, France (invited speaker)
- 22nd Annual Internatinal Symposium on Man and His Environment, Dallas, Texas (invited speaker)
- Health Effects of Fruits Symposium, Traverse City, Michigan (invited speaker)
- 7th International Conference on Protective Strategies for Neurodegenerative Diseases, Vancouver, Canada (invited speaker and session chairman)
- 1st International Conference on Childhood Leukemia, London, England (invited speaker)
- Michigan Society of Medical Assistants, Traverse City, MI (invited speaker)
- III Congress of the Spanish Society of Antiaging Medicine, Valencia, Spain (honorary Vice-president and invited speaker)
- International Conference on Physiological Biophysics, Shanghai, China (International organizing committee, session chairman, plenary speaker, mini-symposium speaker, panel discussant)
- Sustainable Emissions Conference, Milano, Italy (invited speaker)

2005

- Rowe-Smith Foundation Lecture, Bandera, Texas (invited speaker)
- Japanese Food Expo, Tokyo, Japan
- Omega Lecture, Austin, TX (invited speaker)
- Food Science Symposium, Grand Rapids, MI (invited speaker)
- Course on Fundamentos Basicas y Aplicacion Clinica de los Radicales Libres en el, Envejecimiento, Almunecar, Spain (invited speaker)
- IV National Congress of the Spanish Society of Oral Surgery, Granada, Spain (invited speaker)

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

2005 (Continued)

Forty-fifth Congress of the Mexican Society of Endocrinology and Nutrition, Merida, Spain (invited speaker)

2006

Rowe-Smith Foundation Lecture, Bandera, Texas (invited speaker)

2006 World Conference on Anti-Aging, Medicine, Paris, France (invited speaker)

Symposium on Age Effects on Neuroendocrine and Cardiovascular Systems, Murcia, Spain (invited speaker)

Food Science Conference, Eltville, Germany (invited speaker)

Food Science Conference, Barcelona, Spain (invited speaker)

XII Polish Congress of Gastroenterology, Lodz, Poland (invited speaker)

NNFA Conferences, Las Vegas, NE (invited speaker)

14th Annual Anti-Aging Congress, Chicago, IL (invited speaker)

16th Congress on Menopause/Andropause, Vienna, Austria (invited speaker and session chairman)

41st Meeting of the Polish Society of Biochemistry, Bialystok, Poland (invited speaker)

2007

International Conference on Frontier Research in Integrative Physiology, Kolkata, India (invited special lecture, session chairman and scientific advisory Committee member)

Rowe-Smith Foundation Lecture, Bandera, Texas (invited speaker)

25th International Symposium on Man and His Environment, Dallas, Texas (invited lecture)

Brain Storming III, Hannover, Germany (invited speaker)

First Conference of Medical Biology and Human Health, Krakow, Poland (invited speaker)

2008

Rowe-Smith Foundation Lecture, Bandera, Texas (invited lecture)

Symposium on HPLC and Mass Spectrometry Methodologies, Ankara, Turkey (invited plenary lecture)

Toxcon 2008, Teplice, Slovakia (honorary member of Organizing Committee and invited speaker)

XVIII Annual Meeting of the Spanish Sleep Society, Palma de Mallorca, Spain (invited speaker)

2nd International Congress on Cell Membranes and Oxidative Stress, Isparta, Turkey (invited speaker and session)

FASEB Summer Research Conference: Melatonin Receptors: Actions and Therapeutics, Snowmass, CO (invited speaker)

25 Union of Mexican Psychiatry Association, Mexico City, Mexico (invited speaker)

25 Union of Mexican Psychiatry Association, Mexico City, Mexico (invited CME course speaker)

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

Omego seminar, San Antonio, Texas (invited speaker)
Symposium on Electron Microscopy, Wroclaw, Poland (invited speaker)
Symposium on Endocrine and Neural Systems in Aging, Carmona, Spain (invited plenary speaker)
Symposium on Melatonin: Fifty Years After, Guadalajara, Mexico (invited plenary speaker)

2009

Anti-Aging Congress, Orlando, Florida (invited speaker)
International Food Ingredients Conference, Tokyo, Japan (invited speaker)
Circadian Disruption and Cancer Symposium, New York Academy of Science, New York, New York (invited plenary speaker)
27th Annual International Symposium on Man and His Environment, Dallas, Texas (invited speaker)
15th Annual Meeting of the Panamerican Society of Pigment Cell Research, Memphis, Tennessee (invited keynote speaker)

2010

3rd International Meeting of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Istanbul, Turkey (invited speaker)
Symposium of Life Style and Risk Factors for Cardiovascular Diseases, Bratislava, Slovakia (invited keynote speaker, session chairman, and round table discussant)
California Walnut Commission Annual Meeting, Incline Village, NV (invited speaker)
XIV Symposium of the Polish biophysical Society, Lodz, Poland (invited plenary speaker and session chairman)
European Free Radical Society Annual Meeting, Lodz, Poland (invited speaker and session chairman)
Symposium on Update Neuroendocrinology, Vienna, Austria (two invited lectures)
8th International Congress of International Drug Discovery and Technology, Beijing, China (invited speaker and session chairman)
Symposium on Menopause and Andropause 2010, Vienna, Austria (invited speaker)

2011

International Symposium on Endobolism, Xiamen, China (invited speaker and symposium chairman)
American Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, ARK/MO Annual Meeting, Ridgedale, MO (invited speaker)
FASEB Conference, Melatonin Receptor: Actions and Therapeutics, Snowmass, CO, (Invited keynote speaker, session chairman)
10th SEMAL Anti-Aging Meeting, Madrid, Spain (invited speaker)
6th International EMF Seminar in China, Chongqing, China (invited Keynote speaker, session chairman)
International Forum on Melatonin, Khon Kaen, Thailand (invited Keynote speaker and Symposium speaker)

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

2011 (Continued.)

International Congress on Breast Cancer, Guangzhou, China (Session co-organizer, session co-chairman, and speaker)

2012

21st International Congress on Anti-Aging Medicine, Mexico City, Mexico (invited speaker)

International Conference on Metabolomics and Systems Biology, San Francisco, CA (Introductory remarks, Plenary lecture and session chairman)

Workshop on the Pineal Gland/Melatonin, Brescia, Italy (Keynote speaker)

5th International EURAIBI meeting, Siena, Italy (Invited speaker)

Applied Preventive Medicine Symposium, Munich, Germany (Invited Keynote speaker)

Annual Meeting of the Scandinavia Society of Physiology, Helsinki, Finland (Invited State-of-the Art lecture, invited symposium speaker and symposium co-chairman)

Federation of the European Physiological Societies meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain (invited symposium speaker)

15th Congress of the Polish Society of Gastroenterology, Krakow, Poland (invited speaker)

14th Thematic Symposium: Advances in Applied Physiology, Sao Paulo, Brazil (invited speaker)

2013

15th World Congress of Human Reproduction, Vienna, Austria (invited speaker)

6th Annual World Cancer Congress – 2013, Xi'an, China (invited speaker)

FASEB Conference, Melatonin Receptors and Actions, Niagara Falls, NY (invited chairman)

2014

Gordon Conference, Pineal Cell Biology, Galveston, TX (invited chairman)

15th International Congress of Gynecological Endocrinology, Florence, Italy (invited speaker)

II Workshop Ghiandola Pineale – Melatonina: Applicazioni Cliniche, Brescia, Italy (invited plenary speaker)

European Pro-Aging Congress, Brussels, Belgium (invited speaker)

3rd Scientific Writing Workshop, Samsun, Turkey (invited speaker)

7th Annual World Cancer Conference – 2014, Uanjing, China (invited speaker and session chairman)

Workshop on Better Lights for Better Nights, Dripping Springs, Texas (invited speaker)

16th Congress of the Polish Society of Gastroenterology, Wroclaw, Poland (invited speaker)

6th Annual Symposium of Translational Circulatory and Stem Cell Research, Kaohsiung, Taiwan (invited keynote speaker)

INVITED PARTICIPANT IN CONFERENCES AND SYMPOSIA: (Continued)

2015

First Eurasian Congress on Gerontology, Astana, Kazakhstan (invited speaker)
Fifth International Conference on Scientific Writing, Samsun, Turkey (invited speaker)
Seventh World Cancer Congress – 2015, Beijing, China (Keynote speaker)
Sigma Xi, San Antonio, Texas (post-prandial lecture)
FASEB Conference – Melatonin Biology: Actions and Therapeutics, Lisbon, Portugal
(invited speaker and invited session chairman)
14th International Society for Tryptophan Research Conference, Grand Rapids, MI
(Plenary speaker)
1st Global Summit on Plant Science, San Antonio, TX (Keynote speaker)
30th Annual Meeting of the Japan Society for Menopause and Women's Health,
Nagoya, Japan (Keynote speaker)

2016

5th Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Ozone Therapy, Dallas, Texas (Invited
speaker)
First Workshop on Melatonin and Bioenergetics, Sao Paulo, Brazil (Invited plenary
speaker)
Trichology/Dermatology Conference, Brescia, Italy (Invited speaker)
CosmoFarma Exhibition, Bologna, Italy (Invited speaker)
Circadian Rhythms and Gastrointestinal-Related Disorders, Chicago, Illinois (Invited
speaker)
International Conference on Plant Physiology and Pathology, Dallas, Texas (Keynote
speaker and invited symposium speaker)
8th Annual Symposium: Translational Circulatory and Stem Cell Research, Kaohsiung,
Taiwan (Keynote speaker)
International Conference on Neurodegenerative Diseases and Brain Injuries - 2016
Taishan Academic Forum, Weifang, China (Keynote speaker)
Menopause/Andropause and Anti-Aging Symposium, Vienna, Austria (Invited Keynote
luncheon speaker)

2017

Better Aging Congress, Zurich, Switzerland (invited speaker)
Symposium on Health Implications of Melatonin, Brescia, Italy (invited speaker)
2nd Annual Meeting of the Italian Society of Neonatology, Messina, Italy (invited
speaker)
2nd Annual Melatonin Workshop, Granada, Spain (invited speaker)
16th International Congress of Anti-aging Medicine, Madrid, Spain (invited speaker)
International Conference on Innovations in Cancer Treatment and Care, Bangkok,
Thailand (invited speaker)
International Symposium on Advanced Chemical and Translational Biology, Hangzhou,
China (plenary speaker)

2018

Age Management Medicine Group (AMMG), Orlando, FL (invited speaker)

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

International Congress of Neuroendocrinology-2018, Toronto, Canada (invited plenary speaker)

International Conference in Molecular and Clinical Aspects of Melatonin, Bangkok, Thailand (invited guest speaker)

International Conference on Childhood Cancer - 2018, London, England (invited speaker)

10th Annual Symposium on Translational Circulatory and Stem Cell Research, Kaohsiung, Taiwan (invited keynote speaker)

Short Course on Dermatology, Brescia, Italy (invited speaker)

2019

International Dark Skies Association, Dripping Springs, Texas (invited speaker)

Cosmofarma, Bolgna, Italy (invited plenary lecture)

International Conference on Dermatology, Milano, Italy (invited plenary lecture)

2nd Pan American Congress of Physiology Societies, Havanna, Cuba (invited symposium lecture)

8th International Symposium on Longevity Meno/ Andropause (invited lecture)

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES:

1966

Seminar: Department of Biology, Colgate University, Hamilton, NY

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, ND

1967

Seminar: National Institutes of Mental Health, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, DC

Seminar: Directorate of Medical Research, US Army Edgewood Arsenal, MD

1968

Seminar: Department of Physiology, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA

Seminar: Department of Physiology, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD

1969

Seminar: Department of Dairy Science, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY

Seminar: Department of Animal Science, University of Connecticut, Storrs, CO

1970

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, TX

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Baylor University School of Medicine, Houston, TX

Seminar: Department of Physiology, Southwestern Medical School, Dallas, TX

1971

Seminar: Department of Anatomy and Physiology, Oklahoma State University,
Stillwater, OK

Seminar: Department of Biology, Brown University, Providence, RI

1972

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Wayne State University, Detroit, MI

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Rochester School of Medicine,
Rochester, NY

Seminar: Department of Zoology, University of Texas, Austin, TX

1973

Seminar: McCardle Institute, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, NC

1974

Seminar: Department of Anatomy and Physiology, Oklahoma State University,
Stillwater, OK.

Seminar: Environmental Research Institute, Natick, MA

Seminar: Department of Physiology, Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of South Carolina, Charleston, SC

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1974 (Continued)

Lecture: Department of Pharmacology, The University of Texas Medical Branch,
Galveston, TX

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Arizona School of Medicine, Tucson,
AZ

Seminar: Department of Cell Biology, Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston,
TX

Seminar: Madras Medical School, Madras, India. Postprandial

Lecture: South India Medical Association, Madurai, India

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Asahikawa Medical School, Asahikawa, Japan

Seminar: Department of Biology, Punjab University, Chandigarh, India

1975

Seminar: National Council on Alcoholism, Washington, DC

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of California, Davis, CA

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Colorado State University, Ft. Collins, CO

Lecture: Department of Anatomy, University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, TX

Seminar: National Institute of Mental Health, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, DC

Seminar: Department of Medicine, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA

Seminar: Worcester Foundation of Experimental Biology and Medicine, Worcester, MA

1976

Grand Rounds: Department of Pediatrics, University of Texas Health Science Center
at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Brooke Army Medical Center, Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, TX,

Postprandial Lecture: Neuroendocrine Dinner, Neuroscience Meetings, Toronto,
Canada

1977

Seminar: Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Florida School of
Medicine, Gainesville, FL

Seminar: Interdisciplinary Reproductive Physiology Group, University of Florida School
of Medicine, Gainesville, FL

Lecture: Department of Physiology, Southwestern University School of Medicine,
Dallas, TX

Seminar: Cancer Research Institute, Bombay, India

Seminar: Mahidol University School of Medicine, Bangkok, Thailand

Seminar: National Taiwan University School of Medicine, Taipei, Taiwan

Seminar: National Defense Medical Center, Taipei, Taiwan

Seminar: Yang Ming Medical Center, Taipei, Taiwan

Seminar: Metropolitan Institute of Neurosciences, Tokyo, Japan

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem,
NC

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1978

- Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Oral Roberts University, School of Medicine, Tulsa, OK
Seminar: Institute of Animal Behavior, Rutgers State University, Newark, NJ
Seminar: Departments of Dairy Science and Physiology, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI
Seminar: Neuroscience Program, Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI
Lecture: Department of Physiology, Southwestern Medical School, Dallas, TX
Seminar: Wilford Hall Medical Center, San Antonio, TX
Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of South Florida School of Medicine, Tampa, FL

1979

- Seminar: Department of Experimental Pathology, University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles, CA
Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, OH
Lecture: Department of Physiology, Southwestern University School of Medicine, Dallas, TX
Seminar: Department of Nutrition and Food Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA
Postprandial Lecture: Neuroendocrine Dinner, Neuroscience Meetings, Atlanta, GE
Seminar: Laboratory of Developmental Neurobiology, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD
Seminar: 3M Company, St. Paul, MN
Seminar: Department of Anesthesiology, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, MN
Seminar: Department of Endocrinology, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, MN
Seminar: Department of Molecular Medicine, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, MN
Lecture: Department of Physical Medicine, Bexar County Hospital, San Antonio, TX
Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Mississippi, Jackson, MI

1980

- Seminar: Department of Physiology, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong
Seminar: Kaohsiung Medical College, Kaohsiung, Taiwan
Seminar: Tungkang Marine Laboratories, Tungkang, Taiwan
Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA
Seminar: Department of Biology, University of Alabama at Birmingham, Birmingham, AL
Seminar: Division of Life Sciences, University of Delaware, Newark, DE
Seminar: Department of Neurosciences, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Rochester, Rochester, NY
Lecture: Department of Physiology, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Dallas, TX
Seminar: Department of Reproductive Biology and Medicine, University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston, TX
Seminar: Institute of Pharmacology, University of Milan, Milan, Italy

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1980 (Continued)

Seminar: Department of Pediatrics, University of Geneva, Geneva, Switzerland

Seminar: Minority Biomedical Science Program, Incarnate Word College,
San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Institute of Morphology, Panum Institute, Copenhagen, Denmark

Seminar: Department of Histology, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden

Seminar: Institute of Biostructure, Poznan, Poland

Seminar: Medical Academy of Krakow, Krakow, Poland

Seminar: Medical Academy of Lodz, Lodz, Poland

Seminar: Centro de Estudios Farmacologicos y de Principos Naturales, Buenos Aires,
Argentina

Seminar: Department of Morphology, University of La Plata, La Plata, Argentina

Seminar: Department of Biology, St. Mary's University, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ

1981

Seminar: Division of Life Science, The University of Texas at San Antonio,
San Antonio, TX

Grand Rounds: Department of Neurology, The University of Texas Health Science
Center at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Department of Medicine, University of Tübingen, Tübingen, W. Germany

Seminar: Institute of Cytobiology, Justus Liebig University, Giessen, W. Germany

Seminar: Institute of Anatomy, Johannes Gutenberg University, Mainz, W. Germany

Seminar: Department of Biology, University of Frankfurt, Frankfurt, W. Germany

Seminar: National Institute of Mental Health, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda,
MD

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Tennessee School of Medicine, Memphis, TN

Lecture: Department of Physiology, The University of Texas Southwestern Medical School,
Dallas, TX

Postprandial Lecture: Community Health Information Council, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Texas Tech University Health Science Center, Lubbock, TX

Seminar: Central Institute for Brain Research, Amsterdam, The Netherlands

Seminar: Institute of Anatomy, University of Ulm, Ulm, W. Germany

Seminar: Max-Planck Institute für Psychiatrie, Munich, W. Germany

Lecture: South Texas Association of Biologists, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Poultry Science Workshop, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Department of Neurobiology and Anatomy, The University of Texas Health Science
Center at Houston, Houston, TX

Lecture: Department of Pathology, The University of Texas Health Science Center at
Houston, Houston, TX

Grand Rounds: Department of Neurology, The University of Texas Health Science Center at
Houston, Houston, TX

Seminar: Department of Biology, The University of California, Davis, CA

Seminar: Department of Psychology, The University of California, Berkeley, CA

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1981 (Continued)

Seminar: Department of Biology, Texas A & I University, Kingsville, TX

1982

Postprandial Lecture: Neuroendocrine Dinner, Anatomy Meetings, Indianapolis, IN

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH

Seminar: Medical School, Pecs, Hungary

Seminar: Department of Biology, St. Mary's University, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Department of Biology, Laredo Junior College, Laredo, TX

Seminar: Department of Zoology, University of Wyoming, Laramie, WY

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Missouri, Columbia, MO

Seminar: Institute of Pharmacology, University of Milan, Milan, Italy

Seminar: Institute of Anatomy, Bonn, W. Germany

Seminar: Institute of Pathology, Karlsruhe, W. Germany

Lecture: Department of Physiology, The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Dallas, TX

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Tennessee, Memphis, TN

Lecture: Kerrville State Hospital, Kerrville, TX

Postprandial Lecture: Combined Meeting of the NATO Conferences on Astrophysics and Pinealology, Erice, Sicily

Seminar: Department of Pharmacology, National University of Athens, Athens, Greece

Seminar: Institute of Biological Structure, Belgrade, Yugoslavia

Seminar: University Medical School, Belgrade, Yugoslavia

Seminar: Post-Graduate Medical School, Budapest, Hungary

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Medical School, Szeged, Hungary

Seminar: Loyola University, School of Medicine, Chicago, IL

Seminar: Department of Biology, University of Wisconsin-Parkside, Parkside, WI

Seminar: Department of Pharmacology, University of Nebraska, Omaha, NE

Seminar: Department of Biochemistry, North Dakota State University, Fargo, ND

Postprandial Lecture: Rotary Club, Kerrville, TX

Seminar: Department of Medicine, The University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Bexar County Medical Society Auxiliary, San Antonio, TX

Grand Rounds: Department of Neurology, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, PA

Seminar: Department of Biology, Wesleyan University, Middletown, CT

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, MD

1983

Postprandial Lecture: Turtle Creek Optimist Club, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada

Visiting Scientist Lecture: University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada

Seminar: Department of Biology, Concordia College, Moorehead, MN

Seminar: Minority Biomedical Research Support Program, Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, TX

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (continued)

1983 (Continued)

- Postprandial Lecture: Bexar County Society of Obstetrics and Gynecology,
San Antonio, TX
- Seminar: Max-Planck-Institute für Physiologie und Klinische Forschung, Bad Nauheim,
W. Germany
- Seminar: Der Philipps Universität, Marburg, W. Germany
- Lecture: Department of Physiology, The University of Texas Health Science Center at
Dallas, Dallas, TX
- Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada
- Postprandial Lecture: Administrative Management Society, San Antonio, TX
- Postprandial Lecture: Turtle Creek Optimist Club, San Antonio, TX
- Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Hahnemann Medical School, Philadelphia, PA
- Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Medical University of South Carolina, Charleston,
SC
- Seminar: Department of Dairy Science, Texas A & M University, College Station, TX
- Seminar: Departamento de Fisiologia, Universidad Complutense, Madrid, Spain
- Seminar: Facultad de Medicina, Universidad Complutense, Madrid, Spain
- Seminar: Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Santiago, Santiago de Compostela,
Spain
- Seminar: Servicio Endocrinología y Nutrición, Hospital de la Santa Creu i Sant Pau,
Barcelona, Spa
- Seminar: Facultad de Medicina, La Universidad Autónoma de Barcelona, Barcelona,
Spain
- Seminar: Biology Club, St. Mary's University, San Antonio, TX
- Grand Rounds: Department of Psychiatry, University of Texas Health Science Center
at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

1984

- Postprandial Lecture: Who's Who International, San Antonio, TX
- Seminar: Department of Anatomy, The Oregon Health Science University, Portland, OR
- Postprandial Lecture: Downtown Breakfast Club, San Antonio, TX
- Seminar: University of Arkansas for Medical Science, Little Rock, AR
- Seminar: Institut d'Histologie et d'Embryologie, Université de Lausanne, Lausanne,
Switzerland
- Seminar: North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC
- Seminar: National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, Research Triangle Park, NC
- Seminar: Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA
- Lecture: Department of Physiology, The University of Texas Health Science Center at
Dallas, Dallas, TX
- Postprandial Lecture: Breakfast Club of San Antonio, San Antonio, TX
- Seminar: Jikei University Medical School, Tokyo, Japan
- Seminar: Institute of Endocrinology, Medical Academy, Lodz, Poland
- Seminar: Agricultural University of Olsztyn, Olsztyn, Poland
- Lecture: San Antonio A & M Club, San Antonio, TX

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1984 (Continued)

Seminar: Medical Scientist Training Program, The University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: American Medical Writer's Association, San Antonio, TX

Inaugural Lecture: Neuroscience Center of the Federation of North Texas Area Universities, Denton, TX

Lecture: National Conference of the National Association of Disability Examiners, Austin, TX

Postprandial Lecture: Texas Association of Disability Examiners, Austin, TX

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN

Postprandial Lecture: Town and Country Optimist Club, San Antonio, TX

1985

Seminar: Department of Anatomy, Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, CA

Seminar: Institute of Environmental Stress, University of California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA

Postprandial Lecture: Conopus Club, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Trinity University, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Department of Biology, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, PA

Lecture: Department of Physiology, The University of Texas Health Sci Ctr at Dallas, Dallas, TX

Seminar: St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, London, England

Seminar: Cavis College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, England

Seminar: Facultad de Biologie y Medicina, Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain

Postprandial Lecture: Ft. Sam Houston Optimist Club, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Chinese University of Hong Kong, Shatin, Hong Kong

Seminar: Juntendo University School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan

Seminar: Hokkaido University School of Medicine, Sapporo, Japan

Seminar: Asahikawa Medical College, Asahikawa, Japan

Seminar: Kyoto Prefectural University, School of Medicine, Kyoto, Japan

Seminar: Shionogi Research Laboratories, Shiga, Japan

Seminar: Nara Women's University, Nara, Japan

Seminar: Kyoto Primate Center, Inuyama, Japan

Seminar: Osaka University Medical School, Osaka, Japan

Seminar: Jekei University School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan

Lecture: Department of Anatomy, Jekei University School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan

Lecture: American Southern Regional Meeting of the Planned Parenthood Federation, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Department of Physiology, The University of TX Health Sci. Ctr at Dallas, Dallas, TX

Lecture: Alamo Area Science Fair Winners, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Lighting Design Forum, Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Universita degli Studi di Milano, Milano, Italy

Postprandial Lecture: Alamo Heights Optimist Club, San Antonio, TX

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1985 (Continued)

Seminar: Division of Life Sciences, University of Texas at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Postprandial Lecture: Downtown Optimist Club, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Center for Research and Training in Reproductive Biology, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Mensa Society of San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: King's College London, Queen Elizabeth's Campus, London, England

Seminar: University of Surrey, Guildford, Surrey, England

Seminar: University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland

Seminar: Augenklinik, Universitätsspital Zürich, Zürich, Switzerland

Seminar: Augenklinik, Westfälischen Wilhelms-Universität, Münster, W. Germany

Seminar: Deutsches Primatenzentrum, Göttingen, W. Germany

Seminar: Universität Göttingen, Göttingen, W. Germany

Seminar: University of Kentucky Medical Center, Lexington, KY

1986

Seminar: Clemson University, Clemson, SC

Seminar: American Association of Zoo Keepers, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: National Institute of Mental Health, Bethesda, MD

Seminar: Duke University, Durham, NC

Seminar: Univerista di Torino, Torino, Italy

Lecture: University of Texas at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Neural and Behavioral Biology Program, University of Illinois, Champaign, IL

Lecture: Department of Physiology, The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Dallas, TX

Seminar: Universidad de Alcala de Henares, Alcala, Spain

Seminar: Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain

Seminar: Universidad de Santander, Santander, Spain

Seminar: Universidad de La Laguna, La Laguna, Tenerife, Spain

Lecture: Who's Who International, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Medical Branch, University of Texas, Galveston, TX

Lecture: Department of Physiology, Medical Branch, University of Texas, Galveston, TX

Lecture: Center for Research and Training in Reproductive Biology, University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Johann W. Goethe Universität, Frankfurt, W. Germany

Seminar: Philipps Universität, Marburg, W. Germany

Seminar: Food and Drug Administration, Washington, DC

Seminar: Department of Pharmacology, University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: State University of New York at Stony Brook, Stony Brook, NY

Seminar: Marshall University, Huntington, WV

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1986 (Continued)

Seminar: Department of Physiology, University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Centro de Estudios Farmacologicas y de Principios Naturales (CEFAPRIN), Buenos Aires, Argentina

Seminar: Abilene Christian University, Abilene, TX

Seminar: University of California-Davis, School of Medicine, Davis, CA

1987

Seminar: Battelle-Pacific Northwest Laboratories, Richland, WA

Seminar: Mammal Research Institute, University of Pretoria, Pretoria, South Africa

Seminar: University of Cape Town, Cape Town, South Africa

Seminar: Stellenbosch University, Stellenbosch, South Africa

Seminar: Witwatersrand University, School of Medicine, Johannesburg, South Africa

Seminar: University of Edmonton, School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Lecture: University of Missouri, School of Medicine, Columbia, MO

Seminar: University of Nebraska, School of Medicine, Omaha, NE

Lecture: Department of Physiology, The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Dallas, TX

Seminar: Universidad Complutense, Madrid, Spain

Lecture: Universidad de Alcala de Henares, Alcala, Spain

Seminar: Cattedra di Andrologie, Università di Roma, Roma, Italy

Seminar: Istituto di Psichiatria, Università di Napoli, Napoli, Italy

Seminar: Max Planck Institut für Psychiatrie, München, W. Germany

Lecture: Universite de München, München, W. Germany

Seminar: Rudolf Magnus Institute of Pharmacology, Utrecht, The Netherlands

Seminar: University of Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey

Seminar: Institute of Medical Biology, University of Tromsø, Tromsø, Norway

Seminar: Åsgård Hospital, Tromsø, Norway

Seminar: School of Medicine, University of Oulu, Oulu, Finland

Seminar: Department of Pharmacology and Toxicology, University of Kuopio, Kuopio, Finland

Seminar: Department of Applied Zoology, University of Kuopio, Kuopio, Finland

Seminar: Children's Hospital, University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland

Seminar: Department of Physiology, University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland

Seminar: University of New Mexico, School of Medicine, Albuquerque, NM

Seminar: Trinity University, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Instituto de Ciencias Biomedicas, Universidade de Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil

Seminar: Faculdade de Medicina, Universidade de San Paulo, Campus de Ribeirbo Preto, Ribeirbo Preto, Brazil

Seminar: Department of Biochemistry/Biophysics, Washington State University, Pullman, WA

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1987 (Continued)

Seminar: Washington State University/University of Idaho Reproductive Biology Group,
Pullman, WA

1988

Seminar: University of South Carolina, School of Medicine, Columbia, SC

Seminar: Philipps Universität, Marburg, W. Germany

Seminar: La Universidad Autonomo de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain

Seminar: Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain

Lecture: University of Texas at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Variations '88, American Society of Interior Designers, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: University of Arizona, College of Medicine, Tucson, AZ

Lecture: Department of Physiology, Southwestern University Health Science Center,
Dallas, TX

Lecture: UTHSCSA/SAISD Minority Biomedical Program, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Brigham and Women's Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Cambridge, MA

Seminar: Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ

Lecture: Texas Rehabilitation Conference, Austin, TX

Seminar: Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand

Seminar: University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong

Seminar: Sun Yat Sen University, School of Medicine, Guangzhou, People's Republic of
China

Grand Rounds: Department of Neurology, University of Texas Health Science Center,
San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Rotary Club of Bourne, Bourne, TX

Lecture: Division of Reproductive Endocrinology and Infertility, University of Texas
Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Universidad Complutense, Madrid, Spain

Seminar: Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL

Grand Rounds: Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Texas Health
Science Center, San Antonio, TX

1989

Lecture: Annual Meeting of the US Department of Energy, Phoenix, AZ

Lecture: Teleconference Network of Texas, San Antonio, TX

Grand Rounds: Department of Psychiatry, University of Texas Health Science Center
at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Explorer Scout Troop #28, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Department of Zoology, Alexandria University, Alexandria, Egypt

Seminar: Institute of Biotechnology, Alexandria University, Alexandria, Egypt

Seminar: Department of Zoology, Assuit University, Assuit University, Assiut, Egypt

Seminar: Assuit University, School of Medicine, Assuit, Egypt

Lecture: Department of Physiology, Southwestern University Health Sciences Center,
Dallas, TX

Seminar: University of Louisville, School of Medicine, Louisville, KY

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1989 (Continued)

Grand Rounds: Department of Psychiatry, University of Louisville, School of Medicine, Louisville, KY

Seminar: Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel

Seminar: Nicolaus Copernicus Medical School, Krakow, Poland

Seminar: Medical Academy of Lodz, Lodz, Poland

Seminar: Institute für Hormon- and Fortpflanzungsforschung, Hamburg, W. Germany

Lecture: Mind-Science Foundation, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Science Teachers Association of Texas, Waco, TX

Seminar: California State University - Long Beach, Long Beach, CA

1990

Seminar: University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Lecture: Explorer Scouts of San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Teleconference Network of Texas, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Celebration of Research, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Texas Lutheran College, Seguin, TX

Lecture: Wellness Program, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: San Antonio College, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: San Antonio College, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, NY

Lecture: Department of Physiology, Southwestern University Health Sciences Center, Dallas, TX

Seminar: Applied Medical Research, The Hague, The Netherlands

Seminar: Oregon Regional Primate Center, Beaverton, OR

Seminar: Institute für Pharmacologie, Universität München, München, Germany

Seminar: Panum Institute, Copenhagen, Denmark

Seminar: Polish Academy of Sciences, Lodz, Poland

Grand Rounds: Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain

Lecture: Faculte de Medicina, Universidad de Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain

Seminar: Universidad de Santander, Santander, Spain

Seminar: Alamo Chapter of the Society for Neuroscience, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Wellness Program, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: University of Texas Marine Science Institute, Port Aransas, TX

Seminar: National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Johnson Space Center, Houston, TX

Seminar: Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA

Seminar: Department of Biochemistry, University of Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1991 (Continued)

- Seminar: School of Medicine, University of Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain
Seminar: University of Granada, Granada, Spain
Seminar: University of La Laguna, La Laguna, Tenerife, Spain
Seminar: Avon Products, Inc., Suffern, NJ
Seminar: University of Frankfurt, Frankfurt, Germany
Seminar: University of Giessen, Giessen, Germany
Seminar: University of Leipzig, Leipzig, Germany
Lecture: Department of Biology, Colgate University, Hamilton, NY
Postprandial Lecture: Beta Beta Beta Biological Honor Society, Colgate University, Hamilton, NY
Seminar: Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA
Lecture: Department of Physiology, Southwestern University Health Sciences Center, Dallas, TX
Seminar: Audie Murphy Veteran's Administration Hospital, San Antonio, TX
Lecture: EMF Feasibility Research Conference, Health Effects Institute, Boston, MA
Lecture: Department of Psychology, LaTrobe University, Melbourne, Australia
Seminar: LaTrobe University, Melbourne, Australia
Seminar: Monash University, Melbourne, Australia
Postprandial Lecture: Electrical Contractors of Bexar County, San Antonio, TX
Seminar: Rhodes University, Grahamstown, South Africa
Seminar: Stellenbosch University School of Medicine, Tygerberg, South Africa
Seminar: Witwatersrand Medical School, Johannesburg, South Africa
Postprandial Lecture: Sigma Xi, University of Minnesota-Duluth, Duluth, MN
Seminar: University of Minnesota-Duluth, Duluth, MN
Lecture: University of Texas at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX
Seminar: Texas Women's University, Denton, TX
Seminar: US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC
Lecture: Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., San Antonio, TX
Lecture: Ti-In Network, Region 20 Educational Television, San Antonio, TX

1992

- Seminar: Food and Drug Administration, Twinbrook, MD
Seminar: University of Regina, Regina, Canada
Seminar: University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada
Lecture: ERCOT Task Force, San Antonio, TX
Seminar: St. Mary's University, San Antonio, TX
Seminar: Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, CA
Lecture: Department of Physiology, Southwestern University Health Sciences Center, Dallas, TX
Seminar: Institute of Experimental Oncology, Moscow, Russia
Seminar: Philipps Universität, Marburg, Germany
Grand Rounds: Department of Neurology, The University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1992 (Continued)

Postprandial Lecture: Mensa Society, San Antonio, TX

1993

Seminar: National Aeronauticals and Space Administration, Johnson Space Center, TX

Seminar: University of Oklahoma, Norman, OK

Seminar: Eastern Virginia School of Medicine, Norfolk, VA

Seminar: University of Texas at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: University of Cincinnati, School of Medicine, Cincinnati, OH

Seminar: National Institute of Occupational Safety and Health, Cincinnati, OH

Seminar: Alza Corporation, Palo Alto, CA

Seminar: Illinois Institute of Technology Research Institute, Chicago, IL

Seminar: Imogene Bassett Hospital Research Institute, Cooperstown, NY

Seminar: Audie Murphy Veterans Administration Hospital, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Institute for Hormone and Fertility Research, Hamburg, Germany

Seminar: Institute for Biotechnology, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Department of Physiology, University of Texas Health Science Center, Dallas, TX

Seminar: University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada

Seminar: University of Milano, Milano, Italy

Seminar: Institut de Recherches Internationales Sevier, Courbevoie, France

Lecture: Association of Danish Electric Utilities, Copenhagen, Denmark

Seminar: Institute for Molecular Genetics and Genetic Counseling, Bremen, Germany

Seminar: Institute of Chemistry, University of São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil

Seminar: University of Ashahikawa, Asahikawa, Japan

Seminar: Tokyo Metropolitan Institute of Gerontology, Tokyo, Japan

Seminar: University of Naples, School of Medicine, Naples, Italy

Seminar: University of Naples, Department of Biology, Naples, Italy

Seminar: University of Pisa, Pisa, Italy

Seminar: University of Milan, Milan, Italy

Seminar: National Council of Research, Milan, Italy

Seminar: University of Pavia, Pavia, Italy

Seminar: University of Modena, Modena, Italy

Lecture: National Research Council, Savannah, GA

Seminar: University of Tel Aviv, Tel Aviv, Israel

Seminar: University of Haifa, Haifa, Israel

1994

Seminar: Texas A and M University, College Station, TX

Seminar: Technical University of Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland

Seminar: Providence Veterans Administration Hospital, Providence, RI

Seminar: Jenapharm, Jena, Germany

Seminar: University of Hannover, Hannover, Germany

Seminar: University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland

Seminar: University of Poznan, Poznan, Poland

Seminar: Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging, Boston, MA

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1994 (Continued)

Seminar: Oxygen Club, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: The EMF Regulation and Litigation Institute, New Orleans, LA

Seminar: North Texas State University, Denton, TX

Seminar: Genzyme Corporation, Cambridge, MA

1995

Lecture: Harvard Center for Risk Analysis, Boston, MA

Seminar: Swiss Institute for Experimental Cancer Research, Lausanne, Switzerland

Seminar: Institute of Zoology and Animal Physiology, Jena, Germany

Seminar: Institute for Reproductive Medicine, Münster, Germany

Lecture: The EMF Regulation and Litigation Institute, Washington, DC

Seminar: University of Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain

Seminar: Institute of Biotechnology, University of Granada, Granada, Spain

Seminar: University of California - Irvine, Irvine, CA

Seminar: Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong

Seminar: St. Elizabeth's Medical Center, Boston, MA

Seminar: Institute of Gerontology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI

Seminar: Eye Research Institute, Oakland University, Rochester, MI

Seminar: University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, Houston, TX

Seminar: Villa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio, TX

Postprandial Lecture: Alamo Business Council, San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Leadership San Antonio, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: 3M Company, St. Paul, MN

Seminar: University of Manitoba, Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Seminar: Department of Medicine/Oncology, University of Texas Health Science
Center, San Antonio, TX

Postprandial Lecture: American Nutritionists, Anaheim, CA

Postprandial Lecture: Association of San Antonio, Marriage Councilors,
San Antonio, TX

Lecture: Physicians and Health Care Professionals of FAIM, New York, NY

Postprandial Lecture: Turtle Creek Optimist Club, San Antonio, TX

1996

Public Lecture: Cooperstown, NY

Postprandial Lecture: Friends of Bassett, Cooperstown, NY

Grand Rounds: Imogene Bassett Hospital and Research Institute, Cooperstown, NY

Seminar: Sam and Rose Stein Institute for Research on Aging, University of California
at San Diego, La Jolla, CA

Seminar: University of California at San Diego, School of Medicine, La Jolla, CA

Seminar: San Diego State University, San Diego, CA

Seminar: Hong Kong University for Science and Technology, Hong Kong

Lecture: Continuing Education, Texas State Hospital, San Antonio, TX

Public Form Panelist: Johns Hopkins University, School of Hygiene and Public Health,
Baltimore, MD

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1996 (Continued)

Lecture: The Business of Science, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Grand Rounds: Department of Neurology, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Institute of Arctic Biology and College of Medicine, Tromso, Norway

Seminar: Texas Medical Center, School of Public Health, Houston, TX

Grand Rounds: M.D. Anderson Cancer Center, Houston, TX

Lecture: Amoun Pharmaceutical Industries Co., Cairo, Egypt

Postprandial lecture: Oak Hills Rotary Club, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: University of South Alabama, Mobile, AL

Seminar: Trinity University, San Antonio, TX

1997

Seminar: University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston, TX

Seminar: University of Stellenbosch, School of Medicine, Tygerberg, South Africa

Seminar: University of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: University of Washington, School of Medicine, Seattle, WA

Grand Rounds: Texas Tech University Health Science Center, Amarillo, TX

Lecture: Brain Awareness Week, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Radiation Oncology, Department of Radiology, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: University of Sevilla, School of Medicine, Sevilla, Spain

Seminar: Oenobiol, Paris, France

Seminar: Department of Medicine, Division of Pulmonary Physiology, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: National Institute of Occupation Safety and Health, Morgantown, WV

Lecture: Doctor's Club of Kyoto, Kyoto, Japan

Seminar: Nihon University, School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan

Seminar: Toho University, School of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Chiba, Japan

1998

Seminar: University of California-Riverside, Riverside, CA

Lecture: Rowe Smith Foundation, Bandera, TX

Seminar: Department of Radiology, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: Division of Oncology, Department of Radiology, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Mini-course: University of Jaboticabal, Jaboticabal, Brazil

Seminar: University of South Florida, Tampa, FL

Seminar: John Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD

Seminar: University of Duesseldorf, Duesseldorf, Germany

Seminar: University of Assiut, Assiut, Egypt

Seminar: University of Munich, Munich, Germany

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

1998 (Continued)

- Seminar: Max Planck Institute for Psychiatry, Munich, Germany
- Seminar: University of Olsztyn, Olsztyn, Poland
- Seminar: University of Kyushu, School of Medicine, Fukuoka, Japan
- Alumni lecture: University of Kyushu, School of Medicine, Fukuoka, Japan
- Seminar: Texas A and M University, College Station, TX

1999

- Seminar: Institute of Graduate Studies and Research, University of Alexandria, Alexandria, Egypt
- Seminar: Department of Environmental Studies, University of Alexandria, Alexandria, Egypt
- Seminar: University of Messina, Messina, Italy
- Seminar: University of Palermo, Palermo, Italy
- Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, TX
- Seminar: National University of Singapore, Singapore
- Seminar: University of Buenos Aires, School of Medicine, Buenos Aires, Argentina
- Seminar: University of Buenos Aires, School of Natural Sciences, Buenos Aires, Argentina
- Seminar: Positively Aging Program, San Antonio, TX
- Seminar: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel
- Seminar: Charite Humboldt University of Berlin, Berlin, Germany
- Seminar: University of Leon, Leon, Spain
- Seminar: University of Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain
- Seminar: University of Zaragoza, Zaragoza, Spain
- Seminar: Yang Ming University, School of Medicine, Taipei, Taiwan
- Seminar: Institute of Biomedical Sciences, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Taiwan
- Seminar: National Cheng Kung University, School of Medicine, Tainan, Taiwan
- Seminar: Sun Yat-Sen University, School of Medicine, Guangzhou, China
- Seminar: Nanjing University of Chemical Technology, Nanjing, China
- Seminar: China Pharmaceutical University, Nanjing, China
- Seminar: Nanjing University, School of Medicine, Nanjing, China

2000

- Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, TX
- Seminar: Institute of Molecular Cytology, University of Valencia, Valencia, Spain
- Seminar: School of Pharmacy, University of Sevilla, Sevilla, Spain
- Seminar: University of Cordoba, School of Medicine, Cordoba, Spain
- Seminar: Complutense University, School of Medicine, Madrid Spain
- Seminar: University of Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Germany
- Seminar: State Key Laboratory of Medical Neurobiology, Shanghai, China
- Seminar: Shanghai Medical University, Shanghai, China
- Postprandial Lecture: Rotary Club International, San Antonio, TX
- Seminar: Polish Academy of Sciences, Lodz, Poland
- Seminar: Medical School of Lodz, Lodz, Poland

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

2000 (Continued)

- Seminar: Positively Aging Program, San Antonio, TX
- Seminar: Liaoning College of Medicine, Dalian, China
- Seminar: Inner Mongolia Medical College, Huhhot, China
- Seminar: Complutense University, Madrid, Spain
- Seminar: University of Granada, Granada, Spain
- Seminar: University of Valladolid, Valladolid, Spain
- Lecture: Assiut University, School of Pharmacy, Assiut, Egypt
- Seminar: Assiut University, School of Veterinary Medicine, Assiut, Egypt
- Seminar: Nagoya City University, Nagoya, Japan
- Seminar: St. Marianna University, School of Medicine, Kawasaki, Japan
- Seminar: Tecno AO-Japan, Tokyo, Japan
- Seminar: Tsinghua University, Beijing, China

2001

- Seminar: Aventis Pharmaceutical, Bridgewater, NJ
- Seminar: Martin Luther University, Halle, Germany
- Seminar: University of Sevilla, School of Medicine, Sevilla, Spain
- Seminar: University of Extremadura, Badajoz, Spain
- Seminar: Institute of Biochemistry, University of Warsaw, Poland
- Seminar: Polish Academy of Science, Olsztyn, Poland
- Seminar: University of Poznan, School of Medicine, Poznan, Poland
- Seminar: Institute of Biophysics, University of Lodz, Lodz, Poland
- Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, TX
- Seminar: Max Planck Institute for Experimental Medicine, Göttingen, Germany
- Seminar: Friedrich Schiller University, Jena, Germany
- Lecture: Cherry Marketing Institute, Board of Directors, Payson, Utah
- Lecture: Cherry Marketing Institute, Regional Meeting, Othello, Washington
- Lecture: California Walnut Commission, Scientific Advisory Board, Yountville, CA
- Seminar: University of Oviedo, Oviedo, Spain
- Seminar: International University of Bremen, Bremen, Germany
- Seminar: Tai Ji Group, Chongqing, China
- Seminar: University of Wroclaw, Wroclaw, Poland
- Seminar: University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland
- Seminar: University of Badajoz, Badajoz, Spain
- Seminar: University of Messina, Messina, Italy
- Lecture: Trinity University, San Antonio, TX

2002

- Lecture: University of Göttingen, Göttingen, Germany
- Lecture: California Walnut Commission, Sacramento, California
- Seminar: University of Cologne, Germany
- Lecture: Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences, Beijing, China
- Lecture: 20th International Symposium on Man and His Environment, Dallas, TX
- Lecture: International Symposium on Aging & Age-related Disease, Singapore

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

2002 (Continued)

- Lecture: International Society of Tryptophan Research, Padova, Italy
- Lecture: 10th International Society of Pathophysiology, Hungary
- Lecture: 6th Neuroprotective Agents Conference, Hilton Head, SC
- Lecture: The Aging Biological Clock, Murcia, Spain
- Lecture: 1st Congress of the Polish Society of Neuroendocrinology, Lodz, Poland

2003

- Seminar: University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, Houston, TX
- Lecture: Cherry Marketing Institute, Board of Directors, Traverse City, MI
- Lecture: Airforce Protection Battlelab, Lackland Airforce Base, San Antonio, TX
- Seminar: Eppley Cancer Institute, University of Nebraska Medical Center, Omaha, NE
- Seminar: Cancer Therapy and Research Center, San Antonio, TX
- Grand Rounds: Department of Neurology, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX
- Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, TX
- Seminar: Tri-Beta Biology Honor Society, Trinity University, San Antonio, TX
- Lecture: Trinity Public Lecture Series, Trinity University, San Antonio, TX
- Seminar: Institute of Biotechnology, University of Granada, Granada, Spain
- Lecture: University of Granada, Granada, Spain
- Seminar: University of Cantabria, Santander, Spain
- Omega Seminar: Scott-White Hospital, Temple, Texas
- Seminar: University of Zurich, Zurich, Switzerland
- Seminar: University of Basel, Basel, Switzerland
- Seminar: Michigan Department of Agriculture, Traverse City, MI
- Seminar: California Walnut Commission Advisory Board, Carmel, CA
- Seminar: Institute of Oceanology, Gdansk, Poland
- Seminar: University of Lodz, Lodz, Poland
- Seminar: University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland
- Omega Seminar: Texas A&M University, College Station, TX
- Seminar: Scott/White Hospital, Temple, TX
- Seminar: University of Vienna, Vienna, Austria
- Seminar: University of Valladolid, Valladolid, Spain

2004

- Seminar: Texas A&M University, College Station, TX
- Lecture: Health Industry Cooperative, Tokyo, Japan
- Lecture: Industrial Foods Conference, Osaka, Japan
- Seminar: University of Hannover, Hannover Germany
- Seminar: University of Essen, Essen, Germany
- Seminar: Czech Academy of Science, Prague, Czech Republic
- Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, Texas
- Seminar: Netherlands Institute for Brain Research, Amsterdam, The Netherlands
- Lecture: Northeastern Cherry Commission, Rochester, New York

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

2004 (Continued)

Lecture: Positively Aging, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, TX

Seminar: University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China

Seminar: Chung Gang Memorial Hospital, Taipei, Taiwan

Seminar: Chung Gang University, Taipei, Taiwan

2005

Lecture: Food Expo - Osaka, Osaka, Japan

Lecture: Food Expo - Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan

Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, Texas

Seminar: National Institute of Environmental Studies, Tokyo, Japan

Lecture: Agricultural Products Meeting, Grand Rapids, MI

2006

Grand Rounds: M.D. Anderson Cancer Center, Houston, Texas

Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, Texas

Seminar: Barshop Institute Seminar Series, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, Texas

Seminar: University of Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain

Seminar: University of Reus, Reus, Spain

Seminar: University of Lodz, Lodz, Poland

Seminar: University of Warsaw, Warsaw, Poland

Lecture: US Agricultural Trade Office Processed Foods Seminar, Seoul, Korea

Lecture: US Agricultural Trade Office Imported Foods Lecture, Tokyo, Japan

Seminar: University of Warsaw, Warsaw Poland

Seminar: University of Brescia, Brescia, Italy

2007

Seminar: University of Kolkata, Kolkata, India

Omega Seminar: Midland, Texas

Seminar: Processed Food and Trade Mission Meeting, Seoul, Korea

Lecture: Food Expo, Tokyo, Japan

Lecture: California Walnut Commission Annual Meeting, Honolulu, Hawaii

Seminar: Nestle Purina Company, St. Louis, Missouri

Takeda Seminar: Imogene Bassett Research Institute, Cooperstown, NY

Seminar: Beijing University of Chinese Medicine, Beijing, China

Seminar: Peking Union School of Medicine, Beijing, China

Omega Seminar: College Station, Texas

2008

Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, Texas

Lecture: St. Elizabeth's Health Science Center, Bratislava, Slovak Republic

Seminar: Comenius University, Bratislava, Slovak Republic

Seminar: Slovak Academy of Science, Bratislava, Slovak Republic

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

2008 (Continued)

Seminar: Department of Psychiatry, Charles University, Prague, Czech Republic
Seminar: Medical Faculty, Charles University Czech Republic
Omega seminar: Harlingen, Texas
Seminar: Medical School of Nicolas Copernicus University, Bydgoszcz, Poland
Seminar: St. John's University, Collegeville, MN
Lecture: San Alberto Lecture, University of Extremadura, Badajoz, Spain
Seminar: Eppley Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, University of Nebraska Medical Center, Omaha, NE

2009

Seminar: Department of Plant Products, Beijing University of Chinese Medicine, Beijing, China
Seminar: General Faculty, Beijing University of Chinese Medicine, Beijing, China
Omega Seminar: Lubbock, Texas
Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, Texas
Omega Seminar: Clear Lake, Texas
Grand Rounds: Department of Pediatrics, Santa Rose Hospital, San Antonio, Texas
Seminar: Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida
Seminar: Yamaguchi University School of Medicine, Ube, Japan
Grand Rounds: Department of Pediatrics, UTHSCSA, San Antonio, Texas
Seminar: University of Brescia, Brescia, Italy
Seminar: University of Milan, Milan, Italy
Seminar: Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Seminar: Department of Physiology, Beijing University of Chinese Medicine, Beijing, China

2010

Omega Seminar: Corpus Christi, Texas
Seminar: University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin
Seminar: Department of Neurology, BC Children's Hospital, Vancouver, BC, Canada
Seminar: Division of Pediatric Neurology, BC Children's Hospital, Vancouver, BC, Canada
Seminar: Child and Family Research Institute, Vancouver, BC, Canada
Lecture: International Food Ingredients Expo, Tokyo, Japan
Grand Rounds: Department of Pediatrics, UTHSCSA, San Antonio, Texas
Lecture: California Walnut Commission, Incline Village, Nevada
Seminar: National Key Laboratory of Biochemical Engineering, Beijing, China
Seminar: China Agricultural University, Beijing, China
Seminar: Samueli Institute, Alexandria, VA
Seminar: Uniform Services School of Health Science, Bethesda, MD
Seminar: University of Rome (La Sapienza), Rome, ITALY

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

2011

Seminar: Third Military Medical College, Chongqing, China
Seminar: Cardinal Glennon Medical Center, St. Louis, MO
Seminar: St. Louis University, School of Medicine, St. Louis, MO
Seminar: Washington University, School of Medicine, St. Louis, MO
Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, TX
Lecture: Oasis Group, San Antonio, TX
Lecture: Omega Lecture, San Angelo, TX
Seminar: Institute of Biomedical Research of Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain
Seminar: University of Zaragoza, Zaragoza, Spain
Seminar: Instituto Teófilo Hernando, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain
Lecture: Oasis Group, San Antonio, TX
Seminar: University of La Coruna, La Coruna, Spain
Seminar: University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China
Seminar: Jinan University School of Medicine, Guangzhou, China
Seminar: Sun Yat-sen School of Medicine, Guangzhou, China
Grand Rounds: Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, UT Health Science Center,
San Antonio, TX

2012

Postprandial Lecture: MN Men, Naples, FL
Lecture: UTHSC Science Day, San Antonio, TX
Lecture: Functional Medicine Group, San Antonio, TX
Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, TX
Seminar: Department of Cellular and Structural Biology, UT Health Science Center,
San Antonio, TX
Research Day Lecture: Oklahoma University Health Science Center, Oklahoma City,
OK
Seminar: Institute of Biomedicine, University of Leon, Leon, Spain
Harold Commins Memorial Lecture: Tulane University School of Medicine,
New Orleans, LA
Seminar: Oswaldo Cruz Institute, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

2013

Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, TX
Seminar: Beijing University, Beijing, China
Seminar: Department of Cardiovascular Surgery, Xiping Hospital, Xi'an China
Seminar: 4th Military Medical School, Xi'an China
Seminar: Northwest A and F University, Yangling, China
Seminar: Chengdu University, Chengdu, China
Lecture: Pediatric Neurology and Sleep Medicine, University of Texas Health Science
Center, San Antonio, Texas
Seminar: University of Minnesota-Duluth, Duluth, MN
Lecture: Dental Sleep Journal Club, San Antonio, TX

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

2013 (Continued)

Lecture: Postgraduate Lecture Series, Third Military Medical University, Chongqing, China

Seminar: Department of Occupational Health, Third Military Medical University, Chongqing, China

Seminar: Department of Preventive Medicine, Third Military Medical University, Chongqing, China

Seminar: Postgraduate Program, Universidade Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre, Brazil

Seminar: Laboratory of Pain and Neuroimmune Modulation, Universidade Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre, Brazil

Seminar: Department of Obstetrics, Federal Universidade de Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil

2014

Seminar: Instituto de Investigatino en Ciencias de la Alimentacion, Madrid, Spain

Seminar: Department of Physiology, Universidad Autonoma de Madrid, Madrid, Spain

Lecture: San Antonio Functional Medicine Group, San Antonio, Texas

Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, Texas

Seminar: Herlev Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark

Seminar: Medipol University, Istanbul, Turkey

Seminar: Univeristy of Buffalo School of Medince, Buffalo, New York

Grand Rounds: Neurological Sciences, Univeristy of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, Texas

Seminar: Fudan Univeristy, Shanghai, China

Seminar: Cancer Therapy and Research Center, San Antonio, Texas

Lecture: Tea and Biscuits Neruroscience Hour, South Texas Research Facility, San Antonio, Texas

Grand Rounds: Brooks Army Medical Center, San Antonio, Texas

Seminar: Texas A&M Institute of Neuroscience, College Station, Texas

Seminar: Institute of Cardiovascular Surgery, Xijing Hospital, Xi'an, China

Seminar: Wuhan Botanical Garden, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Wuhan, China

Seminar: China Agricultural Univesity, Beijing, China

2015

Seminar: Audie Murphy Veteran's Administration Hospital, San Antonio, Texas

Seminar: University of Texas at San Antonio, San Antonio, Texas

Seminar: Ondokuz Mayis University, Samsun, Turkey

Seminar: Anhui Agricultural University, Hefei, China

Seminar: Beijing University, Beijing, China

Lecture: Sigma Xi, San Antonio, Texas

Seminar: University of Granada, Institute of Biotechnology, Granada, Spain

Grand Rounds: San Antonio Military Medicine Clinic, San Antonio, Texas

Lecture: Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Aichi School of Medicine, Nagoya, Japan

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

2015 (Continued)

- Seminar: Department of Horticulture, Zhijiang University, Hangzhou, China
- Seminar: Institute of Pharmacology, Zhijiang University, Hangzhou, China
- Seminar: Institute of Animal Science, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing, China
- Seminar: Embryo Biotechnology and Reproductive Laboratory, Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Beijing, China
- Seminar: Institute of Plant Science, Chinese University of Beijing, Beijing, China

2016

- Lecture: Rowe-Smith Foundation, Bandera, Texas
- Seminar: Federal University of Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Seminar: Department of Occupational Health, Third Military Medical University, Chongqing, China
- Seminar: Department of Physiology, Third Military Medical University, Chongqing, China
- Seminar: University of Brescia, Brescia, Italy
- Lecture: Bengal Obstetrics and Gynecological Society, Kolkata, India
- Lecture: Obstetrics and Gynecological Society of Bengaluru, Bengaluru, India
- Lecture: Obstetrics and Gynecological Society of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, India
- Lecture: The Federation of Obstetrics and Gynecological Societies of India, Delhi, India
- Lecture: Mumbai Obstetrics and Gynecological Society, Mumbai, India
- Seminar: Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan
- Seminar: State Key Laboratory of Agro-Biotechnology, China Agricultural University, Beijing, China
- Seminar: RenJi Hospital of Infertility Medicine, Shanghai, China

2017

- Seminar: Medical University of Harbin, Harbin, China
- Lecture: Rowe-Smith Lecture, Bandera, Texas
- Seminar: Xijing Hospital, Fourth Military Medical University Xian, China
- Seminar: Southwest Hospital, Third Military Medical University, Chongqing, China
- Seminar: 301 General Hospital, Beijing, China
- Seminar: University of Brescia, Brescia, Italy
- Seminar: CHA University Hospital, Seoul, South Korea
- Seminar: Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, China
- Seminar: Chongqing University, Chongqing, China
- Seminar: Shanghai Renji Hospital, Jiatong University, Shanghai, China
- Seminar: Chulabhorn Research Institute, Bangkok, Thailand
- Seminar: University of Hainan, Haikou, Hainan, China
- Seminar: Nanjing Medical University, Nanjing, China

2018

- Seminar: Universidade Federal de Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Seminar: Universidade de Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Lecture: Rowe-Smith Lecture: Bandera, Texas

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

INVITED SEMINARS AND LECTURES: (Continued)

Grand Rounds: Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, UT Health San Antonio, San Antonio, Texas

Seminar: Qingdao Agricultural University, Qingdao, China

Seminar: Northwest University, Xi'an, China

Seminar: Fuwai Hospital, Peking Union Medical School, Beijing, China

Seminar: Sam and Ann Barshop Institute, San Antonio, Texas

PRISM Seminar: Department of Medicine, UT Health San Antonio, San Antonio, Texas

Seminar: Department of Biology, University of Lodz, Lodz, Poland

Seminar: University of Brescia, Italy

Seminar: Third Military Medical University, Chongqing, China

Seminar: Fourth Military Medical University, Xi'an, China

2019

Seminar: Kyunghee University, Seoul, Korea

Lecture: Rowe Smith Foundation, Bandera, Texas

Lecture: Yunnan University, Kunming, China

Lecture: Qila Hospital of Shandong University, Jinan, China

Lecture: Chinese Agricultural University, College of Animal Science and Technology, Beijing, China

Seminar: Harbin University School of Medicine, Harbin, China

Seminar: Changchun Agricultural University, Changchun, China

Seminar: University of Sao Paulo at Botucatu, Botucatu, Brazil

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS:

- San Antonio Express, Thursday, December 28, 1972, Tiny Gland May Hold Alcoholism's Secret, p. 12-A.
- Medical Tribune, Wednesday, October 24, 1973, The Pineal Gland and All That, p. 1.
- Texas Times, July 1974, Pineal Gland Research Grants Given By Local, National Groups, p. 21.
- Detroit Free Press, Thursday, January 6, 1977, Sunshine, Then a Baby Boom, p. 1-A.
- Harper's Bazaar, January 1977, The Sun and Sex, p. 46.
- Radio Interview, "As It Happens," May, 1977, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Interviewer, Barbara Frum
- Penthouse Forum, November, 1977, Turn on the Lights, p. 9.
- Radio Interview, October, 1977, Jerusalem, Israel
- Playboy, February, 1978, Fun in the Sun, p. 212.
- Vogue, April, 1978, Lights-on Sex, p. 66.
- The New Digest Magazine (Hong Kong), 1978, It Helps You and Your Spouse to Make Love with Lights on (in Chinese), p. 14.
- Al fr Damerne, August 23, 1978, Light is Good for Sex? (in Danish).
- Harper's Bazaar, October, 1978, Light is ... Stimulating, p. 93.
- National Inquirer, October, 1978, Darkness Can Lessen Sexual Desire.
- Vogue, Beauty/Health Guide, Spring/Summer, 1979, Sunlight and Fertility, p. 129.
- Harper's Bazaar, January, 1981, Sex and the Sun, p. 121.
- TV Interview "The Third Eye," February 20, 1980, British Broadcasting Corporation, Thredo, Australia
- Radio Interview "Morning Magazine," May, 1980, Interviewer, Mary Denman and Carl Wigglesworth, San Antonio, TX
- Radio Interview, October, 1980, Interviewer, Hans Müller, Bremen, Fed. Rep. Germany.
- Minneapolis Tribune, January, 1981, Can Sunlight Improve Sex, p. 8-B.
- The San Antonio Light, Thursday, January 8, 1981, He Looks on Bright Side of Romance, p. 12-A.
- The Dallas Morning News, Sunday, February 1, 1981, Sunlight is Sexy, Researchers Agree.
- Detroit Free Press, February 3, 1981, New Research Sheds Light on Romance.
- The San Antonio News, Wednesday, June 17, 1981, Doctor: Sex in the Sun Ups Pregnancy Odds, p. 17-A.
- Radio Interview, June, 1981, Montreal, Canada
- The News, July 2, 1981, Mastergland Qualities Characterize Pineal, p. 1.
- Ob. Gyn. News, July 15, 1981, Sunlight Influences Sexuality via Pineal Gland, p. 36.
- The National Star, Sunlight Makes People Feel More Sexy, Says Leading Scientist, p. 8, August, 1981.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

San Antonio-News, Monday, September 21, 1981, Future of Artificial Lighting is Seen as Dim, p. 3A.

The Dallas Morning News, Sunday, October 11, 1981, Natural Light Relaxing, Study Says, p. 22AA.

The Mission, Vol. 8, no. 2, Fall/Winter, 1981, Pineal Gland's Influence on Reproductive Physiology is Studied, p. 23.

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

KENS-TV, October, 1981, Interviewer, Chris Marrou, San Antonio, TX.

San Antonio Express News, November 23, 1981, Science Casts New Light on Role of Rays.

Self, December, 1981, Sun - Its Full Health Clout, p. 52.

Southwest Secretary, December, 1981, The Light Side, p. 15.

Radio Interview, December, 1981, Kansas City, MO.

The Houston Post, Sunday, January 31, 1982, The Power of the Sun, p. 18B.

Dallas Times Herald, March 17, 1982, Spring Tingle, p. 3-C.

The Laredo News, Sunday, April 4, 1982, University of Texas Professor Outlines Reproductive Theory, p. 16C.

Mademoiselle, May, 1982, Sun - The Source of Sexuality, p. 112.

Outside, June, 1983, Getting the Deep Tan, p. 49.

KENS-TV, July, 1983, Interviewer, Fred Lozano, San Antonio, TX.

Family Circle, June 21, 1983. Nature's Aphrodisiac, p. 153.

Cosmopolitan, July, 1984, Nature's Aphrodisiac, p. 196.

WFBR Radio, June, 1984, Interviewer, Karen Frances, Baltimore, MD.

San Antonio Express News, Sunday Magazine, May 20, 1984, San Antonio's Sex Gland Man, p. 14.

Cold Spring Record, August 15, 1984, Tracking the Little Gland That Does a Lot.

Science '85, May, 1985, A Clockwork Gland, p. 77.

Radio Interview, July, 1985, Tulsa, OK.

Recorder Times, North East Edition, February 28, 1985, Sunlight affects sex, p. 10.

Recorder Times, North West Edition, February 28, 1985, Sex and Sun, p. 18.

Radio Interview, March, 1985, Akron, OH.

La Voz de Asturias, March 22, 1985, Estrecha colaboracion entre las Universidades de Oviedo v Texas (in Spanish).

Glamor, July, 1985, Looking on the Bright Side, p. 204.

KENS-TV, October, 1985, Interviewer, Karen Gallagher, San Antonio, TX.

NIH Record, Vol. 37 (No. 14), p. 7, 1985, Function of Pineal Gland.

Medical Gazette, Vol. 7 (No. 32), August 8, 1985, U.S., Spain Share Research Ideas, p. 6.

Hör Zu, March 1986, Warum Sick Männer im Frühling schnell verlieben.

Consultant to "Desperate for Light," January, 1986, 20/20, ABC-TV, Interviewer, John Selt, New York, NY.

La Voz de Asturias, May 31, 1986, Un científico americano realiza estudios Oviedo, p. 10.

WTAR/WLTY Radio, September 29, 1986, Interviewer, Dawn Stovall, Norfolk, VA.

WVEC-TV, Channel 13, September 29, 1986, Interviewer, Jane Gardner, Norfolk, VA.

KENS-TV, South Texas Sunrise, December 10, 1986, Interviewer, Randy Beamer, San Antonio, TX.

Glamor, February, 1987, Reach a Truce with Midwinter Darkness, p. 214.
Medical Gazette, Vol. 5, #17, April 23, 1987, Pineal Expert to be Honored for
Innovations, p. 5.

San Antonio Monthly, May, 1987, People, p. 10.

KMOL-TV, June 10, 1987, Interviewer, Roy Rutanen, San Antonio, TX.

KENS-TV, June 11, 1987, Interviewer, Ann Wheeler, San Antonio, TX.

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

The Mission, Vol. 14 (No. 2), 1987, Cooperation International Style, p. 20.

Associated Press, June, 1987, Interviewer, David Sedeno.

Associated Press Radio, July 5, 1987, Interviewer, Amanda Barnett.

KILF Radio, The Kevin McCarthy Show, July 27, 1987, Dallas, TX.

CBC Radio, July 28, 1987, Interviewer, Phil Henry, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

CJOR Radio, July 29, 1987, Interviewer, Peter Weissbach, Vancouver, British
Columbia, Canada.

Florida Sun, Interviewer, August 7, 1987, Jerry Show, Boca Raton, FL.

Free Lance Writer Interview, Nancy Bearden, September 16, 1987, Chattonooga, TN.

Reuters British Wire Service, Sept. 17, 1987, Interviewer, Jeff Franks, San Antonio, TX.

Your Health, January, 1988, Interviewer, Pauline Russell, Boca Raton, FL.

Small Business Report, February, 1988, Interviewer, Dan Halden, Monterey, CA.

Universidade de Sao Paulo Radio, November 10, 1987, Interviewer, Ligia Trigo, Sao
Paulo, Brazil.

American Fitness, 1988, arranged through Grant Schiener, Dublin, McCarter
Associates, San Antonio, TX.

United Press International, December 11, 1987, Interviewer, Rene Haines, San Antonio,
TX.

Brownsville Herald, December 20, 1988, Decreased Sunlight Linked to Seasonal
Depression. Interviewer, Patty Reinert, Brownsville, TX.

Free Lance Writer Interview, Valerie Adler, January 4, 1988, Boston, MA.

Beauty Digest, January, 1988, Beating the Holiday Blues, p. 28.

San Antonio Magazine, January, 1988, SA's Eighty-Eight most Interesting People, p.
24-31, San Antonio, TX.

KENS-TV, South Texas Sunrise, January 29, 1988, Interviewer, Randy Beamer, San
Antonio, TX.

Moody Broadcasting Network, Minerth-Meier Clinic Program, February 16, 1988,
Interviewer, Greg Cromartie.

Harper's Bazaar, May, 1988, Interviewer, Leslie Epstein, New York, NY.

Toronto Globe and Mail, Domino Magazine, September, 1988, Interviewer, Dana
Longstreet, New York, NY.

KISS Radio, May 25, 1988, Interviewer, Eilene Pace, San Antonio, TX.

East West, June, 1988, Sex and the Sun.

Working Woman, November, 1988, Interviewer, Laura McCarthy, High-Energy Health,
pp. 185-190.

Health Confidential, Summer, 1988, Interviewer, Amy Stolls.

Consultant for a book Effects of Light in Humans, 1988, Interviewer and Author, Jane Hyman.

WOAI Radio, June 29, 1988, Interviewer, Judd Ashmore, San Antonio, TX.

WOAI Radio, June 30, 1988, Interviewer, George Jennings, San Antonio, TX.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

Rockford Register Star, August 5, 1988, Interviewer, Brian Gregg, Rockford, IL.
Madamosille, December, 1988, p. 162, Interviewer, Mary Scully.

KTSA Radio, October, 1988, Interviewer, Elizabeth Ruiz, San Antonio, TX.

San Antonio Morning Show, November 16, 1988, KENS-TV, Interviewer, Mary Ullman,
San Antonio, TX.

San Antonio Light, November 25, 1988, Interviewer, Mark Linsalata, San Antonio, TX.

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

NBC News, November 25, 1988, Interviewer, Martha Ohr.

United Stations Network, November 26, 1988, Interviewer, William Douglas

San Angelo Standard Times, Interviewer, Mary Snow, November 26, 1988, p. 4C.

McCall's, February, 1989, Interviewer, Susan Mahler.

Medical Gazette, Vol. 10, #21, pp. 1-2, May 26, 1989, Interviewer, Marcy Gauntt, San
Antonio, TX.

Genesis, August, 1989, Interviewer, Dan Daley.

San Antonio Express News, January, 1989, Interviewer, Marina Pisano, San Antonio,
TX.

Omni, April, 1989, Interviewer, Constance Schrader.

Cosmopolitan, April, 1989, Your Sexual Rhythms, Interviewer, Laura McCarthy.

Dallas Morning News, February 13, 1989, Interviewer, Gail Golden.

Modern Bride, June, 1989, Interviewer, Melanie Young.

Longevity, June, 1989, Interviewer, Joyce Wolhomir.

Redbook, August, 1989, Interviewer, Maggie Morrison.

Med-Star Communications, Interviewer, Lisa Holland.

New York Times, Wednesday, March 22, 1989, Interviewer, Michael Freitag.

Express News, Spring Lights Up Our Lives, March 20, 1989, Interviewer, Marina Pisano.

Prevention, July, 1989, Interviewer, Melissa Meyers.

Life Times, June, 1989, p. 1, Interviewer, Nancy Foster.

Discover, November, 1989, Interviewer, David Noland.

Business Week, August 7, 1989, p. 72, Interviewer, Daniel Oran.

Omni, November/December, 1989, Interviewer, George Nobbe.

Discover, January, 1990, Interviewer, Shauna Bogal.

Insight, September 18, 1989, Interviewer, Dina van Pelt.

WCAU-TV (CBS), Interviewer, Ellen Greene.

Robert M. Boss Group, Inc., Ft. Worth, TX, Interviewer, Susan Hawkins.

Elle, September, 1989, Interviewer, Patty Freud.

Associated Press, September 18, 1989, Interviewer, David Cedeno.

Industry Week, September 18, 1989, p. 11.

Industry Week, November, 1989, Interviewer, John Teresko.

Small Business Reports, February, 1990, Interviewer, Lynn Johnson.

Southwest Magazine, January, 1990, Interviewer, Damon Benningfield.

Charleston News and Courier, November, 1989, Interviewer, Bill Thompson.

Spirit, January, 1990, Interviewer, Damon Benningfield.

KSAT-TV, Health Watch, January, 1990, Interviewer, Angela Vierville.

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Quirks and Quacks, January, 1990, Interviewer,
Penny Parks.

USA Today, February, 1990, Interviewer, Marilyn Elias.

The London Observer, February, 1990, Interviewer, Robin McKie.

Viking Press, March, 1990, Interviewer, Linda Keslar.

Psychology Today, March, 1990, Interviewer, Amy Grassman.

Birnburn's Travel Guides, March, 1990, Interviewer, Michelle Gitante.

BBC-TV, London, May, 1990, Interviewer, Roy Head.

Bunte, June, 1990, Fisch macht Lust auf Liebe, p. 87.

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

Longevity, October, 1990, pp. 23-28, Interviewer, Kathleen McCuliffe.

Nation's Business, 1991, p. 63, Interviewer, Betty Natelson.

Road Across America, WOAI Radio, 1990, Interviewer, Ben Baldwin.

Microwave News, July/August, 1990, p. 9, Interviewer, Jennifer Goren.

Transmission/Distribution Health and Safety Report, 1990, pp. 10-11, Interviewer, Pat Schense.

Future Stuff: A Consumer's Guide to the Year 2000, Authors, M. Abrams and H. Bernstein, Viking Penguin, Inc.

Radio 1010 Wins, New York, Interviewer, Alice Stockton.

Science, Electromagnetic Fields: The Biological Evidence, Vol. 249, pp. 1378-1381, Washington, DC, Interviewer, Robert Pool.

Prevention, January, 1991, p. 63, Philadelphia, Interviewer, Maureen Sangorgio.

Medical World News, October, 1990, Melatonin Contraceptive Readied, pp. 18-19, Interviewer, Patricia Thomas.

La Voz de Asturias, p. 56, October, 1990, Interviewer, Pilar Osorio.

TVE s.a., C.T. Asturias, October, 1990, Interviewer, Paz Casariego Fernandez.

El Pais, November, 1990, Interviewer, Antonio Mayo.

Microwave News, December, 1990, Interviewer, Louis Slesin, Ph.D.

Washington Times, February 4, 1991, pp. 114-115, Interviewer, Merle Goldberg.

Express News, April 3, 1991, Interviewer, Don Driver.

ABC News, Prime Time Live, September 5, 1991, Interviewer, Nicolle Gallagher.

Longevity, October, 1991, Interviewer, Lori Kase.

2WKT Radio, Sydney, Australia, July, 1991, Interviewer, Heather Parks.

The Australian, Sydney, Australia, July 30, 1991, Interviewer, Helen Meredith.

United Press International, August 23, 1991, Interviewer, Rene Haines.

Medical Gazette, September, 1991, Interviewer, Lauri G. Eaton.

CBS News, September 1, 1991, Interviewer, Tom Ryan.

Osgood File, September 2, 1991, Interviewer, Gayle Lee.

Austin American Statesman, September 22, 1991, Interviewer, Dick Stanley.

San Antonio Business Journal, October, 1991, Interviewer, Sanford Nowlin.

Electropollution, Simon and Schuster, 1991, Interviewer, Ellen Sugarman.

American Pharmacy, How the Body Knows Time, Vol. NS31, No., NS31, June, 1991, p. 26.

American Pharmacy, November, 1991, Chronotherapeutics, Implications for Drug Therapy, pp. 20-23, Author, Lynne Lamberg.

EPRI Journal, March, 1992, Interviewer, Taylor Moore.

Amarillo Globe News, August 23, 1991, Interviewer, Michal Hughes.

First Magazine, April, 1992, Interviewer, Jean Salodov.

Omni, April, 1992, Interviewer, Magen Collins.

Medical Gazette, May, 1992, Interviewer, Marjorie Clapp.
Mastering Food Allergies, 1992, Interviewer, Marge Jones.
KBTX-TV, Ch. 58, Ask Dr. Whitaker, February, 1992, Interviewer, Donald Whitaker, M.D.
San Antonio Express News, April 1, 1992, Interviewer, Laydean Thomas.
Austin American Statesmen, April 4, 1992, Interviewer, Dick Stanley.

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

Dagens Nyheter, p.A7 "Mörker orsakar melanchole," September 15, 1992, Interviewer, Erika Bjerström.
Svenska Dagbladet, "Lapa ljus i vinterns mörka tid," September 15, 1992, Interviewer, Lars Porni.
Expressen, September 17, 1992, Interviewer, Cecilia Hagan.
Light and Biological Rhythms, Swedish National TV, Interviewer, Bengt Faddreich.
Austin American Statesmen, Sunday, October 25, 1992, Interviewer, Dick Stanley.
EMF Health and Safety Digest, December, 1992, Interviewer, Natashi Reed.
USA Weekend, Health Issue, January, 1993, Interviewer, Mary Alice Yokutchik.
Doctor's Book of Home Remedies, Rodale Press, Fall, 1993, Editor, Bernadette Sukley.
Science, Polarized Debate: EMFs and Cancer, Vol.258, pp.1724-1725, 1992, Interviewer, Richard Stone.
Microwave News, Vol. XII, pp. 1 and 8-10, 1992.
Harvard Newsletter, May, 1993, Interviewer, Marilyn Elias.
Dallas Morning News, January, 1993, Interviewer, Carol Burns.
Prime Time, ABC, February, 1993, Interviewer, Jacqueline Hall-Kallas.
KSAT12-TV, San Antonio, TX, February 12, 1993, Interviewer, Angela Vierville.
Omni, December, 1992, p.34, Interviewer, Davis McCartney.
The Courier, Spring, 1993, Interviewer, Christine Andersen.
Med-Star, TV Medical News, Interviewer, Vicki Glaser.
Glamor, May, 1993, Interviewer, Kay Noble.
Conocer, No. 124, May 1993, pp.90-93, La electricidad produce cancer?
Science News, August 14, p. 109, 1993, Interviewer, Janet Rolloff.
Selling, Fall, 1993, Interviewer, Patty Milligan.
New Woman, November, 1993, Interviewer, Jessica Snyder Sachs.
Longevity, November, 1993, p. 148, Interviewer, Stephen Brewer.
Ciência Hoje, Interviewers, Margareth Marmorini and Luisa Massarani.
Science Update Radio Show, September, 1993, Interviewer, John Keefe.
Longevity, December, 1993, Interviewer, Carol Kahn.
Redbook, 1994, Interviewer, Judith Zimmer.
Selling Magazine, January, 1994, Interviewer, Kathy Berger.
Update on Dangers of IMT, National Public Radio, November 20, 1993, Moderator, Dr. Joseph Graedon and Terry Graedon.
Travel Fitness, Publisher, Human Kinetics, Interviewer, Rebecca Johnson, 1994.
American Journalism Reports, Letter to the Editor, March 28, 1994.
Expensive Ambiguity (editorial), many newspapers in SW United States, April, 1994.
Letters of the Editor, The EMF Issue, April, 1994.
Hippocrates Magazine, July 1994, Interviewer, Patrick Huyghe.
San Antonio Express News, July 6, 1994, Interviewer, Don Finley.

WOAI Radio, The Ron Aaron Show, July 7, 1994.
Medical Gazzette, August 12, 1994, Interviewer, Diane Röeder.
Wall Street Journal, September, 1994, Interviewer, Mike Miller.
The Morning show, KDIL Radio, October, 1994, Interviewer, Ed Zelle.
Hessischer Runk Konk Radio, Frankfurt, Germany, October, 1994, Interviewer, Gudrun Sachs.

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

CTSA TV, Channel 22, The Medical Front, November, 1994, Interviewer, Andrea Corbet.
New York Times, November, 1994, Interviewer, Suzanne Hamlin.
New York Times Magazine, March, 1995, Interview, Lucy Danziger.
KENS; Eye Witness News, March, 1995, Interviewer, Wendy Rigby.
Science News, May, 1995, Interviewer, Janet Roloff
Women's Health Advocate Newsletter, May, 1995, Interviewer, May Purpura
Prescription 2000, Radio Talk Show, Sacramento, CA, April 21, 1995, Interviewer, Kirk Hamilton
Modern Maturity, July, 1995, Interviewer, Nancy Wartic
Health Magazine, June, 1995, Interviewer, Ben Carey
Outside Magazine, Fall, 1995, Interviewer, Sally Tisdale
Monza TV, June, 1995, Interviewer, Ruggerio Corcella
Dateline NBC, July, 1994, Interviewer, Burt Medley
Express News, December, 1994, Interviewer, Roseanne Fohn
Vogue Magazine, March, 1995, Interviewer, Mary Roach
WOR Radio, New York, Health Talk, Interviewer, Dr. Ronald Hoffman, December, 1995
NBC Dateline, New York, July, 1995
Newsweek, August 7, 1995, Interviewer, Geoffrey Cowley
Dallas Morning News, July, 1995, Interviewer, Sophe Dembling
Glamor Magazine, December, 1995, Interviewer, JoAnn Chung
WJR Radio Afternoon News Center, Detroit, August, 1995, Interviewer, Cliff Coleman
CTSA-TV, The Good Earth, August 3, 1995, Interviewer, Susan Mika
National Public Radio, Diane Rehm Show, Washington, DC, August 9, 1995, Interviewer, Diane Rehm
WOAI Radio, San Antonio, TX, August 10, 1995, Interviewer, Karl Wigglesworth
CBS Radio, New York, August 10, 1995, Interviewer, Harley and Teres
CJ-AD Radio, On Target, Montreal, Canada, Interviewer, Melanie King
Der Spiegel, 21 August 1995, pp. 153-156
American Pharmacist, September, 1995, Interviewer, Elicia Barnett
Good Housekeeping, December, 1995, Interviewer, Jill Werman
American Health Magazine, November, 1995, Interviewer, Joseph Anthony
Que Paso Magazine, November, 1995, Interviewer, Isabel de la Grande
WOAI-Radio, September 8, 1995, Interviewer, Eileen Pace
Medical Post, Toronto, Canada, October, 1995, Interviewer, Leo Shaubanneau
United Press International, September, 1995, Interviewer, Kristen Choo
All Things Considered, National Public Radio, October, 1995, Interviewer, Richard Harris
Hypocrates Magazine, October, 1995, Interviewer, Janet Basu
New York Times, September 28, 1995, Interviewer, Jane Brody

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

Good Housekeeping, October, 1995, Interviewer, Carolyn Hagen

Radio Health Journal, October 2, 1995, Interviewer, Reed Pence

L.A. Times, October 2, 1995, Interviewer, Sherri Rowan

New York Daily News, October 22, 1995, Interviewer, Collette Buoshez

LA Times, October 5, 1995, Interviewer, Sherri Rowan

CJAD Radio, Montreal, Canada, October 5, 1995, Interviewer, Melanie King

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

Brigitta, Hamburg, Germany, November, 1995, Interviewer, Chris Schröder

Austin American, October 7, 1995, Interviewer, Leigh Hopper

Springfield Journal, Health and Fitness Supplement, October 22, 1995, Interviewer,
Tony Cappasso

KQSB-AM Radio, Santa Barbara, CA, October, 1995, Interviewer, Neal Flaster

New Age Journal Magazine, January, 1996, Interviewer, Meryl Davis

KGBS Radio, Dallas, Texas, 16 October, 1995, Interviewer, Jocelyn White

Radio Talk Show, Something You Should Know, 16 October, 1995, Interviewer,
Mike Caruthers

WOR-AM Radio, Design for Living, 18 October, 1995, Interviewer, Robert Athins, M.D.

Today Show, NBC, 19 October, 1995, Interviewer, Brian Gumbel

WVDR-TV, 12 December 1995, Bonn, Germany, Interviewer, Ellen Morten

The Tennessean, 29 October, 1995, Interviewer, Sylvia Slaughter

Pro-7-TV, De Reporter, Munich, Germany, Interviewer, Tom Hayes

WOR-AM Radio, Health Talk, Monday, 23 October, 1995, Interviewer, Ron Hauffman,
M.D.

EMF News, November, 1995, Interviewer, Sharon Berry

Science in the Future Magazine (French), November, 1995, Interviewer, Shierry Souctar

American Scene Radio Show, 28 October, 1995, Interviewer, Steve Crowley

Newsweek on the Air, 28 October, 1995, Interviewer, David Alten and Camille Hughes

WOAI Radio, 30 October, 1995, Interviewer, Karl Wigglesworth

Price-Koskow Connection Report, November, 1995, Interviewer, Todd Jones

American Is Talking, Radio, 31 October, 1995, Interviewer, Hanna Storm

Nonvel Observateue, November, 1995, Interviewer, Sarah Daniele

Here's to Your Health, November 2, 1995, Interviewer, Debra Ray

Radio Showcase with Steve Knight, November 2, 1995, Interviewer, Steve Knight

Men's Health Newsletter, January, 1996, Interviewer, Cheryl Loeffler

KABB-TV, The Nine O'Clock news, November 2, 1995, Interviewer, Amy Troy

Maribella Magazine, January/February, 1996, Interviewer, Jennifer Weisel

KTSA-Radio, Eye on Health, November 11, 1995, Interviewer, Sandy Wolff

British Broadcasting Corporation, Talk Radio, November 17, 1995, Interviewer, Malery Gelb

KHOU-TV, The Medical Report, November 20, 1995, Interviewer, Susan Starnes

SA Current, November, 1995, Interviewer, Bill Ramsey

Wisconsin Public Radio, November 15, 1995, Interviewer, Jean Fanaca

Vogue (British Vogue), January, 1996, Interviewer, Tess Sauter

Allure, January, 1996, Interviewer, Nancy Wartwick

KHOU-TV 11, Health Watch, November, 1995, Interviewer, Susan Starnes

Diablo Magazine, December, 1995, Interviewer, Julie Riser

De Morgan, November, 1995, Brussels, Belgium, Interviewer, Van Langendonck

News Talk Television, 21 December 1995, Interviewer, Hannah Talmoch
CNN News, 21 December, 1996, Interviewer, Jonathan Lynch
The People's Pharmacy, National Public Radio, Interviewers, Joe and Terry Graedon
Poz Magazine, February, 1996, Interviewer, Evelyn White
The National, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, January 2, 1996, Interviewer, Tom Alderman

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

Supra Interessante, January, 1996, Interviewer, Chris Delboni
Marie Claire Magazine, February, 1996, Interviewer, Janet Fricker
Ladies and Gentleman (Middle East Magazine), January, 1996, Interviewer, Dr. Ibrahim Ghobashi
Indianapolis Star, January, 1996, Interviewer, Ruth Mullen
MTV News, March, 1996, Interviewer, Alison Stewart
Lubbock Journal Avalanche, January, 1996, Interviewer, Mike Goffney
Saga, February, 1996, Interviewer, Jan Goodwin
Reader's Digest, June, 1996, Interviewer, Ed Kiester
Germany TV, Munich, February, 1996, Interviewer, Beatrice Sonhüter
Fort Worth Star Telegram, Business Travel Guide, February 12, 1995, Interviewer, Dan Reed
ZDF German TV, Mainz, February, 1996, Interviewer, Michael Petsch
Winnipeg Sun, March, 1996, Interviewer, Shirley Kowalchuk
Manitoba Television Network, March, 1996, Interviewer, Carolyn Kury
Christian Radio Network, March, 1996, Interviewer, David Grotto
Parent's Magazine, May, 1996, Interviewer, Julie Barrett
Korean Broadcasting System, October, 1996, Interviewer, Mr. Young-don Lee
Joong-ang Newspaper, Seoul, Korea, 26 April, 1996, Interviewer, Dr. Hye Gul Hong
Korean Broadcasting system, 26 April, 1996, Interviewer, Jae-Oh Yi
Medical Gazette, 30 April, 1996, Interviewer, Diane Roeder
TV Poland, May, 1996, Interviewer, Beata Gromowaiska
Cooperstown Crier, May, 1996, Interviewer, Bill Gates
Manager Magazine, August, 1996, Interviewer, Jurgen Schaffer
Prime Plus, TV, July 1996, Interviewer, Mary Denham
Women's World, October, 1996, Interviewer, Richard Trubo
Radio Slovenia, September, 1996, Interviewer, Joze Kustrin
Troms flaket, September, 1966, Interviewer, Torgunn Wairas
Weekend Magazine, USA Today, October 1996, Interviewer, Peter Jaret
CRN News, January, 1977, Interviewer, Jeff Cohen
Prevention Magazine, February, 1997, Interviewer, Chris Menocal
TVE, February, 1997, Granada, Spain, Interviewer, Julio Escames
Kaleva, February 15, 1997, Melatoniinin voi suvjata syövältä, Interviewer, Voukko Rätty
TVE, February, 1997, Helsinki, Finland, Interviewer, Mikael Sjövall
Helsingin Sanomat, February 13, 1997, Melatoniinin toivotaan hidastavan vanhenemista, Interviewer, Päivi Repo
WOAI Radio, March 4, 1997, Interviewer, David Cuellar
Kavela, Oulu, Finland, April 2, 1997, Valo valjastaa melatoniinin, Interviewer, Voukko Rätty
Life Extension - Australia, Adelaide, Australia, August 18, 1997, Interviewer, Marilyn Bitomsky

The Dr. Harry Croft Show, KENS-TV, San Antonio, TX, December 13, 1997
KENS TV, Eyewitness News, February 27, 1998, Interviewer, Windy Rigby
Breakthrough, Television's Journal of Science and Medicine, Durham, NC, May 10, 1998,
Interviewer, Sarah Jarvis

Here's to your Health, Tampa, FL, March 10, 1998, Interviewer, Deborah A. Roy
Associated Press, The Hazards of EMF, March 23, 1998, Interviewer, Malcom Ritter

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

Wall Street Journal, March 25, 1998, Interviewer, Maureen Klein

Medical Gazette, April 2, 1998, Interviewer, James Coburn

Science News, Does Light have a Dard Side?, October 17, 1998, Interviewer, Janet Raloff

Women's Health Advocate Newsletter, December 16, 1998, Interviewer, Cindy Jones

Prime Plus, KLUG Radio, March 21, 1999, Interviewer, Mary Denman

Life Enhancement, May, 1999, Interviewer, Conor Caffrey

La Nacion, Buenos Aires, Argentina, May 21, 1999, Interviewer, Paula Halperin

New York Times, June 13, 1999, Interviewer, Kathleen McAuliffe

Brad Master's Show, KTSA Radio, June 16, 1999, Interviewer, Elisa Sunnyland

People Places and Ideas, Catholic Television of San Antonio, June 23, 1999, Interviewer,
Dora Fitzgerald

Sunday Mirror, London, England, July 18, 1999, Interviewer, Julian Higosn

El Cormercio, Oviedo, Spain, Interviewer, Ana Ventura

La Nueva España, Asturias, Spain, Interviewer, Javier Neira

La Voz de Asturias, Asturias, Spain, Interviewer, Lucia Cimadevilla

Shanghai Oriental Television, Shanghai, China, Interviewer, Ying Wei

Health Scout, New York, NY, Interviewer, Adam Markus

BBC Radio 4, Birmingham, England, Interviewer, Ayesha Sharif

Trigger, December 6, 2000, Interviewer, Sugura Sato

Healthy Foods, Frank Cawood and Associates, Interviewer, Jeff Moses

Science of the Future, January 9, 2001, Interviewer, Thierry Sucre

Associated Press, January 23, 2001, Interviewer, John Flesher

Interlakken Public Radio, Traverse City, MI, January 23, 2001, Interviewer, Michelle Corum

TV Channels 9 and 10, Traverse City, MI, January 23, 2001, Interviewer, Jason Lome

TV Channels 7 and 4, Traverse City, MI, January 23, 2001, Interviewer, Dave Fortin

Sky and Telescope, Interviewer, Kelly Beatty, March 9, 2001

Documentary on Creating Day from Night, Interviewer, Maryann V. Arrien, March 9, 2001

Lansing State Journal, March 16, 2001, Interviewer, Mary Beth Hart

Teleimage Nature, Animals at Night, March 22, 2001, Interviewer, Carter Figueroa

Traverse City Record Eagle, July 15, 2001, Interviewer

TV 7 and 4, Traverse City, MI, July 12, 2001, Interviewer, Adam Barterley

WLDR Radio, Traverse City, MI, July 13, 2001, Interviewer, Dave Shemanski

WOOD Talk Radio, Traverse City, MI, July 13, 2001, Interviewer, Gary Wood

The Morning Dew Show, WTCM Radio, Traverse City, MI, July 14, 2001, Interviewer,
John Dew

UK Channel 4, London, England, July 30, 2001, Interviewer, Thomas Alcon

Travis Magazine, November, 2001, Interviewer, Kim Schneider

Twoj Styl Magazine, Interviewer, Joanna Mandes, October 4, 2001

Przegland Magazine, Interviewer, Ivona Konarski, October 4, 2001

Medical Magazine, Polish Radio, Interviewer, Jadwiga Kaminski, October 4, 2001

Wrozka Magazine, Interviewer, Danuta Gorecka, October 4, 2001

Tea or Coffee?, Polish Television, Interviewer, Janusz Ortowski, October 4, 2001
Radio for You, Polish Radio, Interviewer, Maria Zabicka, October 5, 2001
Nutrition and Health, Polish Television, Interviewer, Iwana Ziglinski, October 6, 2001
Coatian Television, Interviewer, Andrija Jozak, October 16, 2001
Successful Farming, Interviewer, Cheryl Tenis, November 20, 2001

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

Interviewers with Health Experts, Canadian Broadcasting System, Interviewer, Dr. James Machino, November 30, 2001
People's Global Times, Beijing, China, Interviewer, Ding Gang, Dec. 9, 2001
Philadelphia Inquirer, Interviewer, Marie McCullough, January 3, 2002
Channel 5, KSL-TV News, Interviewer, Ed Yeates, Salt Lake City, Utah, April 8, 2002
China Times, Chongqing, China, Interviewer, Yu-Ling Li, May 30, 2002
TCM News, Chongqing, China, Interviewer, Hua Yan, May 30, 2002
Arizona Republic Newspaper, Interviewer, Barbara Yost, June 14, 2002
Health and Nutrition Communications, Interviewer, Denise Webb, June 14, 2002
Foreward Communications, Interviewer, Regina Kim, June 25, 2002
Detroit Free Press, Interviewer, Desiree Cooper, July 2, 2002
First Women, Interviewer, Melissa Gotthardt, July 9, 2002
TV 9/10, Traverse City, Michigan, Interviewer, Kevin Essengehagen, July 11, 2002
Mark Thomas Productions, East Lansing, Michigan, Interviewer, Mark Thomas, July 11, 2002
WCCW Radio, Traverse City, Michigan, The O'Shay Show, Interviewer, Michael O'Shay, July 11, 2002
WOOD Radio, Tranverse City, Michigan, Interviewer, Gary Allen, July 12, 2002
Bottom Line Health, September, 2002, Interviewer, Betsy Prokop
Reader's Digest, Interviewer, Ellen Pawelczak, October, 2002
4 Campus Magazine, Interviewer, Juan Gonzalez Prelcic, October, 2002
KLUP Radio, Prime Plus, Interviewer, Mary Denman, December 8, 2002
The Tranverse Magazine, Interviewer, Laurie Steele, March, 2003
Newsday, Interviewer, Joanne Kobak, April, 2003
Discover, Interviewers, Bill Jacobs and Eric Scigliano, April, 2003
Natural Foods Merchandiser, Interviewer, Sherwood Smith, April, 2003
San Antonio Business Journal, Interviewer, John Waldron, May, 2003
TDHA Times, Melatonin, the biological clock and aging, December, 2003
Health Industry News, Interviewer, Yumiko Watanabe, February, 2004
KLUP Radio, Prime Plus, Interviewer, Mary Denman, March 14, 2004
Sweet and Sour Cherry Drinks (a book) Interviewer, Lori Harri-Steel, March, 2004
Neutraneews, Plant sources of melatonin, Interviewer, Yolaine Card, April, 2004
Washington Post, Interviewer, Domenica Marchetti, June, 2004
Traverse City Eagle, Interviewer, Gina Goodman, June 2004
Korean Broadcasting System, Interviewer, Mika Kim, July 2004
Channels 7/4, Health News, Interviewers, Kristin Coffman, Travers City, Michigan, July 2004
Health Magazine, Interviewer, Joe Boone, August, 2004
Reuters News Service, Interviewer, Pat Reaney, September 7, 2004
Associated Press-Medical, Interviewer, Richard Woodman, September 7, 2004

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

Nursing Times, Interviewer, Joanna Hartley, September 8, 2004
Evening Times (London), Interviewer, Rebecca Smith, September 8, 2004
Associated Press, Interviewer, Emma Ross, September 8, 2004
Free Lance Writer, Viverie Parry, September 9, 2004
The Times (London), Interviewer, Sam Lester, September 9, 2004
The Daily Telegraph (London), Interviewer, Nic Fleming, September 9, 2004
CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)
Canadian Free Radio Broadcasting, Interviewers, Paul and Carol Mott, September 10, 2004
Nature, Interviewer, Jim Jiles, September 10, 2004
CHQR Radio Talk Show, Interviewer, Mike Wilson, Calgary, Canada, September 13, 2004
The University of Delaware Review, Interviewer, Kristen Lauerman, September 13, 2004
The Guardian (London), Interviewer, Kate Ravilious, September 13, 2004
SUDNORD Multimedia TV, Interviewer, Sergio, Ferrari, Malano, Italy, December 14, 2004
Glamor, Interviewer, Dana Hudepoble, January, 2005
MS-NBC, Interviewer, Bob Trott, September 28, 2004
Greenbay Press Gazzette, Interviewer, Paul Brinkmann, January 28, 2005
American Baby, Interviewer, Tina Menza, April, 2005
MI Farm Radio Network, Grand Rapids, MI, Interviewer, Patrick Johnston, May 11, 2005
Leelanare Enterprise, Interviewer, Sarch Chapman, May 11, 2005
Self, Interviewer, Peg Rasen, September, 2005
Point's North, Interlucken Radio, Interlucken, MI, Interviewer, Peggy Noga, July 7, 2005
Californai Walnut Commission, Interviewer, Steven Stephen, July 21, 2005
Express News, Interviewer, Don Finley, September 6, 2005
KENS-5 TV, Interviewer, Wendy Rigby, September 13, 2005
Central Valley Business Times.com, Interviewer, Doug Coldwell, September 13, 2005
First for Women, Interviewer, Melissa Gotthardt, September, 2005
Delicious Living, Interviewer, Elizabeth Marglin, October, 2005
Science News, Bright lights, big cancer. 169 (1):8-10, 2006; Interviewer, Ben Harder
Healthy Living Talk Radio, Tampa, FL, Interviewer, Deborah Ray, November 29, 2005
KAHL Radio, The Carl Wigglesworth Show, December 19, 2005
Toronto Globe and Mail, Interviewer, Marten Mittlestaldt, January, 2006
Associated Press, Interviewer, John Flesher, 2 March, 2006
New York Times, Interviewer, Fred Bernstein, 30 March, 2006
Interlaken Radio, Interviewer, Bob Allen, 26 June 2006
The Food and Beverage News, Interviewer, Hyun-ok Kim, 24 August 2006
Talk Radio 1080, Louisville, KY, Interviewer: Carl Lanore, 26 January, 2007
Associated Press, Interviewer, John Flesher, 27 January, 2007
Heart Healthy Living, Interviewer, Doug Donaldson, 1 February, 2007
Life Magazine, Interviewer, Joanne Chen, 22 February, 2007
Food Service Director Magazine, Interviewer, Karen Weisberg, 9 February, 2007
The Healthy Skeptic (Book), University of California Press, Interviewer, Kate McMahon, 28 February, 2007

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

Dan and Ryan on MX, Interviewer, Dan Michaels, KMXW, Fargo, North Dakota, 19 March, 2007

Wolf Radio, Interviewer, Vicky Evans, Denver, Colorado, 21 March, 2007

New York Times, Travel Section, Interviewer, Jennifer Conlin, 28 March, 2007

Food Business News, Interviewer, Jeff Gelski, 23 April, 2007

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

WOAI Radio, 1200 AM, San Antonio, Texas, Interviewer, Charity McCurdy, 29 March, 2007

People's Pharmacy, National Public Radio, Interviewers, Joe and Terry Graedon, 2 May, 2007

AARP Bulletin, Interviewer, Katherine Greider, June, 2007

Meetings and Conventions Magazine, Interviewer, Brian Darrow, June, 2007

Shape Magazine, Interviewer, Karen Cicero, September, 2007

Chicago Tribune, Interviewer, Richard Asa, June 4, 2007

Ladies Home Journal, Interviewer, Susan Sebiger, June, 2007

Better America, Interviewer, Doug Donaldson, June, 2007

Self, Interviewer, Kelly Michle, July, 2007

San Antonio Express News, Interviewer, Don Finley, August, 2007

The Japan Food Journal, Interviewer, Toji Tamura, August, 2007

CKGL Radio News, Ketchener, Ontario, Canada, March, 2008

KXYL Radio, Brownwood, TX, Interviewer, J. R. Williams, March, 2008

Women's Health, Interviewer, Karen Asp, April, 2008

Environmental Nutrition Newsletter, Interviewer, Anasthasia Schepers, April, 2008

Women's Day, Interviewer, Karen Ansel, April, 2008

Eating Well, Interviewer, Joyce Hendley, May, 2008

Self, Interviewer, Kathryn Ryan, November, 2008

Quantum Health, Interviewer, Sandy Muran, Ph.D., and Peter J. Muran, M.D., July 25, 2008

Spry Magazine, Interviewer, Leslie Goldman, September, 2008

London Times, Interviewer, Vicky Wilson, November 7, 2008

Daily Health News, Interviewer, Merry Lee Corwin, March, 2009

KENS-TV, San Antonio, Texas, Interviewer, Kelly Patterson, March 9, 2009

Microwave News, Interviewer, Louis Slesih, June 19, 2009

UBAL-TV, Baltimore, MD, Interviewer, Mundy Basara, October 12, 2009

Readers Digest (Australia), Interviewer, Helen Sandstrom, October 19, 2009

Prevention Magazine, Interviewer, Karyn Repinski, December, 2009

KSTE Radio, The Wide World of Health, Sacramento, CA, Interviewer, Cary Nosler, April 11, 2010

Men's Health, Interviewer, Libby Clark, April 24, 2010

WOAI-Radio, San Antonio, TX, Interviewer, Barrett Mason, May, 2010

WOAI-Radio, San Antonio, TX, Interviewer, Mike Board, July, 2010

O Magazine, Interviewer, Laura Beil, September, 2010

BioNews, Interviewer, Harriet Vickers, September, 2010

The Daily Express (London), Interviewer, Kate Hiltern, January 16, 2011

Runner's World, Interviewer, Leslie Goldman, April, 2011

CITATIONS IN LAY PUBLICATIONS AND MEDIA INTERVIEWS: (Continued)

WOAI Radio, San Antonio, Interviewer, Berit Mason, May 16, 2011
Men's Health, Interviewer, Laura Roberson, May 25, 2011
Better Homes and Gardens, Interviewer, Danielle Braff, July, 2011
La Vozde Galicia, Interviewer, R. Romar, October 5, 2011
Wide Word of Health, Interviewer, Cary Nostler, November 6, 2011
KTSA Radio, San Antonio, April 29, 2012, Interviewer, Ed Staffle, D.D.S.
Super Human Living, Interviewer, Carl Lanore, May 9, 2012
Cyltv, Leon, Spain, Interviewer, Jose Maria Vidjo del Pozo, September 12, 2012
Self, Interviewer, Jacquelyn Simone, July 2012
Better Homes and Garden, Interviewer, Cristina Turbine, October 2012
Light and Circadian Rhythms (book), Interviewer, Camille Wheeler, February, 2013
WOAI Radio, Interviewer, Michael Board, March 12, 2013
Down to Earth, Interviewer, Vibha Varshney, April, 2013
Health Day News, Interviewer, Kathleen Dohney, June, 2013
WOAI Radio, Interviewer, Michael Board, July 16, 2013
KWEX-TV, Interviewer, John Myers, July 19, 2013
Details Magazine, Interviewer, Aleisha Fetters, July 24, 2013
Science Daily, Interviewer, Tiffany Gagnon, August 5, 2013
Men's Health, Interviewer, Paul Krta, August 14, 2013
The Packer, Interviewer, Melissa Shipman, September 13, 2013
Women's Health On-line, Interviewer, Elizabeth Narins, October, 2013
BetterForYou.com, Interviewer, Jessica Levine, October, 2013
Chatelaine Magazine, Interviewer, Kristene Quan, November 2013
The Dr. Katherine Albrecht Show, Interviewer, Dr. Katherine Albrecht,
December 23, 2013
Super Human Living, Interviewer, Carl Lavore, June 18, 2014
LifeScience, Interviewer, Cari Nierenberg, July 11, 2014
WOAI Radio, Michael Board, July 16, 2014
The Scientist, July 25, 2014, Light's Dark Side, Interviewer, Kate Yandell
Women's Health, Interviewer, Paige Greenfield Fowler, August, 2014
Healthy Human Radio, Interviewer, Carl Lavore, December 9, 2014
TV Channel 7, Granada, Spain, July 16, 2015
Nutrition Business Journal, Interviewer, Lisa Polito, September 1, 2015
Men's Journal, Interviewer, Jason Reed, January, 2016
The Scientist, Interviewer, Mallory Locklear, August 12, 2016
Leslie Goldman, Women's health writer, Interviewer, November 22, 2016
Bottone Line Health, Interviewer, Leslie Goldberg, January, 2018
Science News for Students, Interviewer, Alison B, Stevens, October, 2019
Medscape, Interviewer, Kate Johnson, October, 2019

LETTERS TO EDITOR, BOOK REVIEWS, ETC.:

1. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland: A physiological niche, J. Int. Res. Commun., 1:60, 1973.
2. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Blask, D.E., Vaughan, G.M., and Johnson, L.Y. The pineal gland: Another perspective. Lancet 1:741, 1975.
3. Reiter, R.J. J. Clin. Pharmacol. 16:79-80, 1976. (Book review of *Neurosecretion – The Final Neuroendocrine Pathway*, F. Knowles and L. Vollrath, Eds., New York, Springer, 345 pp., 1974).
4. Reiter, R.J. Light-darkness effect on sexuality. Med. Aspects Human Sex., p. 145, May, 1978.
5. Reiter, R.J. Influence of the pineal gland on reproduction. Proc. Third World Congr. Human Reprod., p. 432, 1981.
6. Reiter, R.J. Summary of the Symposium on the "Developmental Neurobiology of the Melatonin Rhythm Generating System." EPSG Newsletter, No. 6, pp. 28-29, 1981.
7. Reiter, R.J. Summary of the Pineal Round-table organized during the "Third World Congress of Human Reproduction." EPSG Newsletter, No. 6, pp. 29-30, 1981.
8. Reiter, R.J. My odyssey with the pineal gland: A retrospective view. EPSG Newsletter, No. 8, pp. 11-15, 1982.
9. Reiter, R.J. Ode to the Erice Meeting. In: *The Pineal Gland and Its Endocrine Role*, J. Axelrod, F. Fraschini, and G.P. Velo, Eds., Plenum, New York, p. 604, 1983.
10. Reiter, R.J., Quay, W.B., and Karasek, M. Editorial. J. Pineal Res., 1:1-2, 1984.
11. Bartke, A.P., and Reiter, R.J. Puberty mystery solved? Hamster Information Service, 6(2):2-4, 1984.
12. Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland. *The World Book Encyclopedia*, Chicago, Vol. 15, pp. 423-424, 1986.
13. Reiter, R.J. Summary of the Symposium entitled "Seasonality in Reproduction." In: *Biometeorology 10*, Pt 2, R.W. Gloyne, Y. Inaba, M. Iriki, M. Kikuchi and M.M. Yoshino, Eds., Swets and Zeitlinger, Amsterdam, pp. 241-242, 1985.
14. Reiter, R.J. An Ode to the Pecs Colloquium. EPSG Newsletter, No. 12, pp. 30-31, 1984.

LETTERS TO EDITOR, BOOK REVIEWS, ETC.: (Continued)

15. Reiter, R.J. Foreword for book entitled *General Histology of the Mammal*, R.V. Krstic, New York, Springer, pp. vii-viii, 1985.
16. Reiter, R.J. The first, the second, and the third pineal gland. *Neuroendocr. Lett.* 8:1-4, 1986.
17. Reiter, R.J. Summary of the Workshop "Retina-Pineal Interactions." *EPSG Newsletter*, No. 14, pp. 12-13, 1985.
18. Reiter, R.J. Summary of the International Colloquium entitled "Endocrine Regulations as Adaptative Mechanisms to the Environment". *EPSG Newsletter*, No. 14, pp. 22-23, 1985.
19. Reiter, R.J. Erice re-visited. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Volume 2*, R.J. Reiter and F. Fraschini, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 241-242, 1987.
20. Reiter, R.J. *News Physiol. Sci.* (Book review of *The Human Brain Coloring Book*, M.C. Diamond, A.B. Scheibel, and L.M. Elson, Barnes and Noble, New York, 301 pp., 1985).
21. Reiter, R.J. Recollections of Tübingen. In: *The Pineal Gland and Cancer*, D. Gupta, A. Attanasio, and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Brain Research Promotions, Tübingen, pp. 385-386, 1988.
22. Reiter, R.J. A tribute to neuroendocrinology, Tübingen, and Professor Derek Gupta. In: *Neuroendocrinology: New Frontiers*, D. Gupta, H.A. Wollman and M.B. Ranke, Eds., Brain Research Promotions, Tübingen, pp. 487-488, 1990.
23. Reiter, R.J. To Poland with thanks. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 4*, R.J. Reiter and A. Lukaszky, Eds., John Libbey, London, p. 275, 1990.
24. Reiter, R.J. Neuroendocrinology: Quid novi? Reflections and commentary. *Neuroendocr. Lett.* 12:65-69, 1990.
25. Reiter, R.J. An endocrine phoenix: The pineal odyssey is culminating in an investigative epidemic. *Abstr. Fifth Colloq. European Pineal Study Group*, Abstr. no. 026, 1990.
26. Reiter, R.J. Editorial. *J. Pineal Res.* 10:1,1991.
27. Moore-Ede, M.C., Campbell, S.S., and Reiter, R.J. Introduction. In: *Electromagnetic Fields and Circadian Rhythmicity*, Birkhauser, Boston, pp. 3-10, 1992.

LETTERS TO EDITOR, BOOK REVIEWS, ETC.: (Continued)

28. Coleman, M.P., and Reiter, R.J. Breast cancer, blindness and melatonin. *Europ. J. Cancer*, 28:501-503, 1992.
29. Reiter, R.J. Growing up with the pineal gland: Early recollections. *Endocrinology* 131:2039-2041, 1992.
30. Davis, J.G., Bennett, W.R., Jr., Brody, J.V., Brent, R.L., Gordis, L., Gordon, W.E., Greenhouse, S.W., Reiter, R.J., Stein, G.S., Suskind, C., and Trichopoulos, D. EMF and cancer, *Science*, 260:13-14, 1993
31. Reiter, R.J., The third Stromboli conference on cancer and aging: Epilogue. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 719: 576-578, 1994.
32. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, where it's been and where it's going: Concluding remarks to the symposium. In: *Melatonin - A Photoperiodic Signal with Diverse Functions*, P.L. Pang, S.F. Pang and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Karger, Basel, pp. 199-201, 1996.
33. Reiter, R.J. A view of the International Society of Biometeorology. *Int. J. Biometeorol.*, 40:5, 1997.
34. Reiter, R.J. Welcoming remarks of the president. In: *Biometeorology*, Vol. 1, Pt. 2, Eds. A. Hocevar, Z. Crepinsek, and L. Kajfez-Bogataj, CIP Press, Ljubljana, pp. 11-12, 1997.
35. Reiter, R.J. A friend and colleague, Derek Gupta: In memorium. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 18:82-83, 1998.
36. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, its not just for the endocrine system anymore. A review of the book "Melatonin in the Promotion of Health" (Edited by R.R. Watson, CRC Press, 1999). *Trends Endocrinol. Metab.*, 10:295-296, 1999.
37. Reiter, R.J. A review of the book "Neuroendocrinology in Physiology and Medicine" (Edited by P.M. Conn and M.E. Freeman, Humana Press, 2000). *Quart. Rev. Biol.*, 75:366-367, 2000.
38. Kvetnoy, I., and Reiter, R.J., and Khavinson, V.K. Claude Bernard was right: Hormones may be produced by "non-endocrine" cells. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 21:173-174, 2000.
39. Reiter, R.J. Summary of International Symposium entitled "Low frequency EMF, visible light, melatonin and cancer". *Zentrabl. Arbeitsmed.*, 50:310-311, 2000.
40. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Karbownik, M. Cholelithiasis, oxidative stress and melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 30:127-128, 2001.

LETTERS TO EDITOR, BOOK REVIEWS, ETC.: (Continued)

41. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Sainz, R.M., and Mayo, J.C. Melatonin protects the heart against both ischemia/reperfusion injury and chemotherapeutic drugs. *Cardiovasc. Drugs Ther.*, 16:5-6, 2002.
42. Reiter, J.R., and Tan, D.X. Role of CSF in the transport of melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 33:61, 2002.
43. Vijayalaxmi, Thomas CR, Jr, Reiter, RJ, Herman TS. Melatonin: From basic research to cancer treatment clinics: Reply to the letter. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, 20:4128-4129, 2002.
44. Reiter, R.J., and Tan, D.X. What constitutes a physiological concentration of melatonin? *J. Pineal Res.*, 34:79-80, 2003.
45. Reiter, R.J. Book review of *Treatise on Pineal Gland and Melatonin*, edited by C. Haldar, M. Singaranel and S. Kumar Maitra, Science Publishers, Enfield, NH, 2002; *J. Pineal Res.*, 34:302, 2003.
46. Shiu, S.Y.W., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Pang, S.F. Urgent search for safe and effective treatments for severe acute respiratory syndrome: Is melatonin a promising candidate? *J. Pineal Res.*, 35:69-70, 2003.
47. Reiter, R.J. Forward. In: *Sweet and Snappy Cherry Drinks*, L. Steel, Author, Eighth Sea Books, Tranverse City, MI.
48. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, the biological clock and aging. *Texas Dent. Hygien. Assoc. Times*, 12:7, 2004.
49. Reiter, R.J. Mechanisms of cancer inhibition by melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 37:213-214, 2004.
50. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Maldonado, M.D. Melatonin as an antioxidant: physiology versus pharmacology. *J. Pineal Res.*, 39:215-216, 2005.
51. Simopoulos, A.P., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Reiter, R.J. Purslane: A plant source of omega-3-fatty acids and melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 39:331-332, 2005.
52. Acuna-Castroviejo, D., Escames, G., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin therapy in fibromyalgia. *J. Pineal Res.*, 40:98-99, 2006.
53. Reiter, R.J. Book review: *Neuroendocrinology: An integrative approach* by David A. Lovejoy. *Quant. Rev. Biol.*, in press.
54. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: sleep in a bottle? *San Antonio Med.*, 59:32-33, 2006.

LETTERS TO EDITOR, BOOK REVIEWS, ETC.: (Continued)

55. Reiter, R.J., Gultekin, F., Manchester, L.C., and Tan, D.X. Light pollution, melatonin suppression and cancer growth. *J. Pineal Res*, 40:357-358, 2006.
56. Erren, T.C., Reiter, R.J., and Meyer-Rochow, V.B. Frog transparency led to discovery of melatonin. *Nature*, 45:127, 2008.
57. Erren, T.C., Reiter, R.J., Pape, H.G., and Piekarski C. Not all shifts are equal: Its' time for comprehensive exposure metrics in chronodisruption research. *Cancer Res.*, 68:4011, 2008.
58. Korkmaz, A., Tamura, H., Manchester, L.C., Ogden, G.B., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Combination of melatonin and a peroxisomes proliferator-activated receptor- γ agonist induces apoptosis in a breast cancer cell line. *J. Pineal Res.*, 46:115-116, 2009.
59. Erren, T.C., Reiter, R.J., and Piekarski C. Chronodisruption and melatonin: the need for sensible exposure metrics in epidemiological studies. *J. Pineal Res.*, 45:335-336, 2008.
60. Erren, T.C., and Reiter, R.J. Preventing cancers caused by chronodisruption: blocking blue light alone is unlikely to do the trick. *Med. Hypotheses*, 73:1077-1078, 2009.
61. Erren, T.C., Falaturi, P., Morfeld, P., and Reiter, R.J. Shift work and cancer: "Risk" communication, criteria for compensation and scientific challenges. *Br. Med. J.*, in press.
62. Erren, T.C., Falaturi, P., and Reiter, R.J. Research into the chronodisruption-cancer theory. The imperative for causal calcification and the danger of causal reductionism. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 31:1-3, 2010.
63. Erren, T.C., and Reiter, R.J. Axelrod, the pineal and the melatonin lypothesis: lessons of 50 years to shape chronodisruption research. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 31:101-103, 2010.
64. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Korkmaz, A. The disaster in Japan: Utility of melatonin in protection against ionizing radiation. *J. Pineal Res.*, 50:357-358, 2011.
65. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and cardiovascular disease: myth or reality. *Ref. Espanola Cardiol.*, 65: 215-218, 2012.

LETTERS TO EDITOR, BOOK REVIEWS, ETC.: (Continued)

66. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, R., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and cardioprotection in acute myocardial infarction: a promising cardioprotective agent. *Int. J. Cardiol.*, 158:309-310, 2012.
67. Reiter, R.J. Introduction: A historical perspective. In: *Chronodisruption and Obesity*, Garaulet, M., and Ordovas, J., Eds., Springer, Amsterdam, 2012, pp. v-vii.
68. Erren, P.C., Reiter, R.J., and Meyer-Rockow, V.R. A perinatal signature of light on biological rhythm stability? If so, questions arise and experimental research must consider and provide more information. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 33:318-320, 2012.
69. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Madrid, J.A., and Erren, T.C. When the circadian clock becomes a ticking time bomb. *Chronobiol. Int.*, 29:1286-1287, 2012.
70. Erren, T.C., Koch, M.S., Gross, J.V., Kammerer-Cruchon, S., Fuchs, A., Pinger, A., and Reiter, R.J. Chronomedicine: An old concept fledging? A selective literature search. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 33:357-360, 2012.
71. Lerchl, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and sleep in neurodevelopmentally disabled children. *Brit Med J*, 345:e6968, 2012.
72. Erren, T.C., and Reiter, R.J. Sleep duration, melatonin and breast cancer in the Singapore Chinese Health Study: On null results and their interpretation. *Int. J. Cancer*, in press.
73. Erren, T.C., Trautmann, K., Salz, M.M.E., and Reiter, R.J. Newborn intensive care units and perinatal health: on light's imprinting role on circadian system stability for research and prevention. *J. Perinatol.*, 33:824-825, 2013..
74. Editor's note, *Rangsit Journal of Arts and Sciences*, 3(2): I, 2013.
75. Rockey, K., and Reiter, R.J. (Mentor). Application of melatonin to implant sites increases osseointegration of dental implants in animal studies. *Critically Appraised Topic*, 2014.
76. Reiter, R.J., Beyond the abstract. *Urotoday*, February 13, 2014; <http://www.urotoday.com>
77. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., and Reiter, R.J. The potential usefulness of serum melatonin level to predict heart failure in patients with hypertensive cardiomyopathy. *Int. J Cardiol.*, 174:415-417, 2014.

LETTERS TO EDITOR, BOOK REVIEWS, ETC.: (Continued)

78. Erren, T.C., Slinger, T., Gross, J.V., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, sleep and prostate cancer in men: study, hypothesis development and Iceland options. *Eur. Urol.*, in press.
79. Slominski, A., Hardeland, R., and Reiter, R.J. When the circadian clock meets the melanin pigmentary system. *J. Invest. Dermatol.*, in press.
80. Erren, T.C., Slinger, T.E., Gross, J.V., and Reiter, R.J. Commentary on "Diversity Outbred: A new generation of mouse model". *Environ Health Persp.* 123: A232, 2015.
81. Erren, T.C., Krieger, J, Morfeld, P. Reiter, R.J., Westermann, I. and Gross, J., Sleep mortality and beyond: A magician can't pull more from the hat than has been put in earlier. *Sleep Med. Rev.*, in press.
82. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu, P., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as an agent for cardioprotection in patients with ST-elevation myocardial infection and short ischemic time. *Cardiovasc. Drug ther.* in press.
83. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin for cardioprotection in St Elevation myocardial infarction: are we ready for the challenge? *Heart Online First* 2016:310689.
84. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian variation in acute myocardial infarction size: Likely involvement of melatonin and the suprachiasmatic nuclei. *Int. J. Cardiol.*, 238:191,2017
85. Reiter, R.J. A historical perspective. In: *Chronobiology and Obesity*, Garaulet In, Ordovas, JM, Editors, Springer, pp. v-vii, 2017.
86. Li, T., Peng, F., Reiter, R.J., and Yang, Y. SIRT family in endocrinology. *Front. Endocrinol.*, in press.

ABSTRACTS:

1. Reiter, R.J., and Bo, W.J. The effect of excess vitamin A on estrogen induced uterine metaplasia. *Anat. Rec.*, 139:266, 1961.
2. Bo, W.J., Reiter, R.J., and Monson, D. Relation of phosphorylase and glycogen in the uterus of the guinea pig. *Anat. Rec.*, 139:294, 1961.
3. Reiter, R.J., and McCreight, C.E. Autoradiographic study of experimental renal hyperplasia with tritiated-thymidine. *Anat. Rec.*, 145:274, 1963.
4. McCreight, C.E., and Reiter, R.J. Localization of DNA synthesis in tubular epithelia of enlarging kidney following unilateral nephrectomy. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.*, 79:101-102, 1963.
5. Reiter, R.J. Studies on the etiology of experimental uterine metaplasia. *Res. Revs.*, 3:105-106, 1963.
6. Reiter, R.J., and McCreight, C.E. Failure to demonstrate a humoral factor controlling compensatory renal hyperplasia. *Anat. Rec.*, 148:396-397, 1964.
7. Reiter, R.J., McCreight, C.E., and Hampe, P.E. Renotrophic effect of unilateral nephrectomy in the hamster. *Anat. Rec.*, 148: 397,1964.
8. Reiter, R.J., and McCreight, C.E. Radioautographic studies on the control of compensatory renal hyperplasia in the rat. *Amer. Zoologist*, 4:271, 1964.
9. McCreight, C.E., and Reiter, R.J. Autoradiographic determinations of compensatory renal hyperplasia in cortical and medullary epithelia of weanling and adult rats. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.*, 80:170-171, 1964.
10. McCreight, C.E., and Reiter, R.J. Renal compensatory hyperplastic response in hypophysectomized rats receiving various hormone supplements. *Anat. Rec.*, 151:384, 1965.
11. Reiter, R.J., and Hoffman, R.A. Utilization of tritiated-thymidine by the thirteenlined ground squirrel (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*). *Anat. Rec.*, 151:472, 1965.
12. Reiter, R.J. Adrenocortical cytogenesis in intact and unilaterally adrenalectomized young male rats. *Amer. Zoologist*, 5:235, 1965.
13. Reiter, R.J. A study of vitamin A deficiency and uterine keratinizing metaplasia. *Dissert. Abstr.*, 25:6879, 1965.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

14. Reiter, R.J., Hoffman, R.A., and Hester, R.J. Inhibition of I^{131} uptake by thyroid glands of male rats treated with melatonin and pineal extract. *Amer. Zoologist*, 5:727-728, 1965.
15. Reiter, R.J., Hester, R.J., and Hassett, C.C. Thyroidal-pineal- gonadal interrelationships in dark-exposed female hamsters. *Fed. Proc.*, 25:252, 1966.
16. Reiter, R.J., and Hester, R.J. Regulation of endocrine functions of black rats by light and the pineal gland. *Amer. Zoologist*, 6:313, 1966.
17. Reiter, R.J. Comparison of renal hypertrophy in cold-exposed male rats and hamsters. *Amer. Zoologist*, 6:351, 1966.
18. Reiter, R.J., and Hoffman, R.A. The pineal gland as a regulator of adenohipophyseal secretion in hamsters. *Anat. Rec.*, 154:409, 1966.
19. Reiter, R.J., Hester, R.J., and Muller, M.A.. Action of FSH and LH on the reproductive organs of blinded female hamsters. *Amer. Zoologist*, 6:599, 1966.
20. Reiter, R.J., and Knigge, K.M. Pineal-neural-endocrine relationships in golden hamsters. *Fed. Proc.*, 26:366, 1967.
21. Reiter, R.J. Studies on the pineal gland as an organ of internal secretion. *Anat. Rec.*, 157:307, 1967.
22. Reiter, R.J. Factors affecting deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis within renal cortical and medullary epithelia of male hamsters. *Anat. Rec.*, 157:385, 1967.
23. Reiter, R.J. Pineal function in androgen-sterilized female rats. *Amer. Zoologist*, 7:212, 1967.
24. Penney, D.P., and Reiter, R.J. Fine structural localization of a possible acetyl transferase in the pineal gland of the male golden hamster. *J. Histochem. Cytochem.*, 15:793, 1967.
25. Reiter, R.J. Photic regulation of the pineal gland and its effect on reproduction in early androgen treated female rats. *Fed. Proc.*, 27:319, 1968.
26. Reiter, R.J. Pineal inhibition of sexual development in male rats injected with testosterone propionate at five days of age. *Anat. Rec.*, 160:415, 1968.
27. Reiter, R.J. Failure of constant light during the preweaning period to influence the activity of the hamster pineal gland after adulthood. *Anat. Rec.*, 163:248-249, 1969.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

28. Reiter, R.J. Antigonadotropic activity of the pineal gland in blinded anosmic female rats. Fed. Proc., 28:318, 1969.
29. Reiter, R.J. Relationships among the pineal gland, the photoperiod, olfaction and reproduction in female rats. J. Reprod. Fertil., 18:152, 1969.
30. Reiter, R.J., Monaco, L., and Donofrio, R.J. The influence of the pineal gland and its constituents on PMS-induced ovulation in immature rats. Amer. Zoologist, 9:1087, 1969.
31. Reiter, R.J. Physiologic role of the pineal gland. Bull. Sinai Hosp. Detroit, 17:114, 1969.
32. Donofrio, R.J., and Reiter, R.J. The effect of the pineal gland upon the release of prolactin in the female golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*). Yale Sci., Suppl., 1969.
33. Reiter, R.J. Physiological evidence for the participation of the medial forebrain bundle in pineal-mediated gonadal responses. Anat. Rec., 166:366, 1970.
34. Reiter, R.J. Influence of the pineal gland and the photoperiod on seasonal reproductive rhythms in golden hamsters. Anat. Rec., 169:410, 1971.
35. Sorrentino, S., Jr., Reiter, R.J., Lee, L., and Schalch, D.S. Timing and inhibition of luteinizing hormone (LH) release and ovulation in pregnant mare serum (PMS)-induced ovulators with hypothalamic deafferentations. Fed. Proc., 30:254, 1971.
36. Reiter, R.J., and Sorrentino, S., Jr. Melatonin inhibition of luteinizing hormone release and ovulation in immature rats induced to ovulate with pregnant mare's serum (PMS) gonadotropin. Physiologist, 14:217, 1971.
37. Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., and Vaughan, G.M. Inhibition of compensatory ovarian hypertrophy by Altschule's extract, pineal indoles and vasopressin in mice and voles. Amer. Zoologist, 11:649-650, 1971.
38. Reiter, R.J. The effects of various surgical manipulations on pineal gland function in the golden hamster. Anat. Rec., 172:392, 1972.
39. Reiter, R.J., Morgan, W.W., and Talbot, J.A. Pineal interaction with the brain: evidence from thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Fed. Proc., 31: 221, 1972.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

40. Bigelow, L.B., Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Gonadal influence of aqueous pineal extracts: effects of pineal substances on compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in the mouse. Fed. Proc., 31:222, 1972.
41. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Early critical period after unilateral ovariectomy for melatonin-induced delay of compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in mice. Arch. Mex. Anat., 39:40, 1972.
42. Reiter, R.J., and Morgan, W.W. Studies on the convulsive reactions of parathyroidectomized rats to pineal removal. Abstr. Fourth Int. Congr. Endocrinology, Washington, D. C., pp. 53-54, 1972.
43. Reiter, R.J. Pineal regulation of immunoreactive prolactin in rats and hamsters. Anat. Rec., 178:446, 1974.
44. McKinney, T.D., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of blinding and melatonin on seminal vesicle weights of subordinate house mice. Amer. Zoologist, 14:1279, 1974.
45. Reiter, R.J., and Waring, P.J. Reversal of pineal antigonadotrophic activity in male hamsters by the administration of pineal indoles. Anat. Rec., 181:460, 1975.
46. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and seasonal reproductive adjustments. Int. J. Biometeorology, Vol. 18, Suppl. Biometeorology, Vol. 6, Pt. I, p. 150, 1975.
47. Reiter, R.J. and Banks, A.F. Apparent paradoxical effects of melatonin on reproduction in rodents. Anat. Rec. 184:511, 1976.
48. Welsh, M.L., and Reiter, R.J. The ultrastructure of the gerbil pineal gland under normal and experimental conditions. Proc. Electron Microsc. Soc. Amer., 34th Ann. Mtg., pp. 122-123, 1976.
49. Vaughan, M.K., Blask, D.E., Johnson, L.Y., and Reiter, R.J. Prolactin-releasing activity of arginine vasotocin *in vitro* and *in vivo*. Abstr. Fourth Int. Congr. Endocrinology, Hamburg, F.R.G., p. 12, 1976.
50. Vaughan, M.K., Blask, D.E., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Prolactin-releasing activity of arginine vasotocin in normal and pinealectomized estrogen-progesterone treated rats. Abstr. Seventh Int. Congr. Psychoneuroendocrinology, Strasbourg, France, p. 68, 1976.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

51. Reiter, R.J. Neuroendocrine consequences of daily acute melatonin injections versus chronic subcutaneous melatonin deposits. Abstr. 6th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neuroscience, Vol. II, Pt. 2, p. 68I, 1976.
52. Sackman, J.W., Reiter, R.J., and Banks, A. Influence of the pineal gland on open-field behavior in the male rat. Abstr. 16th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Psychophysiological Res., San Diego, 1976.
53. Rudeen, P.K., and Reiter, R.J. Sympathetic control of pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase rhythm in the golden hamster. Abstr. 58th Ann. Mtg. Endocrine Society, p. 323, 1976.
54. Reiter R.J., Banks A.F., and Sackman J.W. Manipulations which prevent melatonin administered during the "critical period" from inducing gonadal involution in hamsters. Anat. Rec., 187: 691, 1977.
55. Lukaszuk, A., Reiter, R.J., Wysocki, M., and Breborawicz, G. Wspoldzialanie melatoniny y PMS w ukladjie reprodukcyjnym hipofizektomizow szczurow samcow (badania *in vivo*). Abstr. 9th Mtg. Polish Endocr. Soc., pp. 128-129, 1977.
56. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Blask, D.E., and Reiter, R.J. Inhibition of the post-castration rise in LH by arginine vasotocin. Abstr. Int. Symp. Pineal Gland, p. 5, 1977.
57. Reiter, R.J. The potential role of melatonin in controlling the annual reproductive cycle of hamsters. Anat. Rec., 190: 519-520, 1978.
58. Sackman, J.W., and Reiter, R.J. Inter-trial handling and open-field behavior: A new paradigm. Abstr. 144th Nat. Mtg. AAAS, p. 192, 1978.
59. Panke, E.S., Rollag, M.D., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of pinealectomy or superior cervical ganglionectomy on plasma and pineal melatonin concentrations in golden hamsters. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Soc. Study Reproduction, p. 20A, 1978.
60. Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of subcutaneous implants of testosterone and/or melatonin on reproduction in male hamsters. Abstr. Fourth Ann. Mtg. Amer. Soc. Andrology, p. 67, 1979.
61. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Blask, D.E., and Reiter, R.J. Inhibition of the post-castration rise in luteinizing hormone by arginine vasotocin. J. Neural Transmis., Suppl. 13: 402, 1978.

62. Reiter, R.J., Ferguson, B.N., and Meyer, A.C. Frequency of injection and age of animal as factors in determining the antigonadotrophic capability of melatonin in Syrian hamsters. *Anat. Rec.*, 193: 662, 1979.
63. Rollag, M.D., Panke, E.S., Chen, H.J., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin's effectiveness in inducing gonadal quiescence in female hamsters. *Anat. Rec.*, 193:666, 1979.
64. Reiter, R.J., and Trakulrungsi, C. Development and termination of refractoriness to darkness and melatonin in the Syrian hamster. *Fed. Proc.*, 38:1109, 1979.
65. Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. The effects of arginine vasotocin, a pineal peptide, on prolactin secretion and the influence of urathane anesthesia. *Anat. Rec.*, 193:577-578, 1979.
66. Rollag, M.D., Panke, E.S., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin content during different stages of the annual reproductive cycle. *Biol. Reprod.*, 20 (Suppl. 1):29A, 1979.
67. Chen, H.J., Brainard, G.C., and Reiter, R.J. Temporal effects of melatonin: Morning injections of melatonin abolish the reproductive inhibitory effects of afternoon injections of melatonin in the female Syrian hamster. *Abstr. Ninth Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci*, p. 1484, 1979.
68. Reiter, R.J., and Chen, H.J. The relative importance of luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone, and prolactin in maintaining normal testicular function in hamsters with maximally stimulated pineal glands. *Abstr. VI Int. Congr. Endocr.*, p. 589, 1980.
69. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Blask, D.E., and Reiter, R.J. Reversal by naloxone of the arginine vasotocin (AVT)-induced depression of plasma luteinizing hormone in castrated adult male rats. *Abstr. VI Int. Congr. Endocr.*, p. 348, 1980.
70. Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., Blask, D.E., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of arginine vasotocin, a pineal peptide, on the postcastration rise in plasma LH in male rats: Influence of maloxone. *Proc. SW Sec. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 1:21, 1979.
71. Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of photoperiod and melatonin on sexual development in the female hamster. *Proc. SW Sec. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 1:38, 1979.
72. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Blask, D.E., Dinh, D.T., Guerra, J., de los Santos, R., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LRH)

- and/or arginine vasotocin (AVT) on luteinizing hormone (LH) secretion in unanesthetized intact and estrogen-treated adult male rats. Proc. SW Sec. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 1:41, 1979.
73. Asch, R.H., Brainard, G.C., III, Reiter, R.J., and Siler-Khodr, T.M. Diurnal secretory patterns of prolactin in the rhesus monkey. Abstr. 27th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Gynecol. Invest., p. 178, 1980.
 74. Reiter, R.J., Petterborg, L.J., Brainard, G.C., III., de los Santos, R., Guerra, J.C., and Dinh, D.T. The photoperiod and melatonin in the control of the annual reproductive cycle in the hamster. Abstr. Int. Symp. Pineal Function, Abstr. #17, 1980.
 75. Reiter, R.J., de los Santos, R., Dinh, D.T., and Guerra, J.C. Melatonin inhibition of reproduction in pinealectomized male Syrian hamsters: Effects of various hypothalamic cuts. Anat. Rec., 196: 153A, 1980.
 76. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Dinh, D.T., Petterborg, L.J., Brainard, G.C., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of synthetic threonine-serine-lysine (TSL), a new pineal peptide, on several reproductive model systems in mice, hamsters and rats. Abstr. Int. Symp. Pineal Function, Abstr. #14, 1980.
 77. Brainard, G.C., Asch, R.H., Reiter, R.J., Ferguson, B.N., and Siler-Khodr, T.M. Diurnal rhythms of melatonin and prolactin in the Rhesus monkey. Anat. Rec., 196:23A, 1980.
 78. Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., Brainard, G.C., and Dinh, D.T. The influence of time of day of administration on the effects of arginine vasotocin (AVT) on reproductive parameters in the female rat and hamster. Anat. Rec., 196:90A, 1980.
 79. Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Repression of sexual development by short photoperiods or melatonin implants in the white-footed mouse, *Peromyscus leucopus*. Anat. Rec., 196:146A-147A, 1980.
 80. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Dinh, D.T., Blask, D.E., Guerra, J.C., de los Santos, R.C., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of arginine vasotocin and/or maloxone treatment on plasma prolactin, LH and FSH secretion in unanesthetized adult male rats. Anat. Rec., 196:195A, 1980.
 81. Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Failure of melatonin implants to prevent the inhibitory influence of short photoperiod on reproductive development in the white-footed mouse, *Peromyscus leucopus*. Abstr. Sixtieth Ann. Mtg. Amer. Soc. Mammal., Abstr. #138, 1980.

82. Brainard, G.C., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin rhythms in the Syrian hamster maintained in environmental and laboratory conditions. Abstr. Tenth Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., Vol. 6, p. 117, 1980.
83. Johnson, L.Y., Asch, R.H., Reiter, R.J., and Vaughan, M.K. Effects of arginine vasotocin and vasopressin on the luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone-induced release of luteinizing hormone in the rhesus monkey. Abstr. Tenth Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., Vol. 6, p. 457, 1980.
84. Reiter, R.J. Photoperiod, pineal and reproductive rhythms. *Neuroendocr. Letters*, 2: 175, 1980.
85. Reiter, R.J. Seasonal aspects of reproduction in a hibernatory rodent: Photoperiodic and pineal effects. *Cryobiology*, 18, 84, 1981.
86. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Pevet, P., Neacsu, C., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of a polypeptide (E5) extracted from bovine pineal glands on plasma and pituitary levels of luteinizing hormone and prolactin in normal and castrated adult male rats. Abstr. Tenth Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., Vol. 6, p. 698, 1980.
87. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Chen, H.J., Meyer, A.C., and Philo, R.C. Reproductive consequences of melatonin. *Proc. Int. Symp. Melatonin*, pp. 47-50, 1980.
88. Reiter, R.J. Similarities in the refractoriness to melatonin and to darkness. *Proc. Int. Symp. Melatonin*, pp. 99-102, 1980.
89. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Blask, D.E., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin stimulation of plasma prolactin in male rats: Influence of pinealectomy, castration or gonadal steroid treatment. *Proc. Int. Symp. Melatonin*, pp. 103-106, 1980.
90. Vaughan, M.K., Herbert, D.C., Brainard, G.C., Johnson, L.Y., Zeagler, J.W., and Reiter, R.J. A comparison of blinding and afternoon melatonin injections on the histology of the reproductive organs, pineal ultrastructure and gonadotrophin levels in female Syrian hamsters. *Proc. Int. Symp. Melatonin*, pp. 21-24, 1980.
91. Reiter, R.J. Pineal-reproductive interactions in photosensitive rodent species. *Abstr. Symp. Pineal*, p. 7, 1980.
92. Reiter, R.J. Pineal control of reproduction. *Abstr. XI Int. Congr. Anat.*, pp. 274-275, 1980.
93. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland: Developmental and aging aspects. *Abstr. Brain-Endocr. Interaction Symp. IV*. p. 15, 1980.

94. Reiter, R.J. Reproductive effects of environmental changes mediated by melatonin. Proc. Third World Congr. Human Reprod., p. 274, 1981.
95. Lipton, J.S., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Pharmacological studies on melatonin production in the pineal gland of the male Syrian hamster. Anat. Rec., 199: 154A-155A, 1981.
96. Vaughan, M.K., Powanda, M.C., Richardson, B.A., Reiter, R.J., and Johnson, L.Y. Alterations in plasma levels of growth hormone, cholesterol and triglycerides induced by blinding or afternoon melatonin injections in male Syrian hamsters. Anat. Rec., 199:263A-264A, 1981.
97. Brainard, G.C., Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of light intensity on the control of pineal melatonin in the Syrian hamster. Anat. Rec., 199:35A-36A, 1981.
98. Wilkins, S.A., Reiter, R.J., and Morgan, W.W. Circadian rhythms in pineal norepinephrine, serotonin-N-acetyltransferase, serotonin and melatonin in the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*. Anat. Rec., 199:277A, 1981.
99. Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. The reproductive consequences of exogenous melatonin treatment in the white-footed mouse, *Peromyscus leucopus*. Anat. Rec., 199:200A, 1981.
100. Craft, C.M., and Reiter, R.J. Analysis and detection of Syrian hamster pineal gland derivatives of [³H] serotonin and melatonin in organ cultures stimulated with norepinephrine. Anat. Rec., 199:59A, 1981.
101. King, T.S., Richardson, B.A., Reiter, R.J., Ferguson, B.N., and Samarasinghe, D.D. Effect of pargyline, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, on rat pineal N-acetyltransferase activity. Anat. Rec., 199:141A-142A, 1981.
102. Richardson, B.A., Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Samarasinghe, D.D, and Reiter, R.J. The effects of melatonin or blinding on the neuroendocrine-reproductive axis of the ovariectomized Syrian hamster. Anat. Rec., 199: 211A-212A, 1981.
103. Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., Dinh, D.T., Richardson, B.R., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Variation in pineal melatonin content during the estrous cycle of the rat. Anat. Rec., 199:130A, 1981.
104. Vaughan, G.M., Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., King, T.S., Johnson, L.Y., and Reiter, R.J. Nocturnal profiles of plasma pituitary hormones and pineal melatonin after early dark phase injection of vasotocin, vasopressin or oxytocin. Anat. Rec., 199:263A, 1981.

105. Brainard, G.C., Ferguson, B.N., Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythms of pineal melatonin in Syrian hamsters maintained in laboratory and outdoor conditions. Abstr. 14th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Study Reproduction, p. 26A, 1980.
106. Reiter, R.J. Photoperiodism and pineal function in animals. *Biometeorology* 8:168-169, 1981.
107. Petterborg, L.J., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of photoperiod and melatonin on reproduction in the white-footed mouse: Correlation between uterine weight and hypothalamic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LRH). Abstr. Sixty-first Ann. Mtg. Amer. Soc. Mam., Abstr. no. 191, 1981.
108. Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of blinding or afternoon melatonin injection on parameters of thyroid function in male golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*). Abstr. 11th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 717, 1981.
109. Richardson, B.A., King, T.S., Petterborg, L.J., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of afternoon injections of large doses of melatonin on the neuroendocrine-reproductive system of female Syrian hamsters. Abstr. 11th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 716, 1981.
110. King, T.S., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Control of rat pineal melatonin synthesis: Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition on serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity. Abstr. 11th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 716, 1981.
111. Craft, C.M., and Reiter, R.J. *In vitro* adrenergic stimulation of pineal melatonin production in the young and old Syrian hamster. Abstr. 11th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 716, 1981.
112. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Johnson, L.Y., King, T.S., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of thyroid-inhibitory and counter-inhibitory afternoon doses of melatonin on T3 uptake and plasma levels of TSH, T4 and T3 in female hamsters maintained under long and short photoperiod. Abstr. 11th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 717, 1981.
113. Vriend, J., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of melatonin and the pineal gland on thyroid physiology of female hamsters. Abstr. 11th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 716, 1981.
114. Craft, C.M., and Reiter, R.J. Analysis and detection of Syrian hamster pineal gland derivatives of [³H]serotonin and melatonin in organ cultures stimulated with norepinephrine. *Tex. Soc. Electron Micro. J.* 12:39, 1981.

115. Craft, C.M., and Reiter, R.J. *In vitro* adrenergic stimulation of pineal melatonin production in the young and old Syrian hamster. Abstr. Texas Soc. Electron Micro., 12(3):26, 1981.
116. Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., Vaughan, M.K., King, T.S., and Reiter, R.J. The effect of twice daily gonadotrophin-releasing hormone (GnRH) administration and/or renal pituitary homografts on melatonin-induced gonadal atrophy in male Syrian hamsters. Proc. Symp. Pineal and Its Hormones, p. 8, 1982.
117. Reyes, P.F., Reiter, R.J., and Downs, B.S. Preliminary studies on age related histologic and biochemical changes in human pineal gland. Proc. Symp. Pineal and Its Hormones, p. 11, 1982.
118. Reiter, R.J., Vriend, J., Vaughan, M.K., Morgan, W.W., Richardson, B.A., King, T.S., Matthews, S.A., and Craft, C.M. The pineal gland of the aging rodent: Metabolic changes and reproductive consequences. Proc. Symp. Pineal and Its Hormones, p. 10, 1982.
119. Lipton, J.S., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. *In vivo* responses of the pineal gland of the Syrian hamster to isoproterenol or norepinephrine. Proc. Symp. Pineal and Its Hormones, p. 16, 1982.
120. Morgan, W.W., and Reiter, R.J. Reduced dopamine turnover and protein levels in the median eminence of blinded anosmic female rats: Relation to the pineal. Proc. Symp. Pineal and Its Hormones, p. 12, 1982.
121. Vaughan, M.K., Powanda, M.C., Johnson, L.Y., Brainard, G.C., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of blinding or afternoon melatonin injections on plasma cholesterol, triglycerides, glucose, TSH and thyroid hormone levels in male and female Syrian hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*). Proc. Symp. Pineal and Its Hormones, p. 7, 1982.
122. Vaughan, G.M., Vaughan, M.K., Seraile, L.G., and Reiter, R.J. Thyroid hormones in male hamsters with activated pineals or melatonin treatment. Proc. Symp. Pineal and Its Hormones, p. 6, 1982.
123. King, T.S., Steger, R.G., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Interaction between pargyline, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, and beta-adrenergic receptors in the rat pineal gland. Proc. Symp. Pineal and Its Hormones, p. 19, 1982.
124. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Powanda, M.C., King, T.S., Petterborg, L.J., Reiter, R.J., and Smith, I. Afternoon injections of melatonin analogues alter plasma levels of cholesterol, triglycerides and thyroxine in male Syrian hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*). Anat. Rec., 202:195A-196A, 1982.

125. Reiter, R.J., Morgan W.W., Richardson, B.A., King, T.S., Vriend, J., Vaughan, M.K., and Brainard, G.C. Age-related changes in pineal melatonin production and in the response of the reproductive system to darkness. *Anat. Rec.*, 202:154A-155A, 1982.
126. Petterborg, L.J., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of photoperiod and melatonin on testicular maturation in the white-footed mouse: Is prolactin involved? *Anat. Rec.*, 202:148A, 1982.
127. Richardson, B.A., King, T.S., Hurlbut, E.C., Karasek, M., Wang, L., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythms of pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in a diurnal species, Richardson's ground squirrel (*Spermophilus richardsonii*): Influence of nighttime exposure to light and to pharmacological manipulation. *Anat. Rec.*, 202:157A, 1982.
128. Karasek, M., King, T.S., Petterborg, L.J., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Comparative study of pineal "synaptic" ribbons and nerve endings in various mammalian species. A quantitative ultrastructural analysis. *Anat. Rec.*, 202:93A, 1982.
129. Brainard, G.C., Matthews, S.A., Richardson, B.A., King, T.S., and Reiter, R.J. The dose-response relationship of light intensity to depression of pineal melatonin content and N-acetyltransferase activity. *Anat. Rec.*, 202:20A-21A, 1982.
130. Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., Golovko, V.K., and Reiter, R.J. The effects of castration on the circadian rhythm of pineal melatonin content in the adult female rat. *Anat. Rec.*, 202:90A-91A, 1982.
131. Spaniel-Borowski, K., Calvo, W., and Reiter, R.J. Degeneration of the interstitial gland cells in the dog. *Anat. Rec.*, 202:180A, 1982.
132. King, T.S., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Interaction between pargyline and beta-adrenergic receptors stimulates N-acetyltransferase activity in the rat pineal gland. *Ann. Mtg. Endocrine Soc.*, p. 215, 1982.
133. Brainard, G.C., and Reiter, R.J. The influence of different light spectra on pineal melatonin content in the Syrian hamster. *Ann. Mtg. Endocrine Soc.*, p. 326, 1982.
134. Petterborg, L.J., Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. The role of the pineal gland in the regulation of reproduction in the white-footed mouse. *Abstr. 62nd Ann. Mtg. Amer. Soc. Mammologists*, Abstr. no. 128, 1982.

135. King, T.S., Steinlechner, S., Steger, R.W., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Tryptophan loading inhibits serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity in the rat pineal gland. *Abstr. Neurosci. Mtg.*, 8:276, 1982.
136. Champney, T.H., Brainard, G.C., and Reiter, R.J. Alterations in pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in male Syrian hamsters rendered diabetic with alloxan. *Abstr. Neurosci. Mtg.*, 8:548, 1982.
137. Richardson, B.A., Vaughan, M.K., King, T.S., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. 5-Methoxytryptamine: Effects on the neuroendocrine- reproductive axis of the female Syrian hamster. *Abstr. Neurosci. Mtg.*, 8:549, 1982.
138. Craft, C. and Reiter, R.J. *In vitro* stimulation of pineal melatonin production and N-acetyltransferase activity in the rat. *Abstr. Neurosci. Mtg.*, 8:548, 1982.
139. Brainard, G.C., Richardson, B.A., King, T.S., and Reiter, R.J. The influence of low irradiances of blue and green light on pineal melatonin content in the Syrian hamster. *Abstr. Neurosci. Mtg.*, 8:548, 1982.
140. Reiter, R.J. Neuroregulatory aspects of the pineal gland in reference to reproduction. *Abstr. Int. Mtg. Psychoneuroendocr. Reprod.*, p. 20, 1982.
141. Reiter, R.J. Adaptations of the reproductive system to changing photoperiodic conditions. *Abstr. Int. Symp. Plant, Animal and Microbial Adaptations to Terrestrial Environments*, p. 47, 1982.
142. Reiter, R.J., and King, T.S. Tryptophan metabolism in the pineal glands. *Proc. Fourth Int. Mtg. Tryptophan Res.*, p. L10, 1983.
143. Brainard, G.C., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of different light irradiances on the short photoperiod-induced collapse of the male reproductive system. *Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Amer. Soc. Andrology*, p. 31, 1983.
144. Champney, T.H., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Acute melatonin injections depress plasma growth hormone and prolactin levels in Syrian hamsters. *Anat. Rec.*, 205:32A, 1983.
145. King, T.S., Steger, R.W., Steinlechner, S., and Reiter, R.J. Day-night differences in the estimated rates of 5-hydroxytryptamine turn-over in the rat pineal gland. *Anat. Rec.*, 205:99A-100A, 1983.
146. Reiter, R.J., Hurlbut, E.C., Brainard, G.C., Steinlechner, S., King, T.S., and Richardson, B.A. Circadian rhythms of N-acetyltransferase and melatonin in the

- pineal gland of the Richardson's ground squirrel (*Spermophilus richardsonii*):
Suppression by high irradiance light. *Anat. Rec.*, 205:159A, 1983.
147. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of afternoon injections of melatonin, 5-methoxytryptamine and 6-chloromelatonin on thyroid hormone levels in female Syrian hamsters. *Anat. Rec.*, 205:206A, 1983.
 148. Brainard, G.C., Richardson, B.A., Hurlbut, E.C., Steinlechner, S., Champney, T.H., and Reiter, R.J. The influence of moonlight and twilight on the suppression of pineal melatonin content. *Anat. Rec.*, 205:23A, 1983.
 149. Champney, T.H., Holtorf, A.P., and Reiter, R.J. Streptozotocin- induced diabetes reduces high nighttime thyroxine levels to basal values. *Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Endocr. Soc.*, p. 349, 1983.
 150. Reiter, R.J., Hurlbut, E.C., Brainard, G.C., Steinlechner, S., and Richardson, B.A. Pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin levels. Relative insensitivity to light at night in a diurnal species. *Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Endocr. Soc.*, p. 159, 1983.
 151. Craft, C.M., Morgan, W.W., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian changes in endogenous tyrosine hydroxylase activity in rat and hamster pineal glands. *Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Endocr. Soc.*, p. 177, 1983.
 152. Petterborg, L.J., Brainard, G.C., and Reiter, R.J. Reproductive consequences of prolonged exposure to short photoperiod in the white-footed mice. *Abstr. 16th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Study Reprod.*, p. 154, 1983.
 153. Spaniel-Borowski, K., Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., and Reiter, R.J. Increase of intra-ovarian oocyte release in PMSG-primed immature rats and its inhibition by arginine vasotocin. *Vers. Anat. Geselsch.*, 1983.
 154. Champney, T.H., Holtorf, A.P., and Reiter, R.J. The effects of insulin injections on the pineal melatonin synthetic pathway in experimentally-induced diabetic and non-diabetic male Syrian hamsters. *Abstr. 13th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci.*, p. 728, 1983.
 155. Reiter, R.J. Changes in mammalian pineal indoleamine metabolism during aging. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 5: 149, 1983.
 156. Craft, C.M., Morgan, W.W., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian changes in catecholamine synthesis in the hamster pineal gland after superior cervical decentralization or ganglionectomy or continuous light. *Abstr. 13th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci.*, p. 731, 1983.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

157. Reiter, R.J. The role of the pineal gland in the neuroendocrine events associated with sexual development. Abstr. XVII Int. Congr. Pediatrics, Vol. 2, p. 438, 1983.
158. Stanton, T.L., Craft, C.M., and Reiter, R.J. Decrease in pineal melatonin content during hibernation in the ground squirrel, *Citellus lateralis*. Abstr. 13th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 728, 1983.
159. Brainard, G.C., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. The influence of different light wave lengths on the short photoperiod-induced collapse of the male Syrian hamster reproductive system. Abstr. 13th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 318, 1983.
160. Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland and sexual maturation in mammals. *Neuroendocr. Letters*, 5:325, 1983.
161. Champney, T.H., Holtorf, A.P., Craft, C.M., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Daily morning melatonin injections cause gonadal atrophy in pinealectomized male Syrian hamsters. Abstr. Regional Mtg. Soc. Study Exp. Biol. Med., p. 5, 1984.
162. Karasek, M., Bartke, A., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal and prolactin. *Proc. Pol. Electron Microscopic Society*, p. 21, 1984.
163. Reiter, R.J. Impact of photoperiodic information on pineal metabolism and physiology in rodents. *Proc. 10th Int. Congr. Biometeorology*, p. 21, 1984.
164. Rubin, N.H., Reiter, R.J., and Hokanson, J.A. Influence of melatonin on the circadian rhythm in cell division. *Proc. First Int. Montreux Confr.*, p. 24, 1984.
165. Reiter, R.J. Pineal rhythms: Modification by drugs and light. *Proc. First Int. Montreux Confr.*, p. 24, 1984.
166. Reiter, R.J. Seasonal aspects of reproduction in mammals: Photoperiodic effects. *Proc. 10th Int. Congr. Biometeorology, Tokyo*, p. 47, 1984.
167. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., Holtorf, A.P., Vaughan, G.M., Reiter, R.J., and Champney, T.H. Injections and/or implants of 5-methoxytryptamine and melatonin: Effects on plasma thyroxine in male and female Syrian hamsters. Abstr. 7th Int. Congr. Endocr., p. 1596, 1984.
168. Webb, S., Lewinski, A., Champney, T.H., and Reiter, R.J. Comparison of the pineal sensitivity to light irradiance in a nocturnally and a diurnally active rodent. Abstr. 7th Int. Congr. Endocr., p. 1597, 1984.

169. Blask, D.E., Vaughan, M.K., Champney, T.H., Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, G.M., Becker, R.A., and Reiter, R.J. Prolactin release induced by arginine vasotocin (AVT) and vasopressin (AVP): Opioid and dopamine involvement. *Anat. Rec.*, 208:19A-20A, 1984.
170. Reiter, R.J. Perspectives and future of pineal research. *Abstr. Third Colloquium Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 17, 1984.
171. Reiter, R.J. Rhythmic indoleamine metabolism in the mammalian pineal gland. *Abstr. Int. Symp. Chronobiology*, p. 1-2, 1984.
172. Lewinski, A., Vaughan, M.K., Champney, T.H., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal-induced diminution of the nuclear volume of thyroid follicular cells in male gerbils (*Meriones unguiculatus*). *Abstr. Third Colloquium Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 63, 1984.
173. Lewinski, A., Vaughan, M.K., Champney, T.H., and Reiter, R.J. Light restriction decreases the mitotic activity of thyroid follicular cells in male mice with intact pineal. *Abstr. Third Colloquium Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 62, 1984.
174. Lewinski, A., Vaughan, M.K., Champney, T.H., and Reiter, R.J. Increased number of pineal concretions in short photoperiod-exposed male gerbils (*Meriones unguiculatus*). *Abstr. Third. Colloquium Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 36, 1984.
175. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Vaughan, G.M., Champney, T.H., and Reiter, R.J. Injections and/or chronic implants of 5-methoxytryptamine and melatonin: Effects on plasma thyroxine levels in male Syrian hamsters. *Abstr. Third Colloquium Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 45, 1984.
176. Webb, S.M., Champney, T.H., Lewinski, A.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of photoreceptor damage and eye pigmentation on the sensitivity of rat pineal N-acetyltransferase (NAT) activity and melatonin levels to light. *Abstr. Third Colloquium Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 45, 1984.
177. Webb, W.M., Champney, T.H., Craft, C., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of cystamine on rat pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and levels of melatonin and immunoreactive somatostatin. *Abstr. Third Colloquium Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 73, 1984.
178. Craft, C.M., Morgan, W.W., Jones, D.W., and Reiter, R.J. Hamster and rat pineal gland b-adrenoreceptor characterization with iodocyanopindolol and the effect of decreased catecholamine synthesis on the receptor. *Proc. TSEM Journal 15 (Section 1)*, p. 30, 1984.

179. Vaughan, M.K., Holtorf, A.P., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, 5-methoxytryptamine and 6-chloromelatonin: Effects on prolactin and thyroxine in the male hamster. Abstr. IV Int. Congr. Prolactin, Abstr. 61, 1984.
180. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Injections and/or implants of 6-chloromelatonin and melatonin: Effects of plasma thyroid hormones in male and female Syrian hamsters. *J. Steroid Biochem.* 20:1471, 1984.
181. Esquifino, A.I., Craft, C.M., Champney, T.H., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Does melatonin play a role in sexual development in the male rat? *J. Steroid Biochem.*, 20:1449, 1984
182. Reiter, R.J. Pineal, pineal indoles and reproduction: Retrospect and prospect. *J. Steroid Biochem.*, 20:1464, 1984.
183. Webb, S.M., Lewinski, A.K., Steger, R.W., Reiter, R.J., and Bartke, A. Deficiency of immunoreactive somatostatin in the median eminence of Snell dwarf mice. *J. Steroid Biochem.*, 20:1621, 1984.
184. Steinlechner, S., King, T.S., Champney, T.H., and Reiter, R.J. Further studies in the regulation of N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in the Syrian hamster pineal gland. *J. Steroid Biochem.*, 20:1469, 1984.
185. Champney, T.H., Christie, D.S., and Reiter, R.J. Increases in pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase and melatonin content by acute insulin stress. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 821, 1984.
186. Craft, C.M., Morgan, W.W., Jones, D.J., and Reiter, R.J. Hamster and rat pineal gland b-adrenoceptor characterization with iodocyanopindolol and the effect of decreased catecholamine synthesis on the receptor. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 819, 1984.
187. Reiter, R.J. Action spectra, dose-response relationships, and temporal aspects of light's effects on the pineal. *Proc. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, p. 16, 1984.
188. Herbert, D.C. and Reiter, R.J. Pineal indoleamine metabolism in vitamin A deficient rats. *Anat. Rec.*, 211:81A-82A, 1985.
189. Joshi, B.N., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of twice daily injections of melatonin on reproduction in pinealectomized and superior cervical ganglionectomized male Syrian hamsters. Abstr. 67th Endocr. Mtg., p. 214, 1985.

190. Vaughan, M.K., Joshi, B.N., Vaughan, G.M., Smith, I., and Reiter, R.J. Reproductive effect of O-acetyl-5-methoxytryptophol in Syrian hamsters. Abstr. 67th Endocr. Mtg., p. 322, 1985.
191. Reiter, R.J. Neuroendocrine transduction as exemplified by the pineal gland: Light irradiance and wavelength effects. Abstr. XVI Int. Congr. Int. Soc. Psychoneuroendocr., p. 63, 1985.
192. Reiter, R.J. Responses of the pineal gland of sciurid rodents to light. Proc. 10th Int. Symp. Comp. Endocr., 1985.
193. Reiter, R.J. Annual cycle of reproduction in mammals: Adaptive mechanisms involving the photoperiod and the pineal gland. Abstr. Colloq. Endocr. Regul. Adapt. Mech. Environ., p. 8-88, 1985.
194. Peinado, M.A., Webb, S.M., and Reiter, R.J. Efectos de la cisteamina sobre la glandula pineal de rata. Endocrinologia 32:100, 1985.
195. Reiter, R.J., and Webb, S.M. Influence of light intensity and wave length on pineal melatonin production. Endocrinologia, 32:164, 1985.
196. Webb, S.M., Peinado, M.A., and Reiter, R.J. Somatostatin and the pineal gland. Endocrinologia, 32:161-162, 1985.
197. Reiter, R.J. Role of the pineal gland in reproduction in mammals including man. Proc. 5th World Congr. Human Reprod., p. 182, 1986.
198. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and pubertal development in mammals: A state of the art assessment. Neuroendocr. Lett., 7:131, 1985.
199. Troiani, M.E., Joshi, B.N., Milin, J., Nürnburger, F., and Reiter R.J. Stress depresses N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin levels in the pineal gland of the rat. Abstr. Soc. Neurosci., Vol. II (Part 2), p. 1159, 1985.
200. Vaughan, M.K., Joshi, B.N., Troiani, M.E., Vaughan, G.M., Smith, I., and Reiter, R.J. Reproductive effect of O-acetyl-5- methoxytryptophol in male Syrian hamsters. Abstr. Soc. Neurosci., Vol. II (Part 2), p. 1158, 1985.
201. Steinlechner, S., and Reiter, R.J. Seasonal variations in the day/night rhythm of retinal melatonin content in the Djungarian hamster, *Phodopus sungorus*. Abstr. Int. Symp. Pineal Gland, p. 49, 1985.
202. Haider, N., Little, J.C., Smith, I., Reiter, R.J., and Vaughan, M. K. Endocrine effects of O-acetyl-5-methoxytryptophol and related indoles in female hamsters. Abstr. Int. Symp. Curr. Persp. Pineal Res., p. 47, 1985.

203. Reiter, R.J. Environmentally-determined physiological adjustments made in preparation for hibernation. Abstr. Int. Symp. Living Cold, p. 90, 1985.
204. Stanton, T.L., Craft, C.M., and Reiter, R.J. Evidence for the involvement of pineal melatonin in the control of hibernation in *Spermophilus lateralis*. Abstr. Int. Symp. Living Cold, p. 96, 1985.
205. Reiter, R.J. Physical parameters of light: Relationship to pineal indoleamine metabolism in mammals. Abstr. Int. Symp. Curr. Persp. Pineal Res., p. 23, 1985.
206. McMaster, K.M., Hoffman, R.A., Macdonald, G.J., Reiter, R.J. and Vaughan, M.K. Effect of food deprivation or melatonin injection on periovulatory gonadotropin and steroid levels in the golden hamster. Abstr. 18th Ann. Mtg. Soc. Study Reprod., p. 89, 1985.
207. Reiter, R.J. Pineal responses to stress: Implications for reproductive physiology. Proc. Int. Symp. Biorhythm Stress Physiopath. Reprod., 1985.
208. Milin, J.F., Joshi, B.N., and Reiter, R.J. Possible role of ACTH operating system in the generation of the pineal gland response to initial stress attack. Abstr. Int. Symp. Curr. Persp. Pineal Res., p. 37, 1985.
209. Vaughan, M.K., Joshi, B.N., and Reiter, R.J. Agents affecting pineal concretion formation. Proc. Int. Symp. Mel. Humans, 1985.
210. Reiter, R.J. Fertility control as influenced by the photoperiod and the pineal gland. Proc. XIII Fertil. Control Symp., p. 7, 1985.
211. Reiter, R.J. The mammalian pineal gland: Morphological and physiological relations with the ventricular system of the brain. Proc. Int. Symp. Circumventricular Organs, p. 59, 1986.
212. Amador, A., Richardson, B.A., Klemcke, H., Bartke, A., Steger, R., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of melatonin and prolactin on LH and PRL receptors in juvenile hamsters. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Amer. Soc. Androl., Abst. #46, 1986.
213. Petterborg, L.J., Rudeen, P.K., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of melatonin on hypothalamic catecholamines and pituitary-gonadal axis in female Syrian hamsters. Anat. Rec., 214:101A, 1986.
214. Vaughan, M.K., Hubbard, G.B., Champney, T.H., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal-mediated splenic hypertrophy and extramedullary hematopoiesis in male Syrian hamsters. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Endocr. Soc., p. 42, 1986.

215. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, G.M., Oaknin, S., and Troiani, M.E. Nyctohemeral rhythm in the sensitivity of the Syrian hamster pineal gland to norepinephrine. Abstr. First Int. Congr. Neuroendocr., p. 218, 1986.
216. Reiter, R.J. Photoperiod, pineal and seasonal reproduction in mammals including man. Abstr. 8th Confr. Europ. Soc. Comp. Physiol. Biochem. Mtg., p. 18, 1986.
217. Reiter, R.J. Control of indoleamine metabolism and the endocrine consequences of the pineal gland. Abstr. Workshop Physiol. Pineal Gland, pp. 74-78, 1986.
218. Vaughan, M.K., Oaknin, S., Cozzi, B., Li, K. and Reiter, R.J. Influence of melatonin on the testicular regression induced by testosterone pellets in male rats kept in long or short photoperiods. Abstr. First. Int. Congr. Neuroendocr., p. 105, Abst. 320, 1986.
219. Oaknin, S., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone: Evidence for its role in the pineal gland. Proc. Workshop Physiol. Pineal Gland, pp. 62-66.
220. Reiter, R.J. Chronobiological aspects of melatonin: Studies on its rhythmic production and effects of its exogenous administration. Abstr. Second Int. Montreux Conf. Chronopharmacol., p. I-14, 1986.
221. Reiter, R.J. Mechanisms of control of reproductive physiology by the pineal gland and its hormones. Abstr. Int. Workshop Pineal Gland, 1986.
222. Reiter, R.J. Extrinsic and intrinsic factors modulating pineal indoleamine metabolism. Abstr. Int. Workshop Pineal Gland, 1986.
223. Hoffman, R.A., Johnson, L.B., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal-Hardierian-thyroid interrelationships. Abstr. Int. Workshop Pineal Gland, 1986.
224. Troiani, M.E., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Oaknin, S., and Vaughan, G.M. Forced swimming depresses nighttime melatonin content without changing N-acetyltransferase activity in the rat pineal gland. Abstr. Int. Workshop Pineal Gland, 1986.
225. Troiani, M.E., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Swimming depresses nighttime pineal melatonin in intact, adrenalectomized, hypophysectomized or superior cervical ganglionectomized rats. Amer. Zool., 26: 27a, 1986.
226. Tannenbaum, M.G., Reiter, R.J., Troiani, M.E., and Gonzalez-Brito, A. Nighttime cold exposure enhances pineal melatonin in rats, but not in Syrian hamsters. Amer. Zool., 26:27a, 1986.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

227. Joshi, B.N., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of saline injection stimulus on N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in rat pineal gland. Abstr. Int. Workshop Pineal Gland, 1986.
228. Webb, S.M., Peinado, M.A., Puig, M.L., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythm of pineal immunoreactive somatostatin content in four rodent species. Abstr. Int. Workshop Pineal Gland, 1986.
229. Hoffman, R.A., Johnson, L.B., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal-Harderian-thyroid interrelationships. Abstr. Int. Workshop Pineal gland, 1986.
230. Webb, S.M., Peinado, M.A., Puig, M.L., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythm of pineal immunoreactive somatostatin content in four rodent species. Abstr. Int. Symp. Somatostatin, 1986.
231. Reiter, R.J. Neuropharmacologic aspects of the mammalian pineal gland. Abstr. XI Congr. Assoc. Latinoamer. Farmacol., p. 337, 1986
232. Reiter, R.J. Species variations in the neuropharmacologic responses of the mammalian pineal gland. Neuropharmacology, in press.
233. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Howes, K.A., and Reiter, R.J. Ultrastructural changes in the secretory cells of the male Syrian hamster Harderian gland after prolonged gonadectomy. Anat. Rec., 218: 90A, 1987.
234. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Li, K., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Reiter, R.J. Elevated ambient temperature affects the thyroid response to melatonin injections in female Syrian hamsters. Anat. Rec., 218:142A-143A, 1987.
235. Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and R.J. Reiter. Type-II thyroxine 5'-deiodinase activity in the rat pineal gland. Abstr. Endocr. Mtg., p. 244, 1987.
236. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland: Its adaptive significance. Abstr. Int. Symp. Adapt. Survival Mammals, p. 26 (Abstr. 31), 1987.
237. Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., Peinado, M.A., and Reiter, R.J. Nyctohemeral rhythm in thyroxine 5'-deiodinase activity in pineal, cortex, Harderian gland and pituitary: Effects of light at night and superior cervical ganglionectomy. Abstr. Endocr. Mtg., p. 244, 1987.

238. Reiter, R.J. Nyctohemeral organization of neurotransmitters in the control of melatonin secretion and the implications for reproductive physiology. *Gynecol. Endocr.*, 1 (Suppl. 1):23, 1987.
239. Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin biosynthesis and its utility as a chemotherapeutic agent. *Abstr. 15th Int. Congr. Chemother.*, p. 51, 1987.
240. Tannenbaum, M.G., Kahle, E.B., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of acute cold exposure on pineal biosynthetic function in rats. *ASB Bull.*, 129a, 1987.
241. Troiani, M.E., Vaughan, M.K., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Reiter, R.J. Corticosterone may elicit the rat pineal stress response at night. *Abstr. 4th Mtg. Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 100, 1987.
242. Vaughan, M.K., Chambers, J.P., Tsin, A.T.C., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Nyctohemeral rhythms in pineal and retinal lysosomal enzymes. *Abstr. 4th Mtg. Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 80, 1987.
243. Hurlbut, E.C., Chenoweth, P., Harrell, D., Champney, T.H., Little, R., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. The three-dimensional distribution of concretions and vacuoles in gerbil pineals demonstrated by an IBM-PC Section, reconstruction program. *Abstr. 4th Mtg. Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 60, 1987.
244. Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., Reiter, R.J., Troiani, M.E., and Peinado, M.A. Thyroxine 5'-deiodinase rhythms: A comparative study of pineal, frontal cortex and anterior pituitary gland. *Abstr. 4th Mtg. Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 89, 1987.
245. Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Troianai, M., and Gonzalez-Brito, A. Thyroxine 5'-deiodinase blockade in rat pineal gland *in vivo* does not affect the melatonin rhythm. *Abstr. 4th Mtg. Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 90, 1987.
246. Gonzalez-Brito, A., Reiter, R.J., Jones D.J., Tannenbaum, M.G., and Troiani, M.E. A simple and sensitive procedure for measuring b-receptor density in individual rat pineal glands. *Abstr. 4th Mtg. Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 73, 1987.
247. Cozzi, B., Ravault, J.P., Ferrandi, B., and Reiter, R.J. Plasma melatonin levels in the sheep: Evidence for episodic release. *Abstr. 4th Mtg. Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 114, 1987.
248. Villanuá, M.A., Treguerres, J.A.F., Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., and Esquifino, A.I. Melatonin effects on hypogonadism induced by hyperprolactinemia. *Abstr. 4th Mtg. Europ. Pineal Study Group*, p. 106, 1987.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

249. Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., and Gonzalez-Brito, A. Chronobiological organization of the sympathetic neural regulation of pineal indoleamine metabolism. In: The Nansen Symposium on New Concepts in Neuroscience, K.B. Helle, O.D. Laerum, and H. Ursin, Eds., Sigma Varlag, Bergen, pp. 79-81, 1987.
250. Webb, S.M., Peinado, M.A., Vaider, M., Puig, M.L., and Reiter, R.J. Localization and distribution of immunoreactive somatostatin in the bovine pineal gland. Abstr. 4th Mtg. Europ. Pineal Study Group, p. 11, 1987.
251. Gonzalez-Brito, A., Reiter, R.J., Jones, D.L., Guerrero, J.M., and Puig-Domingo, M. Evidence that dark related changes in noradrenergic input could be the origin of the 24 hour rhythm in rat pineal beta-adrenergic receptor density. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 1106, 1987.
252. Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., Reiter, R.J., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Menendez-Pelaez, A. Effect of light and isoproterenol in the nocturnal rise of type-II thyroxine 5'-deiodinase in rat frontal cortex. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 1107, 1987.
253. Vaughan, M.K., Herbert, D.C., Vaughan, G.M., Weaker, F.J., Esquifino, A.I., Tresquerres, J.A.F., and Reiter, R.J. Gonadal, thyroid and pineal nyctohemeral rhythms in the hyperprolactinemic male rat. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 868, 1987.
254. Wilson, B.W., Lueng, F., Anderson, L.E., and Reiter, R.J. Electric power and mechanisms of carcinogenesis: Role of the pineal gland. Neuroendocr. Lett., 9:296, 1987.
255. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as the neuroendocrine signal. Neuroendocr. Lett., 9:276, 1987.
256. Reiter, R.J. Cyclic pineal function: Psychiatric implications. Abstr. 141st Ann. Mtg. Amer. Psychiat. Assoc., 1988.
257. Reiter, R.J. Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., and Santana, C. Circadian rhythm of type II thyroxine-5'-deiodinase activity in the pineal gland: Controlling factors. Abstr. Third Int. Confr. Chronopharmacol., 1988.
258. Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., Santana, C., and Reiter, R.J. Chronoregulation of type II thyroxine-5'-deiodinase activity in the cerebral cortex. Abstr. Int. Confr. Chronopharmacol., 1988.

259. Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., and Reiter, R.J. *In vitro* regulation of rat pineal thyroxine type II 5'deiodinase and N-acetyltransferase by isoproterenol and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Endocr. Soc., p. 265, 1988.
260. Reiter, R.J. Neuroanatomical and neurophysiological interactions of central and peripheral neurons with the mammalian pinealocyte. Abstr. First Int. Confr. China Anat. Sci., p. 60, 1988.
261. Menendez-Peleaz, A., Reiter, R.J., Howes, K.A., Guerrero, J. M., and Santana, C. Regulation of indoleamine metabolism in the female Syrian hamster Harderian gland: Photoperiodic changes and the effects of gonadal status, innervation and the pineal gland. Chin. J. Physiol. Sci., 4:256, 1988.
262. Anderson, L.E., Reiter, R.J., and Wilson, B.W. Influence of 60-Hz electric fields on the nocturnal rise in pineal melatonin levels in the developing rat. Abstr. 10th Annu. Mtg. Bioelectromagnetics Soc. p. 35, 1988.
263. Tsin, A.T.C., Phillips, T.S., and Reiter, R.J. Retinoids in the bovine pineal gland. Chin. J. Physiol. Sci., 4:282, 1988.
264. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Its many origins and multiple functions. Chin. J. Physiol. Sci., 4:271, 1988.
265. Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., and Menendez-Pelaez, A. Phenylephrine potentiates the b-adrenergic stimulation of melatonin production in the Syrian hamster pineal gland. Chin. J. Physiol. Sci., 4:272-273, 1988.
266. Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of actinomycin D and cycloheximide on isoproterenol stimulated type-II 5'-deiodinase and N-acetyltransferase activities in the rat pineal gland. Chin. J. Physiol. Sci., 4:239-240, 1988.
267. Vaughan, G.M., Reiter, R.J., and Vaughan, M.K. Entrainment of rat serum melatonin (MEL) rise and fall in cyclic lighting. Chin. J. Physiol. Sci., 4:284, 1988.
268. Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., Chambers, J.P., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal lysosomal enzymes in hamsters exposed to natural temperature and photoperiod and bearing a melatonin implant. Chin. J. Physiol. Sci., 4:284-285, 1988.
269. Webb, S.M., Peinado, M.A., Puig-Domingo, M., Viader, M., Hernandez, G. and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythm of somatostatin in the rat Harderian gland and its relation to melatonin content. Chin. J. Physiol. Sci., 4:287-288, 1988.

270. Nordio, M., Vaughan, M.K., Sabry, I., Migliaccio, S., and Reiter, R.J. Undernutrition potentiates melatonin effects in maturing rats. *Chin. J. Physiol. Sci.*, 4:262, 1988.
271. Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., Tannenbaum, M.G., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Webb, S.M., Hurlbut, E.C., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin stimulates type II-thyroxine 5'deiodination in the brown adipose tissue of rat, Syrian hamster and Richardson's ground squirrel. *Chin. J. Physiol. Sci.*, 4:268, 1988.
272. Hoffman, R.A., Johnson, L.B., Vaughan, M.K. and Reiter, R.J. Recent observations on photic input and pineal-Harderian gland interactions. *Chin. J. Physiol. Sci.*, 4:243-244, 1988.
273. Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., and Puig-Domingo, M. Thyroxine 5'deiodination in the mammalian pineal gland: Photoperiodic and neural control of circadian rhythmicity. *Abstr. 14th Confr. Europ. Soc. Comp. Endocr.*, p. 141, 1988.
274. Steinlechner, S., Stieglitz, A., Heldmaier, G., and Reiter, R.J. Acute cold exposure reduces sensitivity of the Djungarian hamster pineal gland to light at night. *Abstr. 14th Confr. Europ. Soc. Comp. Endocr.*, p. 141, 1988.
275. Tannenbaum, M.G., Haigh, G.M., Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., and Bronson, F. Effect of acute cold exposure on pineal melatonin synthesis in *Peromyscus leucopus*. *Abstr. 68th Ann. Mtg. Amer. Soc. Mammalol.*, 1988.
276. Pangerl, B., Pangerl, A., Jones, D.J., and Reiter, R.J. Beta-adrenoceptor density in Harderian glands of hamsters shows pronounced sexual differences. *Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci.*, p. 924, 1988.
277. Menendez-Pelaez, M., and Reiter, R.J. La glandula Harderiana del hamster: Un organo-productor de indoleaminas complementario a la glandula pineal? XII Congr. Nac. Soc. Anat. Espanola, 1988.
278. Reiter, R.J. The melatonin rhythm: Its message and its significance. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 10:218, 1988.
279. Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Androgenic control of the Syrian hamster Harderian gland indoleamine metabolism. *Abstr. 5th Int. Symp. Psychoneuroendocr. Reprod.*, 1988.
280. Puig-Domingo, M., Webb, S.M., Guerrero, J.M., Peinado, M. A., Viader, M., and Reiter, R.J. Identification of immunoreactive somatostatin in the rat Harderian

- gland. Regulation of its content by growth hormone, beta-adrenergic agonists and calcium channel blockers. Abstr. 8th Congr. Endocr., p. 96, 1988.
281. Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., Peinado, M.A., Viader, M., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Santana, C., Reiter, R.J., and Webb, S.M. Somatostatin is present in the hamster Harderian gland where it shows an androgenic control of its tissue content. Abstr. Symp. Endocr. 35, p. 126, 1988.
282. Reiter, R.J. New insights into melatonin and reproductive physiology. Abstr. 5th Int. Symp. Psychoneuroendocr. Reprod., 1988.
283. Rogers, W., Reiter, R.J., and Vasquez, B. Preliminary studies of 60-Hz electric field effects on melatonin and norepinephrine metabolism in nonhuman primates. Abstr. Annu. DOE Contractors Confr., 1988.
284. Nordio, M., Vaughan, M.K., Zisapel, N., Migliaccio, S., van Jaarsveld, A., Reiter, R.J., and Isidori, A. A novel melatonin antagonist neutralizes some effects of melatonin in the female Syrian hamster. Abstr. 5th Int. Symp. Psychoeneuroendocr. Reprod., 1988.
285. Reiter, R.J. Electric fields: Influence on circadian rhythms in mammalian pineal gland. Abstr. Int. Symp. Electromag. Rad. Circadian Rhythms, 1989.
286. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Little, J.C., Buzzell, G.R., Chambers, J.P., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal lysosomal enzymes in the Syrian hamster: Circadian rhythm and effects of castration or short photoperiod. Anat. Rec., 223:119A, 1989.
287. Buzzell, G.R., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Troiani, M.E., McNeill, M.E., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of short-day photoperiods and of a putative melatonin antagonist on melatonin synthesis and porphyrin content in the Harderian gland of the Syrian hamster, *Mesocricetus auratus*. Abstr. Canad. Fed. Biol. Sci., 1989.
288. Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin effect on cerebrocortical type II 5'-deiodinase in relation to ambient temperature and photoperiod. Abstr. 71st Ann. Mtg. Endocr. Soc., p. 393, 1989.
289. Tannenbaum, M.G., Haigh, G.R., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of cold exposure on pineal melatonin synthesis. Abstr. Int. Symp. Living Cold, II, p. 69, 1989.
290. Reiter, R.J. Patterns of pineal melatonin production: How do they relate to the message which the pineal conveys? Abstr. 16th Int. Congr. Chemotherapy, p. 234, 1989.

291. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Reiter, R.J., and Mason, A.D. Photic control of rat nocturnal thyroid hormone changes. Abstr. XXXI Int. Congr. Physiol. Sci., p. 208, 1989.
292. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Gonzalez-Brito, A., Buzzell, G.R., Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M. and Reiter, R.J. La N-acetiltransferasa de la glandula harderiana del hamster es regulada por los androgenos no por el input noradrenergico. *Endocrinologia* 36:192, 1989.
293. Reiter, R.J., Daya, S., Nonaka, K., Guerrero, J.M., and Santana, C. Melatonin synthesis: Multiplicity of regulation. Abstr. Int. Symp. Tryptophan Res., p. 513, 1989.
294. Reiter, R.J. The mammalian pineal: A gland for all (reproductive) seasons. Abstr. XXXI Int. Congr. Physiol. Sci., p. 356, 1989.
295. Reiter, R.J. ELF exposure and neuroendocrine consequences of pineal gland dysfunction. Abstr. 11th Ann. Mtg. Bioelectromagnetics Soc., 1989.
296. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.R., and Reiter, R.J. N-acetylserotonin in the Harderian glands and the serum of female Syrian hamsters. Abstr. Int. Workshop on Sites of Action and Effects of Pineal Hormones, p. 26, 1989.
297. Reiter, R.J. Extrinsic and intrinsic pinealocyte factors governing pineal melatonin production. Abstr. Int. Workshop on Sites of Action and Effects of Pineal Hormones, p. 41, 1989.
298. Santana, C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Reiter, R.J., and Guerrero, J.M. Treatment with forskolin for 8 hours during the day increases melatonin synthesis in the Syrian hamster pineal in organ culture. Abstr. Int. Workshop Sites of Action and Effects of Pineal Hormones, p. 45, 1989.
299. Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland: Its hormones and their endocrine consequences. *Endocrinologia* 36:179, 1989.
300. Gonzalez-Brito, A., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Troiani, M.E., Delgado, M.J., and Reiter, R.J. Syrian hamster pineal melatonin production: mRNA and protein synthesis requirements. *J. Endocr. Invest.* 12 (Suppl. 2):67, 1989.
301. Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., Vaughan, M.K., Steinlechner, S., and Heldmaier, G. Tetraiodothyronine deiodination in the pineal gland: Circadian variation, controlling factors, and functional significance. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 11:261, 1989.
302. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Leadem, C.A., and Reiter, R.J. Hormonal circadian rhythms and reproductive organ weight measurements in Sprague-

- Dawley and Fischer-344 rats exposed to long or short photoperiod. Neuroendocr. Lett., 11:288, 1989.
303. Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. The *in vivo* activation of cyclic AMP production by either forskolin or isoproterenol in the Syrian hamster pineal gland does not correlate with melatonin production. J. Endocr. Invest. 12 (Suppl. 2):68: 1989.
 304. Guerrero, J.M., Sanatana, C., and Reiter, R.J. Protein synthesis is required for the isoproterenol induced activation of type II 5'-deiodinase activity in the rat pineal gland. J. Endocr. Invest. 12 (Suppl. 2):69, 1989.
 305. Reiter, R.J. Sunlight, sexuality and S.A.D. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci., p. 53, 1990.
 306. Reiter, R.J. Mechanisms of reproductive regulation by the pineal gland. Abstr. Int. Symp. Neuroendocr. Regulation Fertil, p. 12, 1989.
 307. Karasek, M., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal and prolactin. Abstr. Int. Workshop of Sites of Action and Effects of Pineal Hormones, p. 13, 1989.
 308. Sewerynek, E., Lewinski, A., Webb, S.M., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of melatonin and diazepam on the volume of nuclei of thyroid follicular cells in the Syrian hamster. Abstr. Int. Workshop in Sites of Action and Effects of Pineal Hormones, p. 47, 1989.
 309. Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. The regulation and physiological role of thyroxine type II 5'-deiodinase in the pineal gland. Abstr. Int. Workshop on Sites of Action and Effects of Pineal Hormones, p. 56, 1989.
 310. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Buzzell, G.R., Chambers, J.P., Little, J.C., and Reiter, R.J. Lysosomal enzymes in the pineal gland of the Syrian hamster. Abstr. Int. Workshop on Sites of Action and Effects of Pineal Hormones, p. 63, 1989.
 311. Reiter, R.J. Rhythmic components of the signal transduction mechanisms in the mammalian pineal gland. Abstr. Fourth Int. Confr. Chronopharmacol., p. 15, 1990.
 312. Rogers, W.R., Lucas, J.H., Smith, H.D., Mikiten, B.C., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Barlow-Walden, L. Pilot study of neuroendocrine effects of 60Hz electric and magnetic fields in tethered baboons. Ann. Mtg. Bioelectromagnetics Soc., 1990.
 313. Reiter, R.J. Dynamic organization of the endocrine networks. Abstr. N.Y. Acad. Sci. Mtg., Temporal Control of Drug Delivery, Abstr. 3, 1990.

314. Reiter, R.J., The pineal gland and melatonin: Implications for endocrine physiology. Proc. 13th Congr. Endokrinol. Polska, 41(Suppl. 1):43-44, 1990.
315. Howes, K.A., Sharp, Z.D., Hensel, C.H., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. GnRH regulation of alpha and LH beta transcription in primary cell cultures. Biol. Reprod.(Suppl. 1) 42:149, 1990.
316. Reiter, R.J. Interactions of pineal gland and biological rhythms. Abstr. Amer. Psychiat. Assoc. Mtg. p. 288, 1990.
317. Lerchl, A., Nonaka, K.O., and Reiter, R.J. Intermittent exposure to steady magnetic field: Effects on nocturnal pineal melatonin and serotonin in rats. Abstr. Annu. Mtg. Bioelectromagnetics Soc., p. 58, 1990.
318. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Little, J.C., Buzzell, G.R., and Reiter, R.J. Natural autumnal conditions modify circadian rhythms of the neuroendocrine-thyroid axis in male Syrian hamsters. Neuroendocrinology, 52 (Suppl 1):106, 1990.
319. Reiter, R.J. New aspects concerning the regulation of pineal metabolism. Abstr. Third Int. Confr. Pineal Gland, 1990.
320. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Complexities of its biosynthetic regulation and its psychoneuroendocrine consequences. Neuroendocr. Lett., 12:204, 1990.
321. Nordio, M., Conte, D., Nonaka, K., Reiter, R.J., and Isidori, A. Failure to stimulate melatonin synthesis in the rat pineal gland with an adenosine analog. Neuroendocr. Lett., 12:337, 1990.
322. Nonaka, K.O., Withyakumnarnkul, B., Stokkan, K.-A., and Reiter, R.J. Adenosine: *In vitro* effects on the pineal gland. Neuroendocr. Lett., 12:330, 1990.
323. Lerchl, A., Nonaka, K.O., Stokkan, K.A., and Reiter, R.J. The effects of artificially reversed magnetic fields on the pineal gland: Significant physical parameters, Abstr. Fifth Colloq. European Pineal Study Group, Abstr. No. 151, 1990.
324. Stokkan, K.-A., Nonaka, K.O., Lerchl, A., and Reiter, R.J. Chronic food restriction retards ageing of the pineal gland. Abstr. Fifth Colloq. European European Pineal Study Group, Abstr. no. 146, 1990.
325. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Little, J.C., Buzzell, G.R., Chambers, J.P., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal lysosomal enzyme circadian rhythms in male hamsters exposed to natural decreasing photoperiod and temperature conditions. Abstr. Mtg. Europ. Pineal Study Group, Abstr. No. 152, 1990.

326. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of pinealectomy and bilateral ablation of the Harderian glands on pituitary hormone levels in male Syrian hamsters. *Neuroendocrinology*, 52 (Suppl. 1):102, 1990.
327. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Rodriguez, C., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Interactions between the pineal gland the Harderian gland on the regulation of the endocrine axis of male Syrian hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*). Abstr. Mtg. Europ. Pineal Study Group, 1990.
328. Steinlechner, S., Stieglitz, A., Ruf, T., Heldmaier, G., and Reiter, R.J. Integration of environmental signals by the pineal gland and its significance for seasonality in small mammals. Abstr. Erice Confr., 1990.
329. Withyakumnarnkul, B., Nonaka, K., Attia, A.M., Lerchl, A., Stokkan, K.-A., and Reiter, R.J. Interferon-gamma modulates indoleamine metabolism in the rat pineal gland in organ culture. Abstr. Erice Confr., 1990.
330. Reiter, R.J. Chronobiologic aspects of the pineal gland: Relationship to phototherapy. Abstr. Confr. Understanding Therapy Chronobiologic Disorders, 1990.
331. Hoover, P.A., Rodriguez, C., Vaughan, G.M., Vaughan, M.K., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythms in porphyrins in Sprague-Dawley and Fischer-344 rats exposed to chronic long or short photoperiodic conditions. Abstr. First Int. Symp. Harderian Gland, p. 29, 1990.
332. Reiter, R.J., Lerchl, A., Stokkan, K.-A., Nonaka, K.O., and Richardson, B.A. Magnetic fields after pineal serotonin metabolism: Critical exposure parameters. Abstr. Ann. DOE Rev. Res., A30, 1990.
333. Attia, A.M., Reiter, R.J., Stokkan, K.A., Mostafa, M.H., Soliman, S.A., and El-Sebae, A.H. Pesticides and pineal physiology. *Amer. Zool.*, 30:120A, 1990.
334. Richardson, B.A., Lerchl, A., Howes, K.A., Nonaka, K.O., Stokkan, K.-A., and Reiter, R.J. Possible mechanisms by which static and alternating electromagnetic fields influence the pineal gland. *Amer. Zool.*, 30:120A, 1990.
335. Vaughan, M.K., Hoover, P.A., Rodriguez, C., Vaughan, G.M., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythms in Harderian gland porphyrins in Sprague-Dawley and Fischer-344 rats exposed to chronic long or short photoperiodic conditions. *Amer. Zool.*, 30:32A, 1990.
336. Lerchl, A., Howes, K.A., Nonaka, K.O., and Reiter, R.J. Weak magnetic fields: *In vivo* and *in vitro* effects on pituitary cells and the pineal organ of the laboratory rat. Proc. Annu. Mtg. German Soc. Endocrinol., 1990.

337. Pangerl, A., Pangerl, B., and Reiter, R.J. Light exposure at night prevents the nocturnal reduction of b1-adrenoceptor sites in the Syrian hamster pineal gland. Proc. Fifth World Congr. Biol. Psychiatry, 1990.
338. Sewerynek, E., Lewinski, A., Webb, S.M., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Karyometric studies of melatonin and diazepam effects on thyroid follicular cells in the Syrian hamster. Abstr. Fifth Colloq. European Pineal Study Group, Abstr. no. 167, 1990.
339. Rogers, W.R., Reiter, R.J., Barlow-Walden, L., and Smith, H.D. Does electric and magnetic field exposure produce circadian toxicity in nonhuman primates? Toxicologist 11:120, 1991.
340. Rogers, W.R., Reiter, R.J., Orr, J.L., Vaughan, M.K., Smith, H.D., and Barlow-Walden, L. Pilot study of the effects of 60Hz electric and magnetic field exposure on serum melatonin concentration in primates in primates. Ann. DOE Rev. Res., A33, 1990.
341. Rogers, W.R., Reiter, R.J., Smith, H.D., and Barlow-Walden, L. Serum melatonin RIA assay and quality control procedures for ELF experiments with primates. Ann. DOE Rev. Res., A34, 1990.
342. Rodriguez, C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Schally, A.V., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of LH manipulations on the castration-induced porphyrin rise in the Syrian hamster Harderian gland. Abstr. First Int. Symp. Harderian Gland, p. 14, 1990.
343. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.R., Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. Regulation and characteristics of N-acetyltransferase activity on the Harderian glands of Syrian hamsters. Abstr. First Int. Symp. Harderian Gland, p. 19, 1990.
344. Reiter, R.J. The pineal hormone melatonin: Cyclic production and release, biological effects, utility as a drug, and timing and modes of administration. Abstr. Symp. Sci. Basis Chronotherap., 1991.
345. Nguyen, L.K., Yu, H.-S., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of light and darkness on melatonin release by bovine iris-ciliary bodies *in vitro*. Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 32:887, 1991.
346. Lerchl, A., Nonaka, K.O., Stokkan, K.A., and Reiter, R.J. High dB/dt magnetic fields affect pineal melatonin synthesis *in vivo*. Ann. Mtg. Bioelectromagnetics Soc., p. 80-81, 1991.
347. Lerchl, A., Reiter, R.J., Howes, K.A., Nonaka, K.O., and Stokkan, K.-A. Weak Ca²⁺ ion-cyclotron-resonance magnetic fields decrease pineal melatonin synthesis *in vitro*. Ann. Mtg. Bioelectromagnetics Soc., p. 107, 1991.

348. Pangerl, A., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian variation of adenoreceptors in the pineal gland of the Syrian hamster. Abstr. Europ. Chronobiol. Mtg., 1991.
349. Rogers, W.R., Reiter, R.J., Smith, H.D., and Barlow-Walden, L. Day-time exposure to presumably non-detectable electric and magnetic fields in combination does not reduce appreciably nocturnal serum melatonin concentration in primates. Ann. Mtg. Bioelectromagnetics Soc., p. 108, 1991.
350. Howes, K.A., Hensel, C.H., and Reiter, R.J. Gonadotropin hormone releasing hormone (GnRH) increases the transcription of luteinizing hormone (LH) subunit genes a and b. Abstr. Serono Symp. Modes Action GnRH, p. 34, 1991.
351. Reiter, R.J. The electromagnetic spectrum: Influence on pineal melatonin production and potential health effects. Proc. Ninth Ann. Int. Symp. Man and His Environment in Health and Disease, p. 46, 1991.
352. Reiter, R.J., Lerchl, A., and Richardson, B.A. Non-visible, non-ionizing radiation and its impact on pineal indoleamine synthesis. Proc. Int. Symp. Pineal Gland, p. 9, 1991.
353. Reiter, R.J. Cellular mechanisms of triiodothyronine production in the pineal gland: Relationship to melatonin synthesis. Proc. Reinhardtsbrunn Symp. Circumventricular Organs, p. 76, 1991.
354. Tedesco, S., Morton, D., Flood, P.F., and Reiter, R.J. Seasonal melatonin rhythms in muskoxen (*Ovibos moschatus*). Proc. Int. Symp. Pineal Gland, p. 66, 1991.
355. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.R., Chambers, J.P., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal acid phosphatase activity: Circadian rhythm and influence of sex. Proc. Int. Symp. Pineal Gland, p. 69, 1991.
356. Grota, L.J., Lu, T.-T., Reiter, R.J., Pettit, S., Borkhuis, C., Keng, P., and Michaelson, S. Melatonin secretion by rats exposed to electric fields. Ann. Mtg. Bioelectromagnetics Soc., p. 106, 1991.
357. Sun, J.H., Reiter, R.J., Mata, N.L., and Tsin, A.T.C. Identification of 11-*cis* retinal in the chicken pineal. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Neurosci., p. 297, 1991.
358. Reiter, R.J. Use of organ and cell cultures of the mammalian pineal gland: Contributions to our understanding of the regulation of melatonin synthesis. Abstr. European Tiss. Culture Mtg., p. 20, 1991.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

359. Tedesco, S., Flood, P.F., Morton, D.J., and Reiter, R.J. Seasonal melatonin and luteinizing hormone rhythms in muskoxen, *Ovibos moschatus*. Abstr. Arctic Biol. Mtg., 1991.
360. Reiter, R.J. Perturbations that disrupt the circadian melatonin rhythm. Abstr. 20th Int. Conf. Chronobiol., Abstr. 16.3, 1991.
361. Vaughan, M.K., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Chambers, J.P. and Reiter, R.J. Castration and/or testosterone pellets affect spleen weight and lysosomal enzyme function in Syrian hamsters. Ann. Mtg. Amer. Physiol. Soc., 1991.
362. Bhatnagar, K.P., Hilton, F.K., and Reiter, R.J. Observations on the pineal of the big brown bat, *Eptesicus fuscus*, with special reference to melanin. Bat Res. News 32:66, 1991.
363. Agarawal, N., Nir, I., Reiter, R.J., and Papermaster, D.S. High levels of expression of arrestin in *rd*s mouse retinas throughout the light/dark cycle. J. Cell. Biol., 1991.
364. Reiter, R.J., Richardson, B.A., Yaga, K., Manchester, L.C., Golovko, D., and Abdelsalami, M. Pulsed static magnetic field effects on pineal serotonin metabolism: *In vivo* and *in vitro* studies. DoE Contractor's Mtg., A-23, 1991.
365. Bhatnagar, K., Hilton, F.K., and Reiter, R.J. t-Butyl iso-cyanide suppresses nighttime melatonin level in the rat pineal gland. Anat. Rec., 1991.
366. Rogers, W.R., Reiter, R.J., Smith, H.D., and Barlow-Walden, L. Under some circumstances combined electric and magnetic field exposure reduces serum melatonin concentrations in nonhuman primates. DoE Contractor's Mtg. A-26, 1991.
367. Rogers, W.R., Orr, J.L., Lucas, J.H., Smith, H.D., Singh, S.S., Wood, D.H., Reiter, R.J., and Barlow-Walden, L. Methods used to study effects of electric and magnetic field exposure on serum melatonin concentrations in nonhuman primates. CoE Contractor's Mtg., P-9, 1991.
368. Demisch, L., Gebhart, P., and Reiter, R.J. Serotonergic control of pineal melatonin production: Results from animal and clinical studies. Abstr. Philippe Laudat Confr., Abstr. # 16, 1991.
369. Reiter, R.J. Visible and non-visible electromagnetic radiation suppresses nocturnal pineal melatonin production: Physiological implications. Abstr. Fourth Int. Montreaux Congr. Stress, p. 9, 1992.
370. Reiter, R.J. Chronobiology of endocrine rhythms: Implications for health and disease. Clin. Chem., 1992.

371. Reiter, R.J., Yaga, K., Manchester, L.C., Sun, J.S., Chen, L.D., and Abdolsolami, M. Parametric and mechanistic studies on the perturbation of the circadian melatonin rhythm by magnetic field exposure. Abstr. First World Congr. Electricity Magnetism, p. 5, 1992.
372. Rogers, W.R., Reiter, R.J., Orr, J.L. 60-Hz electric and magnetic fields and primate melatonin. Abstr. First World Congr. Electricity Magnetism, p. 29, 1992.
373. Wilson, B.W., Pila, A.A., Reiter, R.J., and Hankin, N. Comparative review of EMF bioeffects with possible relevance to Maglev. Abstr. First World Congr. Electricity Magnetism, p. 65, 1992.
374. Sun, J.H., Reiter, R.J., Tsin, A.T.C., Yaga, K., Manchester, L., Chen, L.D., and Hattori, A. Light-induced isomerization of 11-*cis* retinal in the chick pineal gland. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Endocrine Soc., p. 793, 1992.
375. Yaga, K., and Reiter, R.J. Circulating melatonin levels in rats after tryptophan loading during the day. Abstr. Mtg. Endocrine Soc., p. 791, 1992.
376. Vaughan, M.K., Hoffman, R.A., Reiter, R.J., and Vaughan, G.M. Reversal of elevated type II 5'deiodinase in hypothyroid hamster brown adipose tissue by triiodothyronine injections. Abstr. 9th Int. Congr. Endocrinol., p. 170, 1992.
377. Sun, J.H., Reiter, R.J., Tsin, A.T.C., Yaga, K., Manchester, L., Chen, L.D., and Hattori, A. Isomerization of 11-*cis* aldehyde in the chick pineal and retina. Abstr. SW Reg. Confr. Comp. Endocrinol., 1992.
378. Sun, J.H., Nir, I., Yaga, K., Reiter, R.J., Manchester, L.C., and Golovko, D. Effect of electromagnetic field stimulation on 11-*cis* aldehyde in the mouse retina. Abstr. SW Reg. Confr. Comp. Endocrinol., 1992.
379. Hattori, A., Reiter, R.J., Yaga, K., Yamamoto, K., Suzuki, T., and Herbert, D.C. Melatonin in the eye and pineal gland: Comparison between various species. Abstr. SW Reg. Confr. Comp. Endocrinol., 1992.
380. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin message: Nature and its significance. Proc. Intl. Symp. Melatonin, pp. 1-5, 1992
381. Yaga, K., Reiter, R.J., Manchester, L., Nieves, H., Sun, J.H., Chen, L.D., and Hattori, A. Pulsed static magnetic fields suppress pineal indole metabolism *in vivo* and *in vitro*. Abstr. SW Reg. Conf. Comp. Endocrinol., 1992.
382. Reiter, R.J. Light: A prime mover in the cyclic production of melatonin by the pineal gland. Abstr. Photochem. Photobiol. 55 (suppl):18S-19S, 1992.

383. Monteleone, Catapano, F., Maj, M., Kemali, D., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin circadian rhythm in patients with paranoid schizophrenia and obsessive-compulsive disorder. Abstr. Int. Symp. Pineal Gland, Abst. #107, 1992.
384. Grota, J.L., Reiter, R.J., Keng, P., and Michaelson, S. Exposure to 65 kV/m electric field does not alter melatonin. Abstr. Can. Pineal Workshop, 1992.
385. Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland function in health and disease. Abstr. Tenth Ann. Int. Symposium Man Environment, p. 57, 1992.
386. Alonso, R., Reiter, R.J., Fajardo, N., Abreu, P., Hernandez, G., and Santana, C. Differential effects of superior cervical ganglionectomy on day-night rhythms of adrenergic activity and melatonin production in NAT-containing tissues in the rat. Abstr. Int. Symp. Melatonin Pineal Gland, Abst. #21, 1992.
387. Tedesco, S., Reiter, R.J., and Flood, P. Melatonin rhythms in muskoxen. Abstr. Third Can. Pineal Workshop, 1992.
388. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Little, J.C., Buzzell, G.R., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Serum thyroid hormones, IGF-1, cholesterol, and brown adipose deiodinase in Syrian hamster: Rhythms and influence of natural autumnal exposure. Abstr. Int. Symp. Melatonin Pineal Gland, Abst. #95, 1992.
389. Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., and Rubio, A. Thyroid hormone metabolism in the mammalian pineal gland. Abstr. Int. Symp. Melatonin Pineal Gland, Abst. #94, 1992.
390. Reiter, R.J. An overview of new areas of pineal research and some old ones revisited. Abstr. Int. Symp. Melatonin Pineal Gland, Abst. #108, 1992.
391. Reiter, R.J. Novel aspects of pineal function: Possible research directions for the future. Neuroendocrinol. Lett., 14:380, 1992.
392. Rogers, W.R., Orr, J.L., Coelho, A.M., Jr., Lucas, J.H., Cory, W.E., Reiter, R.J., and Smith, H.D. Summary of non-human primate studies of 60Hz electric and magnetic fields. Abstr. Ann. Rev. Res. Biol. Effects Electric Magnetic Fields, A-25, 1992.
393. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Poeggeler, B., Chen, L.D., and Manchester, L. Damage to DNA induced by the chemical carcinogen safrole *in vivo* is inhibited by melatonin. Abstr. First Int. Symp. Neuroimmunoendocrinol., p.14, 1993.
394. French, J., Huges, R., Whitmore, J., Neville, K., Strollo, P., and Reiter, R.J. Diurnal melatonin induced effects on oral temperature and subjective fatigue. Sleep Res. 22:83, 1993.

395. Reiter, R.J. Pineal control of seasonal reproduction: Species differences and mechanisms. Abstr. 12th Int. Congr. Comp. Endocrinol., p.A-133, 1993.
396. Jinkins, J.R., Xiong, L., and Reiter, R.J. The midline pineal eye: MR characteristics of pineal cysts and theoretical analysis of their origin. Abstr. 31st. Ann. Mtg. Amer. Society Neuroradiol., p. 288, 1993.
397. Alonso, R., Fajardo, N., Abreu, P., Hernandez, G., Bello, A.R., Gonzalez-Coviella, I.L., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of complete and partial superior cervical ganglionectomy on rat pineal catecholaminergic activity and melatonin production. Abstr. XXXII Int. Union Physiol. Sci., Abstr. #56.9, 1993.
398. Vaughan, M.K., Stokkon, K.A., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian and circannual variation of thyroid hormones of reindeer exposed to natural photoperiod and temperature conditions in Norway. Abstr. XXXII Int. Union Physiol. Sci., Abstr 4:77.24, 1993.
399. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as a free radical scavenger: Implications for neurodegenerative diseases. Abstr. Montreaux Confr. Stress, p. 41, 1993.
400. Reiter, R. J. Pathophysiology of the human pineal gland: Relationship to reproduction. Neuroendocrinol. Lett., 7:123, 1993.
401. Reiter, R. J. Environmental influence on the autonomic nervous system and the effects on endocrine physiology. Abstr. 11th Int. Symp. Man Environ., pp. 72-73, 1993.
402. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.-X., Poeggeler, B., Chen, L-D., and Hardeland, R. Inhibition by melatonin of DNA damage induced by the chemical carcinogen safrole: An action not dependent on a cell membrane receptor. Proc. Europ. Pineal Soc. Mtg., Abstr. 1321, 1993.
403. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Tan, D.-X., Poeggeler, B., Chen, L.-D., Herbert, D. C., and Reiter, R. J. Melatonin is preferentially accumulated in the nuclear fraction of different rodent tissues. Abstr. Europ. Pineal Soc. Mtg., Abstr. D33, 1993.
404. Cato-Montes, A. M., Menedez-Pelaez, A., Rodriguez-Colunga, M. J., Buzzell, G. R., Vaughan, M. K., and Reiter, R. J. Photoperiod and the pineal gland regulate the secretory cell type in the Harderian glands of male Syrian hamsters independently of circulating androgens. Abstr. Surop. Pineal Soc. Mtg., Abstr. C10, 1993.
405. Stokkan, K. A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin rhythms in arctic urban residents. Abstr. Europ. Pineal Soc. Mtg., Abstr. E6, 1993.

406. Sun, J. H., Hattori, A., Yaga, K., Reiter, R. J., and Tsin, A. T. C. The chromophores and indoleamines in the chick pineal gland: Functional interactions. Proc. Europ. Pineal Soc. Mtg., Abstr. A13, 1993.
407. Rodriguez, C., Kotler, M. L., Antolin, I., Uria, H., Rodriguez, C., Kotler, M. L., Antolin, I., Uria, H., Rodriguez-Colunga, M. R., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R. J., Influence of melatonin, pinealectomy and continuous light on the circadian rhythm of aminolevulinic synthase mRNA levels in the Harderian glands of the Syrian hamster. Abstr. Europ. Pineal Soc. Mtg., Abstr. C13, 1993.
408. Reiter, R.J. Visible and power frequency electromagnetic field exposure: Implications for clinical medicine. Abstr. Int. Congr. Clin. Ecol., p. 33, 1993.
409. Reiter, R. J., Poeggeler, B., Tan, D.-X., Chen, L.-D., and Manchester, L. C. Pineal melatonin production decreases with age: Implications for aging and age-related diseases. Abstr. Third Stromboli Confr. Aging Cancer, 1993.
410. Reiter, R. J. Electromagnetic fields and the hormone melatonin. Abstr. Confr. Electromagnetic Fields and Consumer, 1993.
411. Reiter, R. J. Artificial electromagnetic field exposure: physiological consequences and potential health effects. Proc. 13th Int. Congr. Biometeorol., pp. 12-13, 1993.
412. Reiter, R. J., Poeggeler, B., Tan, D.-X., and Chen, L.-D. Melatonin suppression by magnetic fields and the relationship to cancer: A theoretical hypothesis to explain the interactions. Abstr. 1993 Ann. Rev. Res., pp. 16-17, 1993.
413. Demisch, L., Gebhart, P., and Reiter, R. J. Chronobiological effect of serotonin uptake inhibition on rat pineal serotonin and melatonin metabolism. Abstr. Europ. Pineal Soc. Mtg., Abstr. B26, 1993.
414. Reiter, R. J. Biochemical changes in the pineal gland as a consequence of experimental electromagnetic field exposure. Toxicologist 14:3, 1994.
415. Reiter, R. J. Intracellular actions of melatonin: Its role as a free radical scavenger. VIII Reunião Anual da Federação de Sociedades de Biologia Experimental, p. 407, 1993.
416. Poeggeler, B., Saarela, S. Tan, D.X., Chen, L.D., Manchester, L.C., Barlow-Walden, L., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, a highly potent endogenous radical scavenger and electron donor: New aspects of the oxidation chemistry of this indole accessed in vitro. Abstr. 2nd Int. Symp. Reactive Oxygen Species, Abstr. #II-9.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

417. Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland and melatonin: Implications for aging and neurodegenerative diseases. Abstr. SW Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. Mtg., p. 4, 1993.
418. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, time-varying magnetic fields and cancer: Experimental interactions. FASEB J., 1994
419. Reiter, R.J. Electromagnetic fields and pineal melatonin production: Coupling mechanisms and physiological consequences. Proc. World Congr. Med. Physics Biomed. Engineer., 1994.
420. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Antioxidant "par excellence." Proc. Sixth Int. Symp. Man Environm., pp. 72-79, 1994.
421. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, free radicals and cancer initiation. Proc Sixth Int. Symp. Man Environm., pp. 74-75, 1994.
422. Reiter, R.J., Poeggeler, B., Chen, L.D., Tan, D.X., Abe, M., Hara, M., Orhii, P. and Barlow-Waldon, L. Regulation of pineal melatonin synthesis by magnetic field exposure: Implications for cancer. Abstr. 16th Ann. Mtg. Bioelectromagnetics Soc., p. 99, 1994.
423. Reiter, R.J. The pineal hormone melatonin in relation to oxidative stress. Abstr. Sixth Int. Montreux Congr. Stress, p. 59, 1994.
424. Attia, A.M., Vaughan, M.K., Rodriguez, C., and Reiter, R.J. Lindane (a exachlorocyclohexane and DDT (1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis (p-chlorophenyl) ethane and Harderian physiology. Abstr. Int. Congr. Harderian Gland, p. 47, 1994.
425. Vaughan, M.K., Chen, L.D., Sewerynek, E., and Reiter, R.J. Mg^{2+} and Ca^{2+} Mg^{2+} -dependent ATPase activity in the Harderian gland: Gender differences and the role of hormones and gonadal ablation. Abstr. 2nd Harderian Gland Confr., p. 53, 1994.
426. Reiter, R.J. Non-visible electromagnetic radiation and pineal function. Acta Neurobiol. Exp., 54: 93-94, 1994.
427. Reiter, R.J. Elctromagnetic fields and melatonin: Interactions and potential association with work at a videodisplay unit. Abstr. 4th Int. Confr. Work Display Units, E19-E21, 1994.
428. Reiter, R.J. Electromagnetic fields and melatonin supression: Consistency of the response and potential consequences. Abstr. Ninth Int. Sym. Umweltmedizin, 1994.

429. Reiter, R.J. Jet lag, insomnia, and antioxidant "par excellence": The exciting role of the pineal gland and melatonin in the difficult patient. Abstr. 29th Ann. Mtg. Amer. Acad. Environ. Med., pp. 19-27, 1994.
430. Steinlechner, S., Baumgartner, I., Klant, G., and Reiter, R.J. Comparison of melatonin synthesis in the retina and pineal gland at different times of the year. Acta Neurobiol. Exp., 54: 107-108, 1994.
431. Reiter, R.J., Poeggeler, B., Chen, L.D., Manchester, L.C., Hara, M., and D. Olatomiji-Bello. Nocturnal pineal melatonin in male rats subjected to short duration pulsed static magnetic fields. Abstr. DOE Rev. Res., pp. 39-43, 1994.
432. Reiter, R.J., Poeggeler, B., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Melchiorri, D., Sewerynek, E., Chan, L.D., Tan, D.X., Barlow-Walden, L.R., and Chuang, J.I. Antioxidant properties of melatonin: Implications for clinical medicine. Abstr. Int. Course Mech. Action Melatonin, 1994.
433. Poeggeler, B., Reiter, R.J., Hardeland, R., Chen, L.D., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Barlow-Walden, L.R. Radical scavenging utility of melatonin. Proc. Workshop Pineal Gland, FASEB J. 9 (Part II): A713, 1995.
434. Sun, J.H., Reiter, R.J., Nir, I., Yaga, K., Manchester, L.C., and Golovko, D. Electromagnetic field stimulation on the mice retina. Abstr. Exp. Biol. 95, A425, 1995.
435. Selhub, J., Miller, J.W., Barlow-Walden, L.R., Reiter, R.J., and Joseph, J.A. Melatonin synthesis is significantly increased in rats treated with L-DOPA. Abstr. Exp. Biol. 95, FASEB J. 9 (Part I): A378, 1995.
436. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and melatonin: Introduction and an historical perspective. Abstr. Int. Course Mech. Actions Melatonin, 1995.
437. Jinkins, J.R., Xiong, L., Reiter, R.J., and Kagan-Hallet, K.S. The midline pineal "eye": MR and CT characteristics of the pineal gland with and without benign apt formation. Abstr. Eur. Congr. Radiol., 1995.
438. Poeggeler, B., Reiter, R.J., Hardeland, R., Chen, L.D., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Barlow-Walden, L.R. Radical Scavenging ability of melatonin. Abstr. Int. Course Mech. Action Melatonin, 1994.
439. Guerrero, J.M., Pozo, D., Reiter, R.J., Andrade, J., y Calvo, J.R. Regulacion de la produccion de oxide nitrico por melatonina en sistema nervioso control. Abstr. Int. Course Mech. Action Melatonin, 1994.

440. Jenkins, J.R., Xiong, L., Reiter, R.J., and Kagan-Hallet, K.S. The midline pineal "eye". MR and CT characteristics of the pineal gland with and without benign cyst formation. Abstr. Amer. Roentgen Ray Soc., p. 213, 1995.
441. Reiter, R.J. Oxidative stress and cancer: Melatonin as an oncostatic and radioprotective agent. Abstr. Seventh Montreux Confr. Stress, 1995.
442. Sewerynek, E., Reiter, R.J., McCabe, T.J., and Roman, L.J. LPS-induced oxygen toxicity in pentobarbital-treated rats is prevented by melatonin. FASEB J., 9:A1369, 1995.
443. Reiter, R.J., Poeggeler, B., Melchiorri, D., Sewerynek, E., Ortiz, G.G., Chuang, J.I., and Daniels, W. The indoleamine melatonin as a radical scavenger, electron donor and antioxidant in vitro and in vivo. Abstr. 8th Int. Mtg. Tryptophan Res., p. L16, 1995.
444. Melchiorri, D., Reiter, R.J., Sewerynek, E., Chen, L.D., and Nistico, G. Kainate-induced lipid peroxidation in rat brain in vitro is markedly reduced by the endogenous antioxidant melatonin. Abstr. First Eur. Congr. Pharmacol., p. 295, 1995.
445. Sewerynek, E., Melchiorri, D., Chen, L.D., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal hormone melatonin inhibits LPS-induced lipid peroxidation in vitro. Abstr. First Eur. Congr. Pharmacol., p. 140, 1995.
446. Vijayalaxmi, Reiter, R.J., Sewerynek, E., Poeggeler, B., Leal, B.Z., and Meltz, M.L. Marked reduction of radiation-induced micronuclei in human blood lymphocytes pre-treated with melatonin. Abstr. 5th Ann. Symp. Cancer Res. San Antonio, 1995.
447. Reiter, R.J. The pineal hormone melatonin: Potential anti-stress, anti cancer and anti-aging effects. Exp. Clin. Endocrinol. Diabetes 103 (Supp):8, 1994.
448. Reiter, R.J. Cellular oxidative carcinogenic processes: Modification by the neurohormone melatonin. Abstr. First Int. Congr. Clin. Neuroimmunomodulation, 1995.
449. Melchiorri, D., Sewerynek, E., Nistico, G., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces lipid peroxidation products in lymphocytes cultured with H₂O₂ and iron. Abstr. Confr. Neuroendocrine - Immune Interact, pp. 23-24, 1995.
450. Reiter, R.J. Potent antioxidant properties of melatonin: Implications for aging and age-associated diseases. Abstr., Part 1, Sixth Congr. Int. Assoc. Biomed. Gerontol., p. 63, 1995.

451. Lawrence, R.A., Pablos, M.I., Reiter, R.J., and Deneke, S.M. Melatonin protects against oxidative damage in lung and brain induced by hyperbaric hyperoxia. Abstr. Oxygen 95, p. 42, 1995.
452. Kolesnikova, L., and Reiter, R.J. Diurnal cycle of melatonin biosynthesis in silver foxes. Abstr. Eur. Pineal Soc., p. 21, 1996.
453. Melchiorri, D., Sewerynek, E., Reiter, R.J., Ortiz, G.G., and Nistico, G. Melatonin protects tissues from oxidative stress and increases survival of rats treated with the toxic herbicide paraquat. Abstr. 7th Eur. Pineal Soc. Colloq., p. 76, 1996.
454. Sewerynek, E., Reiter, R.J., Melchiorri, D., Ortiz, G.G., and Lewinski, A. Protective effect of melatonin against oxidative damage induced by liver ischemia-reperfusion. Abstr. 7th Eur. Pineal Soc. Colloq., p. P129, 1996.
455. Molina Carballo. A., Muñoz Hoyos A, Huber E, Fernandez, J.M., Ortiz, M., Macias, M., Recter, R.J., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Evaluation of hypophyseal (GH) and pineal (melatonin) response after an oral dose of the beta-adrenergic antagonist propranolol. Abstr. 7th Eur. Pineal Soc. Colloq., p. P74, 1996.
456. Fernandez, B., Macias, M., Cutando, A., Reiter, R.J., and Acuña Castroviejo, D. Alteration in the salivary excretion of melatonin in insulin-treated diabetic patients. Abstr. 7th Eur. Pineal Soc. Colloq., p. P13, 1996.
457. Sewerynek, E., Melchiorri, D., Reiter, R.J., Chuang, J.I., Ortiz, G.G., Guerrero, J.M., Pablos, M.I., and Lewinski, A. Melatonin protects against oxidative damage induced by brain ischemia-reperfusion. Proc. Polish Endocrine Soc., in press.
458. Vaughan, G.M., Vaughan, M.K., Salih, M.A., Barlow-Walden, L., and Reiter, R.J. Glutathione peroxidase and melatonin in the Harderian gland of underfed and old rats. Abstr. 7th Eur. Pineal Soc. Colloq., p. P56, 1996.
459. Reiter, R.J. Intracellular and nuclear-receptor mediated actions of the neurohormone melatonin. J. Endocrinol. Invest., 19 (Suppl. to #3):11, 1996.
460. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as an antioxidant and the neural implications. Abstr. ARO Mtg-1996, p. 82, 1996.
461. Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Muñoz-Hayos, A., Sanchez Forte, M., Molina Carballo, A., Morena Madrid, F., and Reiter, R.J. Anticonvulsant effect of melatonin in a girl with progressive myoclonic epilepsy. Abstr. 7th Eur. Pineal Soc. Colloq., p. P38, 1996.
462. Ortiz, G.G., Guerrero, J.M., Sewerynek, E., Chuang, J.I., Melchiorri, D., Oh, C.S., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Reiter, R.J., and Feria-Velasco, A. Melatonin is

- cytoprotective to cerebral ischemia in Mongolian gerbils (*Meriones unguiculatus*). Abstr. 7th Eur. Pineal Soc. Colloq., p. P112, 1996.
463. Agapito, M.T., Reiter, R.J., Pablos, M.I., Guerrero, J.M., Ortiz, G.G., and Oh, C.S. Effect of melatonin and glutathione on H₂O₂-induced lipid peroxidation in rat brain homogenates. Abstr. 7th Eur. Pineal Soc. Colloq., p. P42, 1996.
464. Feria-Velasco., A., Ortiz, G.G., Pablos, M.I., Agapito-Serrano, T., Guerrero, J.M., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of Harderian gland extracts obtained in different light conditions on the pineal gland: In vitro studies. Abstr. 7th Eur. Pineal Soc. Colloq., p. P75, 1996.
465. Sewerynek, E., Melchiorri, D., Reiter, R.J., Chang, J.I., Ortiz, G.G., Guerrero, J.M., Pablos, M.I., and Lewinski, A. Oxidative damage induced by brain ischemia-reperfusion is protected by melatonin. Abstr. 10th Int. Congr. Endocrinol., p. 530, 1996.
466. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: A novel antioxidant and its relation to aging. *Age* 19:170, 1996.
467. Reiter, R.J., Oh., C.S., Tang, L., and Li, Z.R. Short term daylight and nighttime 60Hz magnetic field exposure: Studies on the rising and peak nocturnal serum melatonin levels. Abstr. 18th Ann. Mtg. Bioelectromagnetics Soc., p. 173, 1996.
468. Melchiorri, D., Sewerynek, E., Reiter, R.J., Ortiz, G.G., Poeggeler, B., and Nistico, G. Melatonin protects rats against ethanol-induced gastroduodenal injury *in vivo*. Abstr. Int. Symp. Neuroendocrinoimmunol., p. 37, 1996.
469. Sewerynek, E., Reiter, R.J., Melchiorri, D., Ortiz, G.G., and Lewinski, A. Protective effect of melatonin - an endogenous antioxidant - against lipopolysaccharide-induced hepatotoxicity. Abstr. Int. Symp. Neuroendocrinoimmunol., p. 38, 1996.
470. Sewerynek, E., Reiter, R.J., Melchiorri, D. Ortiz, G.G., and Lewinski, A. Protective effects of melatonin against oxidative damage induced by liver ischemia-reperfusion. Proc. 7th Eur. Pineal Soc. Colloq., p 128, 1996.
471. Sewerynek, E., Reiter, R.J., Ortiz, G.G., Pablos, M.I., Melchiorri, D., and Lewinski, A. Lipopolysaccharide-induced genotoxicity is reduced by melatonin in vivo. *J. Endocrinol.* 148 (Suppl.): p 4, 1996.
472. Reiter, R.J. Cellular and molecular action of melatonin as an antioxidant. Abstr. Int. Symp. Neuroendocrinoimmunol., p. 18, 1996.
473. Reiter, R.J. Regulation of melatonin cyclicity by visible and "non-visible" wavelengths of light. Abstr. 14th Int. Congr. Int. Soc. Biometeorol., p. 104, 1996.

474. Reiter, R.J. Pharmacology of melatonin as a neural antioxidant. *J. Neurochem.*, 66 (Suppl. 2):S57, 1996.
475. Deneke, S.M., Williams, C.E., Agrawal, S.K., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and stress induced increased in GSH in cultured cells. *FASEB J.* 10:A199, 1996
476. Mohan, N., Reiter, R.J., Heman, T.A., Sadeghi, K., and Meltz, M.L. Activation of the *c-rel* oncogene family member, nuclear factor- κ B, is inhibited by the neurohormone melatonin. Abstr. 6th Ann. Symp. Cancer Res. San Antonio, in press.
477. Pappolla, M., Robakis, N.K., Sos, M., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin prevents death of cells exposed to the Alzheimer's amyloid beta protein (Ab). *Ann. Mtg. Soc. Exp. Pathol.*, in press.
478. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: A novel antioxidant and its relation to aging. Abstr. 11th Ann. Mtg. Amer Aging Assoc., p. 39, 1996.
479. Reiter, R.J. Pineal transplantation and melatonin: Implications for the antioxidative defense and immune systems. *Exp. Clin. Endocrinol Diabetes* 104:A9, 1996.
480. Reiter, R.J. Bioelectromagnetic exposure and free radicals: Interactions, potential effects and relation to melatonin. Abstr. Cont. Educ. Course Bioelectromagnetics, p. 5, 1996.
481. Reiter, R.J. Visible and non-visible electromagnetic radiation: The good and the bad. Abstr. 14th Int. Congr. Biometeorol., p. 9, 1996.
482. Reiter, R.J. Prophylactic actions of melatonin as a neuroprotective agent. Abstr. Third Int. Confr. Neuroprotective Agents, 1996.
483. Anaya, J.M., Citera, G., Maldonado-Coco, J.A., Barlow-Walden, L.R., and Reiter, R.J. Increased melatonin levels in rheumatoid arthritis patients. *Arthr. Rheum.*, 39:R10, 1996.
484. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as a free radical scavenger and as an antioxidant. *J. Physiol. Biochem.* 53:53, 1997.
485. Postaire, E., Bejot, M., and Reiter, R.J. A randomized open trial to assess the influence of an alpha-lactalbumin concentrate when protein supplementation on the endogenous melatonin synthesis. Abstr. 11th Ann. Mtg. Amer. Aging Assoc., pp. 43-44, 1996.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

486. Reiter, R.J. Magnetic fields and cancer-The melatonin hypothesis. Abstr. 25th Int. Congr. Occup. Med., p. 48, 1996.
487. Reiter, R.J. Prophylactic action of melatonin as an antioxidant in the brain. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 80 (Suppl. 1); abstr. 11, 1997.
488. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as a neural antioxidant. Abstr. 14th South Afr. Confr. Biochem. Molec. Biol. p. PL6, 1997.
489. Potocki, L., Reiter, R.J., Glaze, D., Lupski, J.R. Twenty-four hour urinary excretion of 6-sulfatoxy melatonin in Smith-Magenis syndrome. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Amer. College Med. Genetics, p. A44, 1997.
490. Vijayalaxmi, Reiter, R.J., Herman, T.S., and Meltz, M.L. Melatonin and radioprotection from genotoxicity: An in vivo/in vitro investigation in human volunteers. Int. Confr. Radiat. Health, p. 68, 1996.
491. Reiter, R.J. Endogenous antioxidative mechanisms. Role of melatonin. Abstr. 2nd Int. Symp. Oxidative Stress Brain Damage, p. 14, 1997.
492. Reiter, R.J. Cell biology of melatonin as a free radical scavenger and as an antioxidant. Abstr. 5th Can. Pineal Melatonin Symp., 1997.
493. Reiter, R.J. Experimental models of neurocytotoxicity. Response to melatonin. Abstr. World Congr. Gerontol., p. 220, 1997.
494. Reiter, R.J. The biochemistry of melatonin and its function in aging and disease. Age 20:184, 1997.
495. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as an antioxidant and the neural implications. Abstr. 21st Midwinter Res. Mtg. Assoc. Res. Otolaryngol., p. 2, 1998.
496. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, free radicals and aging: Relation to the female reproduction system. Abstr. 12th Ann. Mtg. Jap. Menopause Soc., p. 14, 1997.
497. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces oxidative stress mediated tissue damage. Abstr. 27th Ann. Mtg. Amer. Aging Assoc., p. 10, 1997.
498. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Qi, W., El-Sokkary, G., and Kim, S.J. Static and sinusoidal magnetic field exposures: Melatonin effects and free radical reactions. Abstr. 14th Int. Smp. Bioelectrochem. Bioenergetics, p. 85, 1998.
499. Reiter, R.J., Tang, L., Tan, D.X., El-Sokkary, G., Qu, W., and Kim, S.J. Models of oxidative stress: Influence of sinusoidal magnetic field exposure melatonin. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. BEMS, inpress.

500. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Kim, S.J., El-Sokkary, G., and Qi, W. Reduction of oxidative stress by melatonin: Physiology versus pharmacology. Abstr. III Int. Congr. Pathophysiol., (Suppl. 1) :267, 1998.
501. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin Abstr. Forum Drug Horm. Intervent. Aging, p. 7, 1998.
502. Garcia, J.J., Reiter R.J., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Ortiz, G.G., Muñoz-Hoyos, A., Guerrero, J.M., Y. Yu, B.P. Melatonina previene el descenso en la fluidez de la membrana microsomal inducido por lipido peroxidacion. Abstr VII Congr. Soc. Espanola Neurocién., Abstr. P.-194, 1997.
503. Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Pie, J., Martinez-Ballarín, E., and Yu, B.P. Melatonin enhances tamoxifen's ability to prevent decreases in microsomal membrane fluidity modulated by lipid peroxidation. Abstr II Internat. Joint Mtg. Physiol., in press.
504. Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Pie, J, Martinez-Ballwin E., and Yu, B.P. Melatonin enhances tamoxifen's ability to prevent decreases in microsomal membrane fluidity modulated by lipid peroxidation. J. Physiol. 509:95P-96P, 1998
505. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Qi, W. Hydroxyl radical scavenging by melatonin: Products and significance. Abstr. 1999 Soc. Free Radical Res. Summer Mtg., in press.
506. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Qi, W. Melatonin as an antioxidant: Mechanisms, products and significance. Abstr. 8th Southeast Asia-West. Pacific Reg. Mtg. Pharmacol., p. 13, 1999.
507. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Qi, W. Urinary cyclic 3-hydroxymelatonin: A potential biomarker of hydroxyl radical generation and aging in man. Abstr. 8th Congr. Int. Assoc. Biomed. Gerontol., in press.
508. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., El-Sokkary, G., Rouvier-Garay, V., Kim, J.S., and Qi, W. Oxidant/antioxidant balance: Role of melatonin. Abstr. Int. Confr. Thymus Pineal Gland Neuroimmunoendocrinol., p. 84, 1998.
509. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Functional significance is sleep, jet lag and as an antioxidant. 16th Ann. Int. Symp. Man His Environ. Health Dis., p. 29, 1998
510. Reiter, R.J. Light and melatonin: what's new? 16th Ann. Int. Symp. Man Environ. Health Dis. P. 25, 1998
511. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and aging: an update of experimental research and clinical findings. Abstr. Confr. Longevity, in press.

512. Reiter, R.J. Reduction of free-radical mediated molecular destruction: Role of melatonin. Internet World Cong. Biomed. Sci., <http://www.mcmaster.ca/inabis98/>.
513. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and its association with aging: What is the evidence? Abstr. Eur. Internat. Confr. Quality Life Longevity Med., p. 17, 1998.
514. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, oxygen toxicity and the rate of aging. Z. Gerontol. Geriatr., 32 (Suppl. 2): 14, 1999.
515. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Qi, W. High levels of melatonin in hematopoietic cells of rat bone marrow. Neuroimmunomodulation, 6:401, 1999.
516. Reiter, R.J. Mutilation of macromolecules by oxygen metabolites: Mitigation with melatonin. Abstr. 10th Montreux Congr. Stress, p. 60 1999.
517. Reiter, R.J. Cellular mechanisms of melatonin as a free radical scavenger and antioxidant. J. Physiol. Biochem., 55:145, 1999.
518. Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., Martinez Ballarin, E., Pie, J., Tan, D.X., Qi, W., Acuña-Castroviejo, D. 5-Methoxytryptophol prevents changes in membrane fluidity due to lipid peroxidation. J. Physiol. Biochem., 55:247, 1999.
519. Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., Pie, J., Martinez Ballarin, E., Tan, D.X., Qi, W., y Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Effect of pinealectomy on hepatic microsomal membrane fluidity in old animals. J. Physiol. Biochem., 55:216, 1999.
520. Reiter, R.J. Aging and susceptibility to oxidative damage. Abstr. Ann. Int. Symp. Man Environ., p. 38, 1999.
521. Reiter, R.J. Environmental pollution. Role of oxidative stress and protection by melatonin. Abstr. Ann. Int. Symp. Man Environ., p. 25, 1999.
522. Feria-Velasco, A., Ortiz, G.G., Pablos, M.I., Agapito-Serrano, M.T., Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of Harderian gland extracts obtained under different light conditions on the pineal gland: In vitro studies. Abstr. Electron Microscopy 1998, pp. 811-812, 1998.
523. Ortiz, G.G., Feria-Velasco, A., Garcia J.J., and Reiter, R.J. Scanning electron microscopy of the superficial pineal gland of the 15 day old rat: Evidence for the cortex and medulla. Abstr. Electron Microscopy 1998, pp. 827-828, 1998.
524. Garcia, J.J., Reiter R.J., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Pie, J., Yu, B.P., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Effect of pinoline and melatonin in stabilizing membranes against lipid peroxidation. Abstr. 8th Mtg. Eur. Pineal Soc., p. 115, 1999.

525. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Qi, W. Chemical and biological aspects of melatonin as a direct free radical scavenger and as an indirect antioxidant. *Biol. Signals Recept.*, 9:66:66-67, 2000.
526. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Qi, W. Detoxification of H₂O₂: A potential physiological function of melatonin. *Biol. Signals Recept.*, 9:69-70, 2000.
527. Cuzzocrea, S., Tan, D.X., Costantino, G., Reiter, R.J., and Caputi A.P. Endogenous and exogenous melatonin inhibit inflammation. *Biol. Signals Recept.*, 9:56, 2000.
528. Li, Z.R., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Fujimori, O., Oh, C.S., and Duan, Y.P. Study on correlatively between the levels of lenticular lipid peroxidation products malondialdehyde (MDA) + 4-hydroxyalkenals (4-HAD), glutathione and oxidized glutathione on cataract formation in buthionine sulfoximine-treated newborn rats treated with melatonin. *Biol. Signals Recept.*, 9:62, 2000.
529. Potocki, L., Glaze, D., Park, S.S., Kasork, C.D., Shaffer, L.G., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., and Lupski, J.R. Circadian rhythm abnormalities of melatonin and haploinsufficiency of COPS3 in Smith-Magenis syndrome. *Abstr. 2000 Clin. Gen. Mtg.*, p. 116, 2000.
530. Reiter, R.J. Molecular damage to nuclear DNA resulting from reactive oxygen species: protection by melatonin. *FASEB J.* 14:A269, 2000.
531. Reiter, R.J. Historical account of the research related to EMF, melatonin and cancer. *Zen Tralbe. Arbeitsmed.*, 50:302, 2000.
532. Reiter, R.J. Reduction of the neural toxicity of amyloid β -peptide, MPTP and quinotinic acid by melatonin. *Abstr. 7th World Congr. Biol. Psychiatry*, 2 (Suppl.):S30, 2001.
533. Reiter, R.J. Free radical scavenger and antioxidant: Novel functions of melatonin. *Abstr. 5th Symp. Free Radical Biol. Med.*, pp. 68-69, 2000.
534. Donaldson, W.E., Hill, C.H., and Reiter, R.J. Dietary tryptophan and melatonin metabolism in turkeys. *FASEB J.* 14:A236, 2000.
535. Karbownik, M., Reiter, R.J., Garcia, J.J., Tan, D.X., and Lewinski, A. Protective effects of melatonin against nuclear DNA and microsomal membranes oxidative damage in rat liver induced by whole body radiation. *Abstr. 11th Int. Congr. Endocrinol.*, p. 154, 2000.

536. Karbownik, M., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Garcia, J.J., and Lewinski, A. Melatonin counteracts the damaging effects of the carcinogen γ -aminolevulinic acid to rat hepatic macromolecules. Abstr. 11th Int. Congr. Endocrinol., p. 155, 2000.
537. Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., Karbownik, M., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Tan, D.X., and Acuna-Castroviejo, D. Efecto de la melatonina y del ácido ascórbico en la rigidez de la membrana microsoma hepática de ratas tratados con fenilhidracina. Abstr. Span. Free Rad. Soc., p. 68, 2000.
538. Siu, A.W., To, C.H., Ortiz, G.G., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin protects nitric oxide-induced retinol damage: A morphological analysis. Abstr. 2000 ARVO Ann. Mtg., p. 112, 2000.
539. Reiter, R.J., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin from animals and plants: Documentation of its antioxidative actions. Abstr. Int. Symp. Prev. Med. Microflora, p. 15, 2000.
540. Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Mechanisms of melatonin as a natural occurring, potent free radical scavenger. Abstr. Int. Symp. Prev. Med. Microflora, p. 57, 2000.
541. Garcia, J.J., Martínez Ballarín, E., Reiter, R.J., Robinson, M., Allue, J.L., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Influence de la actividad física sobre las concentraciones séricas de melatonina. Abstr. Fed. Exp. Soc. Biol. Exp. P. 39, 2000.
542. Gitto, E., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Fulia, F., Cordaro, S., and Barberi, I. Comparazione in vitro, dell'attività antiossidante della melatonina, vitamina E, vitamina C, desferoxamina e glutathione e loro effetto sinergico. Cong. Ital. Pediat., p. 25, 2000.
543. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C. and Burkhardt, S. Antioxidant strategies for combatting functional deterioration during aging: The utility of melatonin and related indoles. Abstr. 5th Int Confr. NILS, p 21, 2000.
544. Reiter, R.J. Actions, mechanisms and products of melatonin as an antioxidant. Abstr. 2nd Int. Confr. Basic Sci. Adv. Technol., p. 145, 2000.
545. Moor, E., Reiter, R.J., Shohami, E., Kanovsky, E., and Kohen, R. IP administration of melatonin affects uric acid levels as measured in vivo in rat brain. Abstr. Israel Free Rad. Res. Mgt., p. 12, 2001.
546. Tan, D.X., Burkhardt, S., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: An antioxidant present in edible plants. Abstr. NY Acad. Sci. Mtg., p. 19, 2001.
547. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Its role in reducing pathophysiology induced by free radicals. Abstr. Int. Symp. Melatonin: Clinc. Signif. Ther. Appl., p. 34, 2001.

548. Reiter, R.J., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin as an antioxidant: Mechanisms, products and implications for aging. Abstr. 9th Int. Assoc. Biomed. Gerontol., Abstr. #21, 2001.
549. Beni, S.M., Kohen, R., Simeonidou, C., Barzillai, A., Reiter, R.J., and Shohami, E. Pinealectomy activates basal brain NF- κ B and melatonin: ameliorates recovery after brain injury. Abstr. Soc. Neurosci., A45, 2001.
550. Reiter, R.J., Gitto, E., Cuzzocrea, S., and Barbari, I. Clinical implications of the antioxidant melatonin in neonatology. Neonatologia, Suppl., p. 44, 2001.
551. Gitto, E., Reiter, R.J., Fulia, F., Cordaro, S.P., Gitto, P., Barberi, S., Cuzzocrea, S., and Barberi, I. Effective della melatonina nel trattamento delle ssepsi neonatili. Neonatologia, Suppl., pp. 116-117, 2001.
552. Garcia, J.J., Calvo, J.R., Reiter, R.J., Karbownik, M., Martinez-Ballarín, E., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Melatonin and related indoles prevent hepatic damage induced by alpha-naphthylisocyanate. Abstr. Third Int. Mtg Oxidative Stress, p-31, 2000.
553. Beni, S.M., Kohen, R., Reiter, R.J., and Shohami, E. Melatonin augments endogenous brain reducing capacity and protects mice after closed head injury whereas pinealectomy retards recovery. Abstr. Soc. Neurosci., A46, 2001.
554. Karasek, M., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and aging. Abstr. Int. Symp. Melatonin: Clin. Signif. Ther. Appl., p. 22, 2001.
555. Gitto, E., Karbownik, M., Reiter, R.J., Corona, G., and Barbari, I. Effects of melatonin in septic newborns. Pol. J. Endocrinol., 52 (Suppl. 1):25-26.
556. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as an antioxidant: Plant sources and mechanisms of action. Abstr. 1st Int. Confr. Mech. Action Neutraceut., p. 35, 2001.
557. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Its function as a scavenger of hydrogen peroxide and the hydroxyl radical. Pol. J. Endocrinol., 52 (Suppl. 1):108-112.
558. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Antioxidant par excellence. Abstr. 20th Int. Symp. Man His Environ., p. 31, 2002.
559. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Treatment of free radical-related diseases. Abstr. 20th Int-Symp. Man His Environ., p. 235, 2002.
560. Reiter, R.J. Excessive light exposure: Endocrine influences particularly as they relate to cancer initiation and progression. Neuroendocrinol. Lett., 23 (Suppl. 2): 88, 2002.

561. Reiter, R.J. Light, melatonin and aging. Abstr. Int. Symp. Light Endocrine Systems Cancer, p. 8, 2002.
562. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., and Lopez-Burillo, S. Melatonin and its metabolites as free radical scavenger and antioxidants. Abstr. ISTRY-2002, p. 61, 2002.
563. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X. Direct and indirect associations of melatonin and nighttime sleep: Relation to cancer and neurodegeneration. Abstr. Symp. Sleep Health, p. 24, 2002.
564. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin in the context of aging and age-related diseases. Abstr. 1st Asian Confr. Anti-Aging Med., p. 48, 2002.
565. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and its metabolites: An antioxidant cascade. Acta Physiol. Hung., 89:314, 2002.
566. Reiter, R.J. Generational antioxidants derived from melatonin: Protective mechanisms in the central nervous system. Abstr. Neuroprotection Confr., in press.
567. Vijayalaxmi, Reiter, R.J., Herman, T.S. and Thomas, C.R., Jr. Melatonin and radioprotection. Abstr. Int. Conf. Radioprotection Its modification. P. 17, 2002.
568. Millan-Plano, S., Garcia, J.J., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Reiter, R.J., Allue, J.L., and Escanero, J.F. Effects of tryptophan on lipid and protein oxidation due to FeCl₃ and ascorbic acid in synaptosomal membranes. Biophys. J. 84 (Suppl. 2): 198a, 2003.
569. Millan-Plano, S., Garcia, J.J., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Reiter, R.J., Allue, J.L., and Escanero, J.F. Pinoline is an antioxidant molecule for lipids and proteins in membranes isolated from brain of rats. Biophys. J. 84 (Suppl. 2): 198a, 2003.
570. Karbownik, M., Lewinski, A., and Reiter, R.J. Ochronmy wplyus melatoning i indolowych przed uszkodzeniem oksydacyjsciowe wyoolanym przez metale przejsciowe. Polish J. Endocrinol. (Suppl. 2), p. 158, 2002.
571. Karbownik, M., Lewinski, A., and Reiter, R.J. Protective effects of melatonin and other indole substances against oxidative damage due to transition metals. Polish J. Endocrinol. (Suppl. 2), p. 159, 2002.
572. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, sleep inefficiency and neurodegeneration. Abstr. 9th Congr. Ital. Soc. Biol. Psychiat., p. 69, 2002.

573. Vijayalaxmi, Reiter, R.J., Herman, T.S., and Thomas, C.R., Jr. Melatonin and cytoprotection: Potential for phase I/II translational investigations. *Int. J. Radiat. Oncol.*, 55:499, 2003.
574. Reiter, R.J. Melatonina en relacion a los enfermedades debidas a la edad y al envejecimiento. *Med. Antienviej.*, No. 1, May, 2003, p. 54.
575. Beals, J.K., Carter, L.B., Daniel-Johnson, J.A., Reiter, R.J., and Jevtoric, V. Melatonin reduces apoptosis resulting from combined nitrous oxide, midazolam and isoflurane anesthesia in 7-day old rat pups. *Abst Soc. Neurosci.*, in press.
576. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as an antioxidant: Biochemical mechanisms and pathophysiological implications. *Acta Biochem. Pol* 40:12, 2003.
577. Vairetti, M., Ferrigno, A., Bertone, R., Rizzo, V., Richelmi, P., Reiter, R.J., and Freitas, I. Exogenous melatonin increases bile production after cold storage and reperfusion in rat liver. *Proc. Transplant. Confr.*, in press.
578. Millan-Plano, S., Allue-Blasco, J.L., Albendea D.C., Garcia, J.J., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., and Reiter, R.J. Antioxidant activity of 5-hydroxytryptophan: Prevention of lipid and protein oxidation. *Abstr. Luso-Spanish Congr Free Radicals*, in press.
579. Albendea, C.D., Gomez-Trullen, E., Millan-Plano, S., Garcia, J.J., Allue-Blasco, J.L., Martinez-Ballarín, E., and Reiter, R.J. Lipid and protein oxidation in symptosomal membranes are enhanced by aluminum. *Abstr. Luso-Spanish Congr. Free Radicals*, in press.
580. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as an antioxidant – a role in human aging? *Abstr. Int. Mtg. Neurobiol.*, in press.
581. Reiter, R.J. Sense and nonsense of melatonin supplementation. *Aging Male* 7:51, 2004.
582. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, a neurally-derived antioxidant: Its presence and actions in the gastrointestinal tract. *J. Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 54 (Suppl. 2): 38, 2003.
583. Szabalc, A., Hegyi, P., Papai, G., Varga, I., Kaszaki J., Letoha, T., Sari, R., Rakonczay, Jr., T., Lonovics, J., Reiter, R.J., and Takacs, T. The protective effect of melatonin on L-arginine-induced experimental acute pancreatitis in rats. *Dig. Sci. Weekly*, in press.
584. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as an antioxidant: A role in human aging? *Abstr. 1st Int. symp. Neurobiol. Skin*, pp. 28-29, 2004.

585. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Implications for aging and age-related deterioration of the central nervous system. Abstr. World Confr. Anti-Aging Med., p. 57, 2004.
586. Reiter, R.J. The antioxidant melatonin: Potent neuroprotective effects. Abstr. 22nd Ann. Int. Symp. Man His Environ., pp. 395-396, 2004.
587. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Exogenous and endogenous sources and actions. Abstr. 22nd Ann. Int. Symp. Man His Environ., 7 pp. 107-108, 2004.
588. Reiter, R.J. When melatonin gets on your nerves: Its neuroprotective actions. Abstr. 7th Int. Confr. Protect. Strategies Neurodegen. Dis., p. 30, 2004
589. Tan, D.X., Kohen, R., Reiter, R.J. and Shohami, E. Melatonin and its metabolite, AFMK, are neuroprotectants: in vivo and in vitro studies after mechanical injury. Abstr. Israel Neurosci. Soc. Mtg, p. 62, 2004.
590. Reiter, R.J. Free radical-mediated apoptosis in the central nervous system: Preventive actions of melatonin. Abstr. 4th Congr. Fed. Israel Soc. Exp. Biol. P. 448, 2005.
591. Reiter, R.J. Free radicals and antioxidants: Health implications. Abstr. Int. Confr. Physiol. Biophysics, p. 7, 2004.
592. Reiter, R.J. Oxidative stress and dementias of the aged: Protective actions of melatonin. Abstr. Int. Confr. Physiol. Biophysics, p. 10, 2004.
593. Reiter, R.J., Molecular mechanisms of melatonin as an antioxidant and implications for aging. Abstr. Int. Confr. Physiol. Biophysics, p. 41, 2004.
594. Frietas, I., Bertone, V., Guarnaschelli, C., Ferrigno, A., Rizzo, V., Boncompagni, E., Barni, S., Reiter, R.J., and Vairetti, M. Melatonin improves mitochondrial function in rat liver after cold storage and normothermic reoxygenation. 1st Joint Congr. Histochem. Soc. Soc. Histochem., April 28-30, 2005.
595. Collins, K.R., Hopkins, D.M., Reiter, R.J., Scheff, S.W., and Pauly, J.R. Neuroprotective actions of melatonin in a rat model of experimental brain injury. Abstr. Ann. Neurotrauma Mtg., in press.
596. Boncompagni, E., Guarnaschelli, C., Ferrigno, A., Bertone, V., Reiter, R.J., Barni, S., Vairetti, M., and Freitas, I. Improvement of liver function after cold ischemia by melatonin. Dig. Liver Des. 38:A57-A58, 2006.
597. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as a sleep-promoting agent. Abstr. World Congr. Anti-Aging Med., pp. 137-138, 2006.

598. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Useful, placebo or dangerous. Abstr. World Congr. Anti-Aging Med., p. 43, 2006.
599. Rezzani, R., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: A novel protective agent against drug's oxidative injury. Abstr. Int. Congr. Histochem, p. 24, 2006.
600. Sanchez-Hidalgo, M., Lui, Z., Tan, D.X., Maldonado, M.D., Gregeman, R.I., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin inhibits fatty acid induced triglyceride accumulation in ROS 1712.8 cells: implications for osteoblast differentiation. Abstr. 28th Congr. Nat. Pharmacol. Spain, p. 35, 2006.
601. Saejic, U., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Nature's nocturnal oncostatic agent. Abstr. Soc. Integr. Oncol., p. 19, 2006.
602. Abendeo, C.D., Gomez-Trullen, E.M., Millan-Plano, S., Garcia, J.J., Allue-Blasco, J.C., Martinez-Ballarín, E., and Reiter, R.J. Lipid and protein oxidation in synaptosomal membranes is enhanced by aluminum. Int. Sym. Trace Elements Mineral Med. Biol., p. 182, 2004.
603. Samontaray, S., Knaryan, V., Guyton, M.D., Das, A., Sribuick, E.A., Matzelle, D.D., Reiter, R.J., Ray, S.K., and Banik, N.L. Triple treatment therapy provides neuroprotection and improves motor function following spinal cord injury in rats. Abstr. Ann. Neuroprotection Mtg., p. 52, 2006.
604. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, again and age-related diseases. Abstr. First Eur. Congr. Anti-Aging Med., pp. 37-38, 2006.
605. Jou, M.J., Su, Y.E., Peng, T.I., and Reiter, R.J. Visible light coupled photodynamic effect of quantum dots trigger mitochondria dynamics and enhance apoptosis. Abst. Ann. Biophys. Mtg, p. 38, 2006
606. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Maldonado, M.D., Terron, P.L., and Flores, L.J. Melatonin as a free radical scavenger: Implications for experimental medicine. Acta Biochem. Pol. 53 (Suppl. 1):114, 2006.
607. Srejjic, U., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Nature's natural oncostatic agent. Abstr. Soc. Integrat. Oncol., p. 44, 2006.
608. Reiter, R.J. Mechanisms of melatonin as an antioxidant and its role in the regulation of neural apoptosis. Abstr. Int. Conf. Front. Fes, Integr. Physiol., pp. 7-8, 2007.
609. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and its metabolites alleviate brain damage due to free radicals. Abstr. Brainstorming Confr., p. 8, 2006.

610. Reiter, R.J. The use of melatonin to protect against toxic agents. Abstr. 25th Am. Int. Symp. Man Environ., p. 649, 2006.
611. Reiter, R.J. Light pollution: physiological consequences. Abstr. 25th Ann. Int. Symp. Man Environ, pp. 209-210, 2007.
612. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Tamura, H. Melatonin defeats neurally-derived free radicals and reduces the associated neuromorphological and neurobehavioral damage. J. Physiol. Pharmacol., 58(Suppl. 4):10, 2007.
613. Samantaray, S., Das, A., Matzelle, D., Reiter, R.J., Ray, S.K., and Banik, N.L. Melatonin prevented neuronal death and axonal damage in spinal cord injury in rats. Abstr. Soc. Neurochem., p. 34, 2007.
614. Korkmaz, A., Yaren, H., Oter, S., Kurt, B., Topal, T., Yaman, H., Ogur, R., Reiter, R.J. Melatonin alleviates lung damage induced by the chemical warfare agent sulfur mustard. Abstr. 15th Ann. Med. Serv. Corps. Mgt., Salt Lake City, Utah, 2007.
615. Slominski, A., Paus, R., Fischer, T., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin in the skin: protection against oxidative stress. Abstr. Int. Cong. Pigment Cell Melanoma Res., p. 21, 2009.
616. Erren, T.C., Reiter, R.J., Pape, H.G., and Piekarski, C. Meta-analyses of reast and prostate cancer risks in flight personnel and shiftworkers identify challenges for chronodescription research. Proc. EPICOH-NEUROH 2008 Confr, p. 27, 2008.
617. Korkmaz, A., Oter S., Reiter R.J., Sadir, S., Ozler, M., Uysal, B., Topal, T., and Yaman, H. Melatonin reduces oxidative stress resulting from hyperbaric oxygen exposure more effectively than other endogenous antioxidants, glutathione and superoxide dismutase. Abstr. Confr. Undersea Hyperbar Oxygen, p. 14, 2008.
618. Oter, S., Korkmaz, A., Reiter, R.J., Sadir, S., Uysal, B., Ozler, M., Topal, T., Ogur, R., and Yaman, H. Individual and interactive effects of melatonin and hyperbaric oxygen on Cu/Zn-SOD mRNA levels in lung and brain cortex in rats. Abstr. Confr. Undersea Hyperbar Oxygen, p. 22, 2008.
619. Reiter, R.J. Biochemical mechanisms and physiological effects of melatonin as an antioxidant. Abstr. HPLC Mass Spectrometr Symposium, p. 6, 2008.
620. Reiter, R.J., Korkmaz, A., Manchester, L.C., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin ameliorates nitro-oxidative damage at the molecular level. Interdisc. Toxicol., 1:108-109, 2008.

621. Das, A., Pava, M.J., Reiter, R.J., Woodward, J., Ray, S.K., and Banik, N.L. Melatonin acts via a receptor mediated pathway to attenuate apoptosis in VSC4.1 motoneurons exposed to H₂O₂, glutamate and TNF- α . Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Soc. Neurosci., p. 101, 2008.
622. Samantaray, S., Das, A., Matzelle, D., Reiter, R.J., Roy, S., and Banik, N. Melatonin prevented information, axonal damage, and neural death in spinal cord injury in rats. 26th Ann. Nat'l Neurotrauma Soc. Symp., p. 871, 2008.
623. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Helping cells cope with oxidative disaster. Cell Membr. Free Rad. Res., 1:9-10, 2008.
624. Jou, M.J., Hsiao, C.W., Jou, S.B., Reiter, R.J., Masashi, T., and Peng, T.I. mtDNA T8993G-augmented mitochondrial stresses upon mCA²⁺ overload and its protection by melatonin in a NARP cybrids. Abstr. Ann. Biophys. Mtg., p. 41, 2009.
625. Reiter, R.J. Light as a drug: circadian disruption, melatonin suppression and cancer. Abstr. 2nd Int. Confr. Drug Disc. Ther., p. 62, 2010.
626. Gögenur, I., Küçükakin, B., Reiter, R.J., and Rosenberg, J. Melatonin treatment for postoperative cardiac ischaemia a randomized clinical trial. Abstr. Ann. Mtg. Am. Coll. Surg., in press.
627. Boncompagni, E., Zaouali, M.A., Padriassa-Altes, S., Ben Abdennebi, H., Reiter, R.J., Freitas, I., Vairetti, M., Runola, A., and Rossello-Catafou, J. Melatonin and trimetozidine in IGL-1 solution: new insights for fatty liver preservation. Abstr. Int. Liver Transplant. Soc., in press.
628. Paredes, S.D., Fuentes-Broto, L., Mayo, J.C., Korkmaz A., Manchester, L.C., Sainz, R.J., Felix-Dominguez, E., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Protective effect of a cherry-enriched diet in a non-septic shock model induced by zymosan in the rat. Int. Symp. Pathophysiol. Oxygen Nitrogen Species, Abstr. # PS 6-13.
629. Reiter, R.J. Chronodisruption as a result of light pollution: consequences for cancer risk. Abstr. Int. Mtg. Lifestyle Risk Factors Cardiovasc. Dis., p. 11, 2010.
630. Gogenur, I., Kucukakin, B., Reiter, R.J., and Rosenberg, I. Melatonin treatment in relation to elective abdominal aortic aneurism surgery reduces postoperative markers of myocardial injury: a randomized-plabebo-controlled study. Abstr. Surgery Int. Mtg, in press.
631. Reiter, R.J. Mitochondrial actions of melatonin: preserving an optimal redox balance. Curr. Top. Biophys., 33 (Suppl. B): 12-13, 2010.

632. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: It's efficacy in targeting Alzheimer's disease. Abstr. 8th Ann. Congr. Int. Drug Disc. Sci. Technol., p. 294, 2010.
633. Miana-Mena, F.J., Gonzalez-Mingot, C., Larrode, P., Munoz, M.J., Olivan, S., Fuentes-Broto, L., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Reiter, R.J., Osta, R., and Garcia, J.J. Monitoring systemic oxidative stress in an animal model of amyotrophic sclerosis. *J. Neurol.*, in press.
634. Reiter, R.J. Bioeffects of circadian rhythm disturbances caused by exposure to different wavelengths of the electromagnetic spectrum. Abstr. 6th Internal EMF Seminar in China, p. 7, 2011.
635. Reiter, R.J. The multiple proposed mechanisms by which melatonin inhibits breast cancer. Abstr. 4th Ann. World Breast Cancer Conf., p. 135, 2011.
636. Rosales-Carrol, S., Cruz-Ramos, J., Lopez-Armas, G., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Extracellular amyloid-peptide deposits as the major source of the intracellular amyloid cascade, an in vivo study focused on mitochondrial damage. 22nd Mtg. Eur. Neurol. Soc., in press.
637. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Metabolic consequences and implications for diseases. *J. Computer Sci. Sys. Biol.* 5:27, 2012.
638. Erren, T.C., Reiter, R.J., and Mayer-Rechow, V.B. A perinatal signature of light on biological rhythm stability – implications for experimental research. Abstr. Soc. Light Treat Biol Rhythms Mtg, 2012, in press.
639. Erren, T.C., Koch, M.S., Gross, J.V., Kömmerer-Cruchon, S., Fuchs, A., Pinger, A., and Reiter, R.J. Chronomedicine: an old concept fledging? A selective literature search. Abstr. Soc. Light Treat Biol Rhythms Mtg, 2012, in press.
640. Reiter, R.J. Antioxidant actions of melatonin protection against age-related diseases. *Acta Physiol.*, 206:38, 2012.
641. Reiter, R.J. Role of melatonin and melanopsin in circadian rhythm regulation. *Acta Physiol.*, 206:57, 2012.
642. Erren, T.C., Koch, M.S., Gross, J.V., Reiter, R.J. and Meyer-Rochow, V.B. Does perinatal light determine susceptibility to mood disorders? A “white box” epidemiology approach to understand psychiatric disease. Abstr. 14th Int. Congr. Int. Fed. Psychiatr. Epidemiol., in press.
643. Arroyo-Ucar, E., Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Hernandez-Garcia, C., Perez-Tome, M.C., Blanco-Palacios, G, Juarez-Prera, R., Mari-Lopez, B., Gonzalez-Gonzalez, J., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., and Reiter, R.J. Decreased level of melatonin in serum

- predicts left ventricular remodeling after acute myocardial infarction. Abstr. Congr. Acute Cardiac Care, Abstract 193, 2012.
644. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Reiter, R.J., and Abreu-Gonzalez, P. Global left ventricular longitudinal strain is closely associated with decreased melatonin levels after acute myocardial infarction: Abstr. Amer. Coll. Cardiol., Abstract 9898, 2013.
645. Vaillancourt, C., Sagrillo-Fagundes, L., Lanoix, D., Lacasse, A.A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin protects rullous trophoblast homeostasis against hypoxia/reoxygenation induced oxidative stress and apoptosis. Abstr. Latin Amer. Symp. Maternal-Fetal Interact Placenta, in press.
646. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Lanoix, D., and Vaillancourt, C. Placental melatonin: Beneficial effects for both the fetus and the mother. *Giornal Ital. Ostet. Gynecal.*, 35:92-94, 2013
647. Erren, T.C., Trautman, K., Salz, M.M.E., Pinger, A., and Reiter, R.J. Light-associated imprinting and dictribution of circadian systems: When and how should we “translate” insights into “prudent avoidance” strategies in perinatal healthcare. Abstr. Amer. Light Bial Rhythms Soc., in press.
648. Reiter, R.J. Roles of melatonin supperession and circadian disruption due to light pollution. Abstr. 6th Ann. World Cancer Congr – 2013, P.207, 2013
649. Martin-Cabezas, M., Doninguez-Rodriguez, A., Mendez-Vargas, C., Gonzalez, J., Mari-Lopez, B., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., and Reiter, R.J. The potential usefulness of serum melatonin level to predict heart failure in patients with hypertension cardiomyopathy. Abstr. Heart Failure, 2014; in press.
650. Ramis, M, Sarubbo, F., Tenasa. L.J., Woranta, D., Aparicio, S., Miralles, A., Reiter, R.J., and Estaban,S. Effects of polyphenol treatment and environmental enrichment program preventing aging cognitive decline in rats. Abstr. 43rd Ann. Mtg. Am. Aging Assoc., #54, 2014.
651. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: a maestro of mitochondrial physiology. In: Abstr. II Workshop. Pineal & Melatonin – Clin. Aspects. p.3, 2014.
652. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Its effiencie in reducing cancer and cancer metastasis. Abst. BIT's 7th Ann. World Cancer Congr 2014, p. 171, 2014.
653. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Ensuring cell survival in toxic environments. Abstr. 6th Ann. Symp. Translational Circulatory and Stem Cell Res., p. 4, 2014.

654. Stacchiotti, A., Nardo, L., Rizzoni, D., Rezzani, R., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin drives beneficial Sirtuin 1 expression in leptin-deficient mice liver through MT1 receptor. *Ital. J. Anat-Embryol.*, 120 (1), 70, 2015.
655. Favero, G., Castrezzati, S., De Oliveira, V. A., Nardo, L., Lonati, C., Reiter, R.J., & Rezzani, R. A comparison of melatonin and α -lipoic acid in the reduction of oxidative stress in L6 rat skeletal muscle cells. *Ital. J. of Anat-Embryol*, 120(1), 142, 2015.
656. Erren, T.C., Morfeld, P., Reiter, R.J., Westermann, J., and Gross, J.V. Schlafstuchen: Wir bromchen longitudinale Information en Sleep Med. Rev. in press
657. Reiter, R.J. Phytomelatonin: Helping plants to survive and to thrive. *J Plant Physiol. Microbiol.*, 7(Suppl. 5): 45, 2016.
658. Reiter, R.J. Cellular and molecular actions of melatonin in preserving cell physiology. *Abstr. 8th Ann. Symp. Translat. Circulat. Stem Cell Res.*, p.5, 2016.
659. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., de la Torre Hernandez, I.M., Cansuega-Sanchez, L., Piccoalo, R., Tamura, J., Aidea, A., and Reiter, R.J. Time to treatment with melatonin and infarct size in patients with ST segment elevation myocardial infarction: Insights from the MARIA trial. *Abstr. Amer.Coll, Cadial.*, 31:227-228,2017.
660. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as an agent for cardioprotection and short ischemic time, *Cardiovasc. Drugs Ther.*, in press.
661. Janjetovic, Z., Jarrett, S.G., Lee, E.F., Duprey, C., Reiter, R.J., and Slominski, A.T. Melatonin and its metabolites enhance the DNA repair in human melanocytes exposed to UVB. *Abstr. Int. Prgment Cell Confr.*, in press.
662. Reiter, R.J. Melatoin: a full service molecule. *Abstr III Workshop Ghiandola Pineale*, p.1,2017.
663. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: preserving optical physiology during aging. *Abstr. 16th Int. Congr. Anti-aging Medicine*, p.28, 2017.
664. Reiter, R.J. Functions of melatonin and its therapeutic implications. *Abstr. Int. Symp. Adv.Chem.Transl. Biol.*, Hangzhou, China, p.9, 2017.
665. Reiter, R.J., Henshaw, D.L., and Phillips, A. The association of melatonin with childhood cancer with particulare emphasis in the metastiasis of osteosarcoma. *Abstr. Osteosarcoma Workshop.*, London, England, 2018.

RESEARCH ARTICLES:

1. Reiter, R.J., McCreight, C.E., and Sulkin, N.M. Age differences in cellular proliferation in rat kidneys. *J. Gerontol.*, 19:485-489, 1964.
2. Reiter, R.J., and McCreight, C.E. Study of induced renal hyperplasia using autoradiography. *J. Urol.*, 93:27-29, 1965.
3. Reiter, R.J. Estrogen-induced uterine metaplasia in rats given oral supplements of vitamin A. *Experientia*, 21:207-208, 1965.
4. Hoffman, R.A., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland: Influence on gonads of male hamsters. *Science*, 148: 1609-1611, 1965.
5. Reiter, R.J. Uterine metaplasia and plasma levels of vitamin A. *Anat. Rec.*, 152:1-8, 1965.
6. Reiter, R.J. Uterine keratinizing metaplasia and plasma levels of vitamin A in rats fed vitamin A-deficient diets. *Texas Rept. Biol. Med.*, 23:486-493, 1965.
7. Hoffman, R.A., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of compensatory mechanisms and the pineal gland on dark-induced gonadal atrophy in male hamsters. *Nature*, 203:658-659, 1965.
8. Bo, W.J., Smith, M.S., Reiter, R.J., and Pizzarello, D.J. The effect of ovarian hormones on the sulphomucopolysaccharides of the uterus. *J. Histochem. Cytochem.*, 13:461-469, 1965.
9. Reiter, R.J. Cellular proliferation and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in compensating kidneys of mice and the effect of food and water restriction. *Lab. Invest.*, 14:1636-1643, 1965.
10. Hoffman, R.A., and Reiter, R.J. Rapid pinealectomy in hamsters and other small rodents. *Anat. Rec.*, 153:19-22, 1965.
11. Reiter, R.J., and McCreight, C.E. Influence of the adrenal glands on DNA synthesis in normal and compensating kidneys. *J. Exp. Zool.*, 160: 117-122, 1965.
12. Reiter, R.J., and Hester, R.J. *Metabolic regulation of physiological activity. III. Neuroendocrinological relationships.* Medical Research Laboratory, Edgewood Arsenal, Md., pp. 12-28, 1966.
13. Reiter, R.J., and Pizzarello, D.J. Radioautographic study of cellular replacement in the adrenal cortex of male rats. *Texas Rep. Biol. Med.*, 24:189-194, 1966.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

14. Hoffman, R.A., and Reiter, R.J. Responses of some endocrine organs of female hamsters to pinealectomy and light. *Life Sci.*, 5:1147-1151, 1966.
15. Reiter, R.J., Hoffman, R.A., and Hester, R.J. The effects of thiourea, photoperiod and the pineal gland on the thyroid, adrenal and reproductive organs of female hamsters. *J. Exp. Zool.*, 162:263-268, 1966.
16. Reiter, R.J., and Hester, R.J. Interrelationships of the pineal gland, the superior cervical ganglia and the photoperiod in the regulation of the endocrine systems of hamsters. *Endocrinology*, 79:1168-1170, 1966.
17. Robinson, P.F., and Reiter, R.J. The adrenal response of hamsters, gerbils and rats to exogenous adrenocorticotrophin or unilateral adrenalectomy. *Acta Endocr.*, 54:257-262, 1967.
18. Reiter, R.J. Failure of the pineal gland to prevent gonadotrophin- induced ovarian stimulation in blinded hamsters. *J. Endocr.*, 38:199-200, 1967.
19. Reiter, R.J. The effect of pinealectomy, pineal grafts and denervation of the pineal gland on the reproductive organs of male hamsters. *Neuroendocrinology*, 2:138-146, 1967.
20. Reiter, R.J., and Hoffman, R.A. Adrenocortical cytogenesis in the adult male golden hamster. A radioautographic study using tritiated thymidine. *J. Anat.*, 101:723-729, 1967.
21. McCreight, C.E., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of hormones on the renal response to unilateral nephrectomy in hypophysectomized rats. *J. Exp. Zool.*, 166:65-70, 1967.
22. Reiter, R.J., Rubin, P.H., and Richert, J.R. Pineal-induced ovarian atrophy in rats treated neonatally with testosterone. *Life Sci.*, 7:299-305, 1968.
23. Reiter, R.J. Morphological studies on the reproductive organs of blinded male hamsters and the effects of pinealectomy or superior cervical ganglionectomy. *Anat. Rec.*, 160:13-24, 1968.
24. Reiter, R.J., Hoffmann, J.C., and Rubin, P.H. Pineal gland: Influence on gonads of male rats treated with androgen three days after birth. *Science*, 160:420-421, 1968.
25. Reiter, R.J. Early response of the hamster kidney to cold exposure and unilateral nephrectomy. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 25:493-500, 1968.
26. Sheridan, M.N., and Reiter, R.J. The fine structure of the hamster pineal gland. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 122:357-375, 1968.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

27. Reiter, R.J. Changes in the reproductive organs of cold-exposed and light-deprived female hamsters. *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 16:217-222, 1968.
28. Reiter, R.J., Sorrentino, S.D., Hoffmann, J.C., and Rubin, P.H. Pineal, neural and photic control of reproductive organ size in early androgen-treated male rats. *Neuroendocrinology*, 3:246-255, 1968.
29. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and gonadal development in male rats and hamsters. *Fertil. Steril.*, 19:1009-1017, 1968.
30. Reiter, R.J. Pineal function in long term blinded male and female golden hamsters. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.*, 12:460-468, 1969.
31. Reiter, R.J. Growth of the endocrine organs of female hamsters blinded at 25 days of age. *Experientia*, 25:751-752, 1969.
32. Reiter, R.J. Stratified squamous metaplasia of the uterine epithelium in early androgen-treated rats and its inhibition by light deprivation. *Anat. Rec.*, 164:479-488, 1969.
33. Sheridan, M.N., Reiter, R.J., and Jacobs, J.J. An interesting anatomical relationship between the hamster pineal gland and the ventricular system of the brain. *J. Endocr.* 45:131-132, 1969.
34. Reiter, R.J., Klein, D.C., and Donofrio, R.J. Preliminary observations on the reproductive effects of the pineal gland in blinded, anosmic male rats. *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 19:563-565, 1969.
35. Reiter, R.J. Physiological effects of the pineal gland in androgen-sterilized female rats. *Acta Endocr.*, 63:667-678, 1970.
36. Reiter, R.J., and Ellison, N.M. Delayed puberty in blinded, anosmic female rats: Role of the pineal gland. *Biol. Reprod.*, 2:216-222, 1970.
37. Sheridan, M.N., and Reiter, R.J. Observations on the pineal system of the hamster. I. Relations of the superficial and deep pineal to the epithalamus. *J. Morphol.*, 131:153-162, 1970.
38. Sheridan, M.N., and Reiter, R.J. Observations on the pineal system in the hamster. II. Fine structure of the deep pineal. *J. Morphol.*, 131:163-178, 1970.
39. Reiter, R.J. Introduction to the symposium: A precise of the pineal odyssey. *Amer. Zoologist*, 10:189-190, 1970.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

40. Reiter, R.J., Sorrentino, S., Jr., and Hoffman, R.A. Early photoperiodic conditions and pineal antigonadal function in male hamsters. *Int. J. Fertil.*, 15:163-170, 1970.
41. Sorrentino, S., Jr., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal-induced alteration of estrous cycles in blinded hamsters. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.*, 15:39-42, 1970.
42. Reiter, R.J., Sorrentino, S., Jr., and Ellison, N.M. Interaction of photic and olfactory stimuli in mediating pineal-induced gonadal regression in adult female rats. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.*, 15:326-333, 1970.
43. Reiter, R.J. Pineal inhibition of compensatory testicular enlargement in light-deprived hamsters. *Experientia*, 26:1153-1154, 1970.
44. Sorrentino, S., Jr., Reiter, R.J., and Schalch, D.S. Interactions of the pineal gland, blinding, and underfeeding on reproductive organ size and radioimmunoassayable growth hormone. *Neuroendocrinology*, 7:105-115, 1971.
45. Reiter, R.J., Sorrentino, S., Jr., Ralph, C.L., Lynch, H.J., Mull, D., and Jarrow, E. Some endocrine effects of blinding and anosmia in adult male rats with observations on pineal melatonin. *Endocrinology* 88:895-900, 1971.
46. Sorrentino, S., Jr., Reiter, R.J., and Schalch, D.S. Pineal regulation of growth hormone synthesis and release in blinded and blinded-anosmic male rats. *Neuroendocrinology*, 7:210-217, 1971.
47. Sorrentino, S., Jr., Reiter, R.J., Schalch, D.S., and Donofrio, R.J. Role of the pineal gland in growth restraint of adult male rats by light and smell deprivation. *Neuroendocrinology*, 8:116-124, 1971.
48. Sorrentino, S., Jr., and Reiter, R.J. Lack of pineal-induced gonadal regression in dark-exposed or blind hamsters after surgical isolation of the medial-basal hypothalamus. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.*, 17:227-231, 1971.
49. Reiter, R.J., and Klein, D.C. Observations on the pineal gland, the Harderian gland, the retina and the reproductive organs of adult female rats exposed to continuous light. *J. Endocr.*, 51:117-125, 1971.
50. Klein, D.C., Reiter, R.J., and Weller, J.C. Pineal N-acetyltransferase activity in blinded and anosmic rats. *Endocrinology* 89:1020-1023, 1971.
51. Sorrentino, S., Jr., Reiter, R.J., and Schalch, D.S. Hypogonadotropic reproductive organs and normal growth in male rats treated with melatonin. *J. Endocr.*, 51:213-214, 1971.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

52. Reiter, R.J., Sorrentino, S., Jr., and Jarrow, E.L. Central and peripheral neural pathways necessary for pineal function in the adult female rat. *Neuroendocrinology*, 8:321-333, 1971.
53. Reiter, R.J., and Sorrentino, S., Jr. Inhibition of luteinizing hormone release and ovulation in PMS-treated rats by peripherally administered melatonin. *Contraception*, 4:385-392, 1971.
54. Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., and Vaughan, G.M. Effect of delaying melatonin injections on the inhibition of compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in mice. *J. Endocr.*, 51:787-788, 1971.
55. Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Transient hypertrophy of the ventral prostate and coagulating glands and accelerated thymic involution following pinealectomy in the mouse. *Tex. Rep. Biol. Med.*, 29:579-586, 1971.
56. Reiter, R.J., Sorrentino, S., Jr., and Hoffman, R.A. Muscular spasms and death in thyroparathyroidectomized rats subjected to pinealectomy. *Life Sci.*, 11:123-134, 1972.
57. Reiter, R.J. Effects of the pineal gland on reproductive organ growth and fertility in dual sensory deprived female rats. *Endocr. Exp.*, 6:3-10, 1972.
58. Reiter, R.J., and Sorrentino, S., Jr. Prevention of pineal-mediated reproductive responses in light-deprived hamsters by partial or total isolation of the medial basal hypothalamus. *J. Neuro-Visc. Rel.*, 32:355-367, 1972.
59. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., and Vaughan, G.M. Melatonin action on the time course of compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in the Swiss- Webster mouse. *Int. J. Fertil.*, 17:59-62, 1972.
60. Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, G.M., Bigelow, L., and Altschule, M.D. Inhibition of compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in the mouse and vole: a comparison of Altschule's extract, pineal indoles, vasopressin and oxytocin. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.*, 18:372-377, 1972.
61. Reiter, R.J. Evidence for refractoriness of the pituitary-gonadal axis to the pineal gland in golden hamsters and its implications in annual reproductive rhythms. *Anat. Rec.*, 173:365-372, 1972.
62. Sorrentino, S., Jr., Reiter, R.J., Lee, L.A., and Schalch, D.S. Timing and neural pathways involved in release of luteinizing hormone after pregnant mare's serum administration. *Neuroendocrinology*, 9:341-348, 1972.
63. Reiter, R.J. Surgical procedures involving the pineal gland which prevent gonadal degeneration in adult male hamsters. *Ann. Endocr.*, 33:571-582, 1972.

64. Reiter, R.J., and Morgan, W.W. Attempts to characterize the convulsive response of parathyroidectomized rats to pineal gland removal. *Physiol. Behav.*, 9:203-208, 1972.
65. Donofrio, R.J., and Reiter, R.J. Depressed pituitary prolactin levels in blinded anosmic female rats: role of the pineal gland. *J. Reprod. Fert.*, 31:159-162, 1972.
66. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Reiter, R.J., and Benson, B. Effect of melatonin and other pineal indoles on adrenal enlargement produced in male and female mice by pinealectomy, unilateral adrenalectomy, castration and cold stress. *Neuroendocrinology*, 10:139-154, 1972.
67. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of castration and constant dark on the weight of the reproductive and certain other organs in the female vole (*Microtus montanus*). *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 32:9-14, 1973.
68. Reiter, R.J. Comparative effects of continual lighting and pinealectomy on the eyes, the Harderian glands and reproduction in pigmented and albino rats. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 44A:503-509, 1973.
69. Reiter, R.J. Compensatory growth of the ovaries, adrenal glands and kidneys in blinded, anosmic rats. *Experientia*, 28:1492, 1972.
70. Reiter, R.J. Pineal control of a seasonal reproductive rhythm in male golden hamsters exposed to natural daylight and temperature. *Endocrinology*, 92:423-430, 1973.
71. Reiter, R.J., Blask, D.E., Talbot, J.A., and Barnett, M.P. The nature and the time course of seizures associated with surgical removal of the pineal gland from parathyroidectomized rats. *Exp. Neurol.*, 38:386-397, 1973.
72. Reiter, R.J., Morgan, W.W., and Talbot, J.A. Seizures in rats induced by pinealectomy: influence of diazepam, chlordiazepoxide, diphenylhydantoin and pineal substances. *Arch. Int. Pharmacol. Therap.*, 202:219-230, 1973.
73. Sheridan, M.N., and Reiter, R.J. The fine structure of the pineal gland in the pocket gopher, *Geomys busarius*. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 136:363-381, 1973.
74. Matsushima, S., and Reiter, R.J. Comparative ultrastructural studies of the pineal gland in rodents. In: *Electron Microscopic Concepts of Secretion: Ultrastructure of Endocrine and Reproductive Organs*, M. Hess, Eds., Wiley and Sons, N.Y., pp. 335-356, 1974.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

75. Reiter, R.J., Blum, K., Wallace, J.E., and Merritt, J.H. Pineal gland: evidence for an influence on ethanol preference in male Syrian hamsters. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 47A:11-16, 1974.
76. Talbot, J.A., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of melatonin, 5-methoxytryptophol and pinealectomy on pituitary and plasma gonadotropin and prolactin levels in castrated adult male rats. *Neuroendocrinology*, 13:164-172, 1973/74.
77. Reiter, R.J., Blum, K., Wallace, J.E., and Merritt, J.H. Influence of pinealectomy on ethanol consumption in congenitally blind male rats. *Quart. J. Stud. Alcohol*, 34A:937-939, 1973.
78. Pomerantz, G., and Reiter, R.J. Age dependent changes in the susceptibility of parathyroidectomized, pinealectomized rats to seizures. *Exp. Neurol.*, 40:254-257, 1973.
79. Donofrio, R.J., Reiter, R.J., Sorrentino, S., Jr., Blask, D.E., and Talbot, J.A. A method for measurement of prolactin in the hamster by means of radioimmunoassay. *Neuroendocrinology*, 13:79-92, 1973/74.
80. Reiter, R.J. Influence of pinealectomy on the breeding capability of hamsters maintained under natural photoperiodic and temperature conditions. *Neuroendocrinology*, 13:366-370, 1973/74.
81. Reiter, R.J. Pineal-mediated regression of the reproductive organs of female hamsters exposed to natural photoperiods during the winter months. *Amer. J. Obst. Gynec.*, 15:878-880, 1974.
82. Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., McKinney, T., and Vaughan, G.M. Inhibition of growth of gonadal dependent structures by arginine vasotocin and purified bovine pineal fractions in immature mice and hamsters. *Int. J. Fertil.*, 19:103-106, 1974.
83. Reiter, R.J. and Johnson, L.Y. Depressant action of the pineal gland on pituitary luteinizing hormone and prolactin in male hamsters. *Horm. Res.* 5:311-320, 1974.
84. Reiter, R.J. and Johnson, L.Y. Elevated pituitary LH and depressed pituitary prolactin levels in female hamsters with pineal-induced gonadal atrophy and the effects of chronic treatment with synthetic LRF. *Neuroendocrinology*, 14:310-320, 1974.
85. Reiter, R.J., and Johnson, L.Y. Pineal regulation of immunoreactive luteinizing hormone and prolactin in light-deprived female hamsters. *Fertil. Steril.*, 25:958-964, 1974.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

86. Reiter, R.J., Blask, D.E., and Johnson, L.Y. Influence of ovariectomy and estrogen and/or progesterone treatment on pituitary and plasma LH and prolactin levels in female hamsters. *Endocr. Res. Commun.*, 1:181-191, 1974.
87. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Blask, D.E., and Johnson, L.Y. Melatonin: Its inhibition of pineal antigonadotrophic activity in male hamsters. *Science*, 185:1169-1171, 1974.
88. Lukaszuk, A., and Reiter, R.J. Neurosecretion in the pineal gland of *Macaca rhesus*. *Experientia*, 30:654-655, 1974.
89. Reiter, R.J. Pituitary and plasma prolactin levels in male rats as influenced by the pineal gland. *Endocr. Res. Commun.*, 1:169-180, 1974.
90. Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, G.M., Bigelow, L., and Altschule, M.D. Inhibition of compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in the mouse and vole: A comparison of Altschule's extract, pineal indoles, vasopressin and oxytocin. In: *Gonadotrophins, III: Current Research*. MSS Information Corp., New York, pp. 25-35, 1974.
91. Pomerantz, G., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of intraocularly-injected pineal indoles on PMS-induced ovulation in immature rats. *Int. J. Fertil.*, 19: 117-120, 1974.
92. Reiter, R.J., Johnson, L.Y., and Bigelow, L. Effect of drugs which inhibit tryptophan- β -hydroxylase on pinealectomy-induced seizures in parathyroidectomized rats. *Gen. Pharmacol.*, 6:53-57, 1975.
93. Reiter, R.J. Exogenous and endogenous control of the annual reproductive cycle in the male golden hamster: Participation of the pineal gland. *J. Exp. Zool.*, 191:111-120, 1975.
94. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Blask, D.E., and Johnson, L.Y. Pineal methoxyindoles: New evidence concerning their function in the control of pineal-mediated changes in the reproductive physiology of male golden hamsters. *Endocrinology*, 96:206-213, 1975.
95. Reiter, R.J. Changes in pituitary prolactin levels of female hamsters as a function of age, photoperiod and pinealectomy. *Acta Endocr.*, 79:43-50, 1975.
96. Blask, D.E., and Reiter, R.J. Pituitary and plasma LH and prolactin levels in female rats rendered blind and anosmic: influence of the pineal gland. *Biol. Reprod.*, 12:329-334, 1975.
97. Blask, D.E., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland of the blind-anosmic female rat: its influence on medial basal hypothalamic LRH, PIF and/or PRF activity *in vivo*. *Neuroendocrinology*, 17:362-374, 1975.

98. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Rudeen, P.K., Vaughan, G.M., and Waring, P.J. Melatonin-pineal relationships in female golden hamsters. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 149:290-293, 1975.
99. Matsushima, S., and Reiter, R.J. Ultrastructural observations on pineal gland capillaries in four rodent species. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 143:265-282, 1975.
100. Lukaszuk, A., and Reiter, R.J. Histophysiological evidence for the secretion of polypeptides by the pineal gland. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 143:451-464, 1975.
101. Herrera, H.H., Morgan, W.W., and Reiter, R.J. Brain norepinephrine levels in parathyroidectomized rats induced to convulse by pinealectomy. *Exp. Neurol.*, 48:595-600, 1975.
102. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Inhibition of HCG-induced ovarian and uterine growth in the mouse by synthetic arginine vasotocin. *Experientia*, 31:862-863, 1975.
103. Reiter, R.J., and Vaughan, M.K. A study of indoles which inhibit pineal antigonadotrophic activity in male hamsters. *Endocr. Res. Commun.*, 2:299-308, 1975.
104. McKinney, T.D., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal influence on intermale aggression in adult house mice. *Physiol. Behav.*, 15:213-215, 1975.
105. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Inhibition of HCG-induced hypertrophy of the ovaries and uterus in immature mice by pineal indoles, 6-hydroxymelatonin and arginine vasotocin. *J. Endocr.*, 68:397-400, 1976.
106. Reiter, R.J., Blask, D.E., and Vaughan, M.K. A counter antigonadotrophic effect of melatonin in male rats. *Neuroendocrinology*, 19:59-71, 1975.
107. Johnson, L.Y., Reiter, R.J., and Blask, D.E. Pituitary and plasma levels of luteinizing hormone and prolactin in the immature female rat following administration of pregnant mare's serum. *Neuroendocrinology*, 19:59-71, 1975.
108. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Blask, D.E., Barnett, M.P., and Reiter, R.J. Arginine vasotocin: Structure-activity relationships and influence on gonadal growth and function. *Amer. Zool.*, 16:25-34, 1976.
109. Rudeen, P.K., Reiter, R.J., and Vaughan, M.K. Pineal serotonin-N-acetyltransferase in four mammalian species. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 1:225-229, 1975.
110. Banks, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin inhibition of pineal antigonadotrophic activity in male rats. *Horm. Res.*, 6:258-267, 1975.

111. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., and Waring, P.J. Studies on the minimal dosage of melatonin required to inhibit pineal antigonadotrophic activity in male golden hamsters. *Horm. Res.*, 6:258-267, 1975.
112. Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., and Vaughan, G.M. Fertility patterns of female mice following treatment with arginine vasotocin or melatonin. *Int. J. Fertil.*, 21:65-68, 1976.
113. Blask, D.E., Reiter, R.J., and Johnson, L.Y. The influence of pineal activation, removal or denervation on hypothalamic LRH activity: An *in vitro* study. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 1:327-332, 1975.
114. Lukaszyc, A. and Reiter, R.J. Morfologiczne podstawy dla sekrecji hormonow polipeptydowych w szyszynce mallpy (*Maccacus rhesus*). *Endokrynol. Pol.*, 26:603-611, 1975.
115. Vaughan, M.K., Blask, D.E., Johnson, L.Y., and Reiter, R.J. Prolactin releasing activity of arginine vasotocin *in vitro*. *Horm. Res.*, 6:342-350, 1975.
116. Vaughan, G.M., Pelham, R.W., Pang, S.F., Laughlin, L.L., Wilson, K.W., Sandock, K.L., Vaughan, M.K., Koslow, S.H., and Reiter, R.J. Nocturnal elevation of plasma melatonin and urinary 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in young men: Attempts at modification by brief changes in environmental lighting and sleep and by autonomic drugs. *J. Clin. Endocr. Metab.*, 42:752-764, 1976.
117. Reiter, R.J., and Hedlund, L. Peripheral sympathetic innervation of the deep pineal gland of the golden hamster. *Experientia*, 32:1071-1072, 1976.
118. Reiter, R.J., and Welsh, M.G., and Vaughan, M.K. Age-related changes in the intact and sympathetically denervated gerbil pineal gland. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 146:427-432, 1976.
119. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., and Waring, P.J. Prevention by melatonin of short day induced atrophy of the reproductive systems of male and female hamsters. *Acta Endocr.*, 84:410-418, 1977.
120. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Blask, D.E., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of melatonin, constant light, or blinding on the reproductive system of gerbils (*Meriones unguiculatus*). *Experientia*, 32:1341-1342, 1976.
121. Morgan, W.W., Pfeil, K.A., Reiter, R.J., and Gonzales, E. Comparison of changes in tryptophan and serotonin in regions of the hamster and the rat brain over a twenty-four hour period. *Brain Res.*, 117:77-84, 1976.

122. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Rudeen, P.K., and Philo, R.C. Melatonin induction of testicular recrudescence in hamsters and its subsequent inhibitory action on the antigonadotrophic influence of darkness on the pituitary-gonadal axis. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 147:235-242, 1976.
123. Morgan, W.W., Reiter, R.J., and Pfeil, K.A. Hamster pineal noradrenaline: Levels over a regulated lighting period and the influence of superior cervical ganglionectomy. *Life Sci.*, 19:437-440, 1976.
124. Reiter, R.J., Rudeen, P.K., and Vaughan, M.K. Restoration of fertility in light-deprived female hamsters by chronic melatonin treatment. *J. Comp. Physiol., B*, 111:7-13, 1976.
125. Sackman, J.W., and Reiter, R.J. Hyperactivity in the blind-anosmic female rat: Role of the pineal gland. *Physiol. Behav.*, 18:321-323, 1977.
126. Reiter, R.J., Blask, D.E., Johnson, L.Y., Rudeen, P.K., Vaughan, M.K., and Waring, P.J. Melatonin inhibition of reproduction in the male hamster: Its dependency on time of day of administration and on an intact and sympathetically innervated pineal gland. *Neuroendocrinology*, 22:107-116, 1976.
127. Vaughan, M.K., Blask, D.E., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Dose-dependent prolactin releasing activity of arginine vasotocin in intact and pinealectomized estrogen-progesterone treated adult male rats. *Endocrinology* 99:1319-1322, 1976.
128. Rudeen, P.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of shortened photoperiods on pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity and rhythmicity. *J. Interdisc. Cycle Res.*, 8:47-54, 1977.
129. Vriend, J., and Reiter, R.J. Free thyroxin index in normal, melatonin-treated and blind hamsters. *Horm. Metab. Res.*, 9:231-234, 1977.
130. Blask, D.E., Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., Johnson, L.Y. and Vaughan, G.M. Prolactin-releasing and inhibiting factor activity in the bovine, rat and human pineal gland: *In vitro* and *in vivo* studies. *Endocrinology*, 99:152-162, 1976.
131. Reiter, R.J., Rudeen, P.K., Sackman, J.W., Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., and Little, J.C. Subcutaneous melatonin implants inhibit reproductive atrophy in male hamsters induced by daily melatonin injections. *Endocr. Res. Commun.*, 4:35-44, 1977.
132. Sackman, J.W., Little, J.C., Rudeen, P.K., Waring, P.J., and Reiter, R.J. The effects of pineal indoles given late in the light period on reproductive organs and pituitary prolactin levels in male golden hamsters. *Horm. Res.*, 8:84-92, 1977.

133. Matsushima, S., and Reiter, R.J. Fine structural features of adrenergic nerve fibers and endings in the pineal gland of the rat, ground squirrel and chinchilla. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 148:463-478, 1977.
134. Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Stimulation of rat prolactin secretion *in vivo* by arginine vasotocin: Influence of age of solution, nighttime administration and dose. *Neuroendocrinology*, 24:35-44, 1978.
135. Vriend, J., Sackman, J.W., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of blinding, pinealectomy and superior cervical ganglionectomy on free thyroxin index in male golden hamsters. *Acta Endocr.*, 86:758-762, 1977.
136. Morgan, W.W., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal noradrenaline levels in the Mongolian gerbil and in different strains of laboratory rats over a lighting regimen. *Life Sci.*, 21:555-558, 1977.
137. Reiter, R.J., Rudeen, P.K., and Philo, R.C. Influence of chronic melatonin availability on the reproductive quiescent period in male hamsters exposed to natural photoperiods during the winter months. In: *Current Studies on Hypothalamic Function 1978*, W.L. Veale and K. Lederis, Eds., Karger, Basel, pp. 175-182, 1978.
138. Blask, D.E., Reiter, R.J., and Johnson, L.Y. Pineal-induced alterations in reproductive function and pituitary prolactin in the female rat: The effects of bilateral superior cervical ganglionectomy and nervi conarii transection. *J. Neurosci. Res.*, 3:127-133, 1977.
139. Philo, R., Rudeen, P.K., and Reiter, R.J. A comparison of the circadian rhythms and concentrations of serotonin and norepinephrine in the telencephalon of four rodent species. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 57C:127-130, 1977.
140. Blask, D.E., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Modification by adrenergic blocking agents of arginine vasotocin-induced prolactin secretion *in vitro*. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 6:91-93, 1977.
141. Reiter, R.J. Neural hormones and reproduction: Reflections and commentary. In: *Neural Hormones and Reproduction*, D.E. Scott, G.P. Kozlowski, and A. Weindl, Eds., Karger AG, Basel, pp. 356-364, 1978.
142. Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., Blask, D.E., and Rudeen, P.K. The effects of arginine vasotocin on pregnant mare's serum-induced ovulation in the immature female rat. *Acta Endocr.*, 87:367-376, 1978.

143. Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., Johnson, L.Y., Blask, D.E., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of melatonin and natural and synthetic analogues of arginine vasotocin on plasma prolactin levels in adult male rats. *Horm. Res.*, 9:236-246, 1978.
144. Gregorek, J.C., Seibel, H.R., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal complex and its relationship to other epithalamic structures. *Acta Anat.*, 99:425-434, 1977.
145. Reiter, R.J. Introduction: Evidence for an endocrine function of the human pineal gland. *J. Neural Transm., Suppl.* 13:247-249, 1978.
146. Philo, R.C. and Reiter, R.J. Brain amines and convulsions in four strains of parathyroidectomized, pinealectomized rats. *Epilepsia*, 19:133-137, 1978.
147. Matsushima, S., and Reiter, R.J. Electron microscopic observations on neuron-like cells in the ground squirrel pineal gland. *J. Neural Transm.*, 42:223-237, 1978.
148. Blask, D.E., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal removal or denervation: Effects on hypothalamic PRF activity in the rat. *Mol. Cell. Endocr.*, 11:243-248, 1978.
149. Vaughan, G.M., Reiter, R.J., Siler-Khodr, T.M., Sackman, J.W., Allen J.P., Vaughan, M.K., McGuire, W.L., Johnson, L.Y., and Starr, P. Influence of pinealectomy on serum estrogen and progesterone levels in blind-anosmic female rats. *Experientia*, 34:1378-1379, 1978.
150. Philo, R.C., and Reiter, R.J. Characterization of pinealectomy induced convulsions in the Mongolian gerbil (*Meriones unguiculatus*). *Epilepsia*, 19:485-492, 1978.
151. Blask, D.E., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., and Johnson, L. Y. Differential effects of the pineal gland on LHRH and FSH-RH activity in the medial basal hypothalamus of the male golden hamster. *Neuroendocrinology*, 28:36-43, 1979.
152. Blask, D.E., Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., and Johnson, L.Y. Influence of arginine vasotocin on the estrogen-induced surge of LH and FSH in adult ovariectomized rats. *Life Sci.*, 23:1035-1040, 1978.
153. Welsh, M.G., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland of the gerbil, *Meriones unguiculatus*. I. An ultrastructural study. *Cell Tiss. Res.*, 193:323-336, 1978.
154. Perez-Polo, J.R., Hall, K., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of pinealectomy, blinding, castration and melatonin on nerve growth factor levels in the submaxillary glands of mice. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 10:83-87, 1978.

155. Vaughan, M.K., Blask, D.E., Johnson, L.Y., Trakulrunsi, C., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of several androgens, cyproterone acetate or estrogen-progesterone on the prolactin-releasing activity of arginine vasotocin in castrated male rats. *Mol. Cell. Endocr.*, 12:309-318, 1978.
156. Vaughan, M.K., Blask, D.E., Johnson, L.Y., and Reiter, R.J. The effect of subcutaneous injections of melatonin, arginine vasotocin and related peptides on pituitary and plasma levels of LH, FSH and prolactin in castrated adult male rats. *Endocrinology*, 104: 212-217, 1979.
157. Panke, E.S., Rollag, M.D., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin concentrations in the Syrian hamster. *Endocrinology*, 104:194-197, 1979.
158. Rudeen, P.K., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal N-acetyltransferase activity in hamsters maintained in shortened light cycles. *J. Endocr. Invest.*, 2:19-23, 1979.
159. Reiter, R.J., Rudeen, P.K., Banks, A.F., and Rollag, M.D. Acute effects of unilateral or bilateral superior cervical ganglionectomy on rat pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content. *Experientia*, 35:691-692, 1979.
160. Panke, E.S., Reiter, R.J., Rollag, M.D., and Panke T.W. Pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin concentrations in prepubertal and adult Syrian hamsters exposed to short daily photoperiods. *Endocr. Res. Commun.*, 5:311-324, 1978.
161. Vriend, J., Reiter, R.J., and Anderson, G.R. Effects of the pineal and melatonin on thyroid activity of male golden hamsters. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.*, 38:189-195, 1979.
162. Vaughan, M.K., Trakulrunsi, C., Petterborg, L.J., Johnson, L.Y., Blask, D.E., Trakulrunsi, W., and Reiter, R.J. Interaction of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, cyproterone acetate and arginine vasotocin on plasma levels of luteinizing hormone in intact and castrated adult male rats. *Mol. Cell. Endocr.*, 14:59-71, 1979.
163. Trakulrunsi, C., Reiter, R.J., Trakulrunsi, W.K., Vaughan, M.K., and Waring-Ellis, P.J. Interaction of daily injections and subcutaneous reservoirs of melatonin on the reproductive physiology of female Syrian hamsters. *Acta Endocr.*, 91:59-69, 1979.
164. Reiter, R.J., and Ferguson, B.N. Delayed reproductive regression in male hamsters bearing intrarenal pituitary homografts and kept under natural winter photoperiods. *J. Exp. Zool.*, 209:175-180, 1979.

165. Reiter, R.J. Seasonal reproduction: An expedient and essential artifice. In: *Seasonal Reproduction in Higher Vertebrates*, R.J. Reiter and B.K. Follett, Eds., Karger AG, Basel, pp. 1-4, 1980.
166. Trakulrungsi, C., Reiter, R.J., Trakulrungsi, W.K., Vaughan, M.K., and Johnson, L.Y. Effects of injections and/or subcutaneous implants of melatonin on pituitary and plasma levels of LH, FSH and PRL in ovariectomized Syrian hamster. *Ann. Biol. Anim. Biochem. Biophys.*, 19:1647-1654, 1979.
167. Rollag, M.D., Chen, H.J., Ferguson, B.N. and Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin content throughout the hamster estrous cycle. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 162:211-213, 1979.
168. Panke, E.S., Reiter, R.J., and Rollag, M.D. Effect of removal of the Harderian glands on pineal melatonin concentrations in the Syrian hamster. *Experientia*, 35:1405-1406, 1979.
169. Rudeen, P.K., and Reiter, R.J. Photoperiodic control of rat pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity. *Int. J. Chronobiol.*, 6:211-218, 1980.
170. Chen, H.J., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of subcutaneous deposits of melatonin on the antigonadotrophic effects of blinding and anosmia: A dose-response study. *Neuroendocrinology*, 30:169-173, 1980.
171. Welsh, M.G., Cameron, I.L., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland of the gerbil, *Meriones unguiculatus*. II. Morphometric analysis over a 24 hour period. *Cell Tiss. Res.*, 204:95-109, 1979.
172. Welsh, M.G., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland of the gerbil, *Meriones unguiculatus*. III. Morphometric analysis and fluorescence histochemistry in the intact and sympathetically denervated pineal. *Cell Tiss. Res.*, 204:111-125, 1979.
173. Rollag, M.D., Panke, E.S., Trakulrungsi, W.K., Trakulrungsi, C., and Reiter, R.J. Quantification of daily melatonin synthesis in the hamster pineal gland. *Endocrinology*, 106:231-236, 1980.
174. Reiter, R.J., Petterborg, L.J., and Philo, R.C. Refractoriness to the antigonadotrophic effects of melatonin in male hamsters and its interruption by exposure of the animals to long daily photoperiods. *Life Sci.*, 25:1571-1576, 1979.
175. Vaughan, M.K. Buchanan, J., Blask, D.E., Reiter, R.J., and Sheridan, P. J. Diurnal variation in uterine estrogen receptors in immature female rats - Inhibition by arginine vasotocin. *Endocr. Res. Commun.*, 6:191-201, 1979.

176. Petterborg, L.J., Philo, R.C., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal body and pinealectomy in the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*. *Acta Anat.*, 107:108-113, 1980.
177. Philo, R., Reiter, R.J., and McGill, J.R. Changes in brain dopamine, norepinephrine and serotonin associated with convulsions induced by pinealectomy in the gerbil. *J. Neural Transm.*, 46:239-252, 1979.
178. Reiter, R.J., Petterborg, L.J., Trakulrungsi, C., and Trakulrungsi, W.K. Surgical removal of the olfactory bulbs increases sensitivity of the reproductive system of female rats to the inhibitory effects of late afternoon melatonin injections. *J. Exp. Zool.*, 212:47-52, 1980.
179. Philo, R.C., and Reiter, R.J. A circannual rhythm in bovine pineal serotonin. *Experientia*, 36:664-665, 1980.
180. Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of photoperiod and melatonin on testicular development in the white-footed mouse, *Peromyscus leucopus*. *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 60:209-212, 1980.
181. Reiter, R.J. Reproductive involution in male hamsters exposed to naturally increasing daylengths after the winter solstice. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 163:264-266, 1980.
182. Matsushima, S., Morisawa, Y., Petterborg, L.J., Zeagler, J.W., and Reiter, R.J. Ultrastructure of pinealocytes of the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*. *Cell Tiss. Res.*, 204:407-416, 1979.
183. Chen, H.J., and Reiter, R.J. The combination of twice daily LRF administration and renal pituitary homografts restores normal reproductive organ size in male hamsters with pineal-mediated gonadal atrophy. *Endocrinology*, 106:1382-1385, 1980.
184. Chen, H.J., Brainard, G.C., III, and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin given in the morning prevents the suppressive action on the reproductive system of melatonin given in late afternoon. *Neuroendocrinology*, 31:129-132, 1980.
185. Rudeen, P.K., and Reiter, R.J. Depression of nocturnal pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity in castrated male rats. *J. Neural Transm.*, 48:1-8, 1980.
186. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Dinh, D.T., Brainard, G.C., Petterborg, L.J., Guerra, J.C., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of threonine-serine-lysine (TSL), a new pineal peptide, on ovarian and uterine weights and estrous cycles in mice, hamsters and rats. In: *Pineal Function*, C.D. Matthews, R.F. Seamark, Eds., Elsevier/North Holland, pp. 165-172, 1981.

187. Panke, E.S., Rollag, M.D., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of photoperiod on hamster pineal melatonin concentrations. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 66A:691-693, 1980.
188. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Little, J.C., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Stimulation of rat growth hormone secretion by arginine vasotocin *in vivo* and *in vitro*. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 2:19-24, 1980.
189. Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., Petterborg, L.J., and Chen, H.J. Acute effects of arginine vasotocin on plasma and pituitary levels of prolactin in the male rat: Influence of urethane anesthesia. *Horm. Res.*, 13:109-120, 1980.
190. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Blask, D.E., Brainard, G.C., Dinh, D.T., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of synthetic threonyl serinyllysine (TSL), a proposed pineal peptide, on reproductive organ weights and plasma and pituitary levels of LH, FSH and prolactin in intact and castrated immature and adult male rodents. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 2:235-240, 1980.
191. Rudeen, P.K., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of a skeleton photoperiod on reproductive organ atrophy in the male golden hamster. *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 60:279-283, 1980.
192. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Chen, H.J., Meyer, A.C., Philo, R.C., Dinh, D.T., de los Santos, R., and Guerra, H.C. Reproductive consequences of melatonin in mammals. In: *Melatonin: Current Status and Perspectives*, N. Birau and W. Schloot, Eds., Pergamon, New York, pp. 151-157, 1981.
193. Reiter, R.J. Similarities in the refractoriness of the reproductive system of hamsters to melatonin and darkness. In: *Melatonin: Current Status and Perspectives*, N. Birau and W. Schloot, Eds., Pergamon, New York, pp. 159-163, 1981.
194. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Blask, D.E. and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin stimulation of prolactin secretion in male rats: Influence of pinealectomy, castration or gonadal steroid treatment. In: *Melatonin: Current Status and Perspectives*, N. Birau and W. Schloot, Eds., Pergamon, New York, pp. 165-170, 1981.
195. Vaughan, M.K., Herbert, D.C., Brainard, G.C., Johnson, L.Y., Zeagler, J.W., and Reiter, R.J. A comparison of blinding and afternoon melatonin injections on the histology of the productive organs, pineal ultrastructure and gonadotrophins in female Syrian hamsters. In: *Melatonin: Current Status and Perspectives*, N. Birau and W. Schloot, Eds., Pergamon, New York, pp. 65-75, 1981.
196. Rollag, M.D., Panke, E.S., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin content in male hamsters throughout the seasonal reproductive cycle. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 165:330-334, 1980.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

197. Reiter, R.J., Richardson, B.A., Johnson, L.Y., Ferguson, B.N., and Dinh, D. T. Pineal melatonin rhythm: Reduction in aging Syrian hamsters. *Science*, 210:1372-1373, 1980.
198. Reiter, R.J., Johnson, L.Y., Steger, R.W., Richardson, B.A., and Petterborg, L. J. Pineal biosynthetic activity and neuronendocrine physiology in the aging hamster and gerbil. *Peptides*, Vol. 1, Suppl. 1:69-77, 1980.
199. Johnson, L.Y., Asch, R.H., and Reiter, R.J. Failure of pinealectomy to affect acute changes in plasma levels of luteinizing hormone and prolactin in ovariectomized rats following W9-tetrahydrocannabinol administration. *Subst. Alcohol Actions/Misuse*, 1:355-359, 1980.
200. Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Acute effects of arginine vasotocin on plasma prolactin levels in the PMS-treated immature female rat: Influence of urethane anesthesia. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 2:291-296, 1980.
201. Herbert, D.C., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of protein-calorie malnutrition on the circadian rhythm of pineal melatonin in the rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 166:360-363, 1981.
202. Petterborg, L.J., Reiter, R.J., and Brainard, G.C. Ovarian response of pinealectomized and intact white-footed mice kept under naturally short photoperiods. *Experientia*, 37:247, 1981.
203. Reiter, R.J., Richardson, B.A., and Hurlbut, E.C. Pineal, retinal, and Harderian gland melatonin in a diurnal species, the Richardson's ground squirrel (*Spermophilus richardsonii*). *Neurosci. Lett.*, 22:285-288, 1981.
204. Lipton, J.S., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of propranolol, phenoxybenzamine or phentolamine on the *in vivo* nocturnal rise of pineal melatonin levels in the Syrian hamster. *Life Sci.*, 28:2377-2382, 1981.
205. Reiter, R.J., Trakulrungsi, W.K., Trakulrungsi, C., Vriend, J., Morgan, W.W., Vaughan, M.K., and Johnson, L.Y. Pineal melatonin production: Endocrine and age effects. In *Melatonin Rhythm Generating System*, D.C. Klein, Ed., Karger, Basel, pp. 143-154, 1982.
206. Vaughan, M.K., Petterborg, L.J., Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Interaction of arginine vasotocin, (deamine-1, 6 dicarba, 8-arginine)-vasotocin and luliberin (LRH) on plasma LH in intact or castrated estrogen-treated male rats. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 3:1-6, 1981.

207. Philo, R., and Reiter, R.J. The involvement of brain amines in pinealectomy-induced convulsions in the gerbil. I. Serotonin. *Behav. Brain Res.*, 3:71-82, 1981.
208. Richardson, B.A., Vaughan, M.K., Brainard, G.C., Hueter, J.J., de los Santos, R., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of morning melatonin injections on the antigonadotrophic effects of afternoon melatonin administration in male and female hamsters. *Neuroendocrinology*, 33:112-117, 1981.
209. Reiter, R.J., Dinh, D.T., de los Santos, R., and Guerra, J.C. Hypothalamic cuts suggest a brain site for the antigonadotrophic action of melatonin in the Syrian hamster. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 23:315-318, 1981.
210. Brainard, G.C., Asch, R.H., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythms of serum melatonin and prolactin in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Biomed. Res.*, 2:291-297, 1981.
211. Blask, D.E., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Arginine vasotocin alters hamster pituitary LH and prolactin secretion *in vitro*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 71A:299-302, 1982.
212. Rowland, J.M., Potter, D.E., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythm in intraocular pressure: A rabbit model. *Current Eye Res.*, 1:169-173, 1981.
213. Brainard, G.C., Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. The effect of different light intensities on pineal melatonin content. *Brain Res.*, 233:75-81, 1982.
214. Reiter, R.J., Craft, C.M., Johnson, Jr., J.E., King, T.S., Richardson, B.A., Vaughan, G.M., and Vaughan, M.K. Age-associated reduction in nocturnal pineal melatonin levels in female rats. *Endocrinology*, 109:1295-1297, 1981.
215. Vaughan, M.K., McGill, J.R., Richardson, B.A., Johnson, L.Y., Pevet, P., Neascu, C., and Reiter, R.J. Responsiveness of a prolactin-secreting cell line (2B8) or male rat hemipituitaries to incubation with arginine vasotocin, threonylseryllysine or a partially purified peptide (E5) from bovine pineal glands. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 3:189-194, 1981.
216. Petterborg, L.J., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of long or short photoperiod on pineal melatonin content in the white-footed mouse, *Peromyscus leucopus*. *Life Sci.*, 29:1623-1627, 1981.
217. Vaughan, M.K., Powanda, M.C., Richardson, B.A., King T.S., Johnson, L.Y., and Reiter, R.J. Chronic exposure to short photoperiod inhibits free thyroxine index and plasma levels of TSH, T4, triiodothyronine (T3) and cholesterol in female Syrian hamsters. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 71A:615-618, 1982.

218. Reiter, R.J., Hurlbut, E.C., King, T.S., Richardson, B.A., Vaughan, M.K., and Kosub, K.Y. A 15-minute light pulse during darkness prevents the antigonadotrophic action of afternoon melatonin injections in the male hamster. *Int. J. Biometeorol.*, 26:295-303, 1982.
219. Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of photoperiod and subcutaneous melatonin implants on the reproductive status of adult white-footed mice (*Peromyscus leucopus*). *J. Androl.*, 2:222-224, 1981.
220. King, T.S., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Age-associated changes in pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in the male gerbil. *Endocr. Res. Commun.*, 8:253-262, 1981.
221. King, T.S., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Regulation of rat pineal melatonin synthesis: Effect of monoamine oxidase inhibition. *Mol. Cell. Endocr.*, 25:327-338, 1982.
222. Hurlbut, E.C., King, T.S., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. The effects of the light:dark cycle and sympathetically active drugs on pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in the Richardson's ground squirrel. In: *The Pineal and Its Hormones*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 45-56, 1982.
223. Reiter, R.J., Hurlbut, E.C., Richardson, B.A., King, T.S., and Wang, L.C.H. Studies on the regulation of pineal melatonin production in the Richardson's ground squirrel (*Spermophilus richardsonii*). In: *The Pineal and Its Hormones*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, 57-65, 1982.
224. Vaughan, M.K., Powanda, M.C., Brainard, G.C., Johnson, L.Y., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of blinding or afternoon melatonin injections on plasma cholesterol, triglycerides, glucose, TSH and thyroid hormone levels in male and female Syrian hamsters. In: *The Pineal and Its Hormones*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 177-186, 1982.
225. Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., Vaughan, M.K., King, T.S., and Reiter, R.J. The effect of twice daily gonadotrophin-releasing hormone administration and/or renal pituitary homografts on melatonin-induced gonadal atrophy in male Syrian hamsters. In: *The Pineal and Its Hormones*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 129-142, 1982.
226. King, T.S., Steger, R.G., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Interaction between pargyline, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, and beta-adrenergic receptors in the rat pineal gland. In: *The Pineal and Its Hormones*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 95-105, 1982.

227. Morgan, W.W., and Reiter, R.J. Reduced dopamine turnover and protein levels in the median eminence of blinded anosmic female rats.: Relation to the pineal. In: *The Pineal and Its Hormones*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 243-252, 1982.
228. Vaughan, G.M., Vaughan, M. K., Seraile, L.G. and Reiter, R.J. Thyroid hormones in male hamsters with activated pineals or melatonin treatment. In: *The Pineal and Its Hormones*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 187-196, 1982.
229. Matthews, S.A., Evans, K.L., Morgan, W.W., Petterborg, L.J. and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythms in pineal norepinephrine, serotonin, serotonin N-acetyltransferase and melatonin in the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*. In: *The Pineal and Its Hormones*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 35-44, 1982.
230. Karasek, M., Lewinska, I., Lewinski, A., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Ultrastructure of rat pinealocytes during the last phase of pregnancy. *Cytobios*, 33:103-110, 1982.
231. Reiter, R.J., King, T.S., Richardson, B.A., Hurlbut, E.C., Karasek, M.A., and Hansen, J.T. Failure of room light to inhibit pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in a diurnal species, the Eastern chipmunk (*Tamias striatus*). *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 4:1-6, 1982.
232. Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Variation in pineal melatonin content during the estrous cycle of the rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 169:416-419, 1982.
233. Lipton, J.S., Petterborg, L.J., Steinlechner, S., and Reiter, R.J. *In vivo* responses of the pineal gland of the Syrian hamster to isoproterenol or norepinephrine. In: *The Pineal and Its Hormones*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 107-115, 1982.
234. Karasek, M., King, T.S., Petterborg, L.J., Hansen, J.T. Bartke, A., and Reiter, R.J. Dense-core vesicles in the mammalian pinealocyte and their relation to secretory processes. *Texas Soc. Electron Micro. J.*, 13:13-19, 1982.
235. Richardson, B.A., King, T.S., Petterborg, L.J. Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. The influence of large doses of melatonin administered in the afternoon on the neuroendocrine-reproductive system of female Syrian hamsters maintained either in a long or short photoperiod. *Biomed. Res.*, 3:61-69, 1982.
236. Karasek, M., King, T.S., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Ultrastructure of the pineal gland of the eastern chipmunk (*Tamias striatus*). *J. Morph.*, 173:73-86, 1982.

237. Karasek, M., Lewinski, A., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of hypophysectomy and prolactin on the rat pinealocyte: A quantitative ultrastructural study. *Reprod. Nutr. Develop.*, 22:785-792, 1982.
238. Reiter, R.J., Vriend, J., Brainard, G.C., Matthews, S.A., and Craft, C. M. Reduced pineal and plasma melatonin levels and gonadal atrophy in old hamsters kept under winter photoperiods. *Exp. Aging Res.*, 8:27-30, 1982.
239. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Johnson, L.Y., Reiter, R.J. Pevet, P., and Neacsu, C. Effects of bovine pineal peptidic fraction (E5) on plasma and pituitary levels of LH, FSH and prolactin. *Experientia*, 38:871-872, 1982.
240. Karasek, M., Bartke, A., King, T.S., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of hereditary hypopituitarism and ectopic pituitary transplants on pinealocytes of the mouse: A quantitative ultrastructural study. *Endocrinology*, 110:2183-2185, 1982.
241. Vriend, J., Richardson, B.A., Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of melatonin on thyroid physiology of female hamsters. *Neuroendocrinology*, 35:79-85, 1982.
242. Karasek, M., King, T.S., Richardson, B.A., Hurlbut, E.C., Hansen J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Day-night differences in the number of pineal "synaptic" ribbons in two diurnal rodents, the chipmunk (*Tamias striatus*) and the ground squirrel (*Spermophilus richardsonii*). *Cell Tiss. Res.*, 224:689-692, 1982.
243. Karasek, M., King, T.S., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. A quantitative ultrastructural study of the pinealocyte of the chipmunk (*Tamias striatus*) during the daytime and at night. *J. Neurosci. Res.*, 7:397-401, 1982.
244. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Craft, C.M., Powanda, M.C., and Reiter, R.J. Interaction of aging, photoperiod and melatonin on plasma thyroid hormones and cholesterol levels in female Syrian hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*). *Gerontology*, 54:345-353, 1982.
245. Reiter, R.J., King, T.S., Richardson, B.A., and Hurlbut, E.C. Studies on pineal melatonin levels in a diurnal species, the Eastern chipmunk (*Tamias striatus*): Effects of light at night, propranolol administration or superior cervical ganglionectomy. *J. Neural Transm.*, 54:275-284, 1982.
246. Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of photoperiod and pineal indoles on the reproductive system of young female white-footed mice. *J. Neural Transm.*, 55:149-155, 1982.

247. Brainard, G.C., Petterborg, L.J., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin in Syrian hamsters: Circadian and seasonal rhythms in animals maintained under laboratory and natural conditions. *Neuroendocrinology*, 35:342-348, 1982.
248. Karasek, M., Hurlbut, E.C., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Ultrastructure of pinealocytes of the kangaroo rat (*Dipodomys ordi*). *Cell Tiss. Res.*, 326:167-175, 1982.
249. Spanel-Borowski, K., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Pre-antral intra-ovarian oocyte release in the white-footed mouse, *Peromyscus leucopus*. *Cell. Tiss. Res.*, 226:461-464, 1982.
250. Karasek, M., King, T.S., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Quantitative changes in the numbers of dense-core vesicles and "synaptic" ribbons in pinealocytes of the Djungarian hamster (*Phodopus sungorus*) following sympathectomy. *Cytobios*, 35:157-162, 1982.
251. Spanel-Borowski, K., Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., and Reiter, R.J. Occurrence of preantral intra-ovarian oocyte release in the rat and Syrian hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*). *Anat. Embryol.*, 165:169-175, 1982.
252. King, T.S., Karasek, M., Petterborg, L.J., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of advancing age on the ultrastructure of pinealocytes in male white-footed mice (*Peromyscus leucopus*). *J. Exp. Zool.*, 224:127-139, 1982.
253. Karasek, M., Petterborg, L.J., King, T.S., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of superior cervical ganglionectomy on the ultrastructure of the pinealocytes in the cotton rat (*Sigmodon hispidus*). *Gen. Comp. Endocr.*, 51:131-137, 1983.
254. Spanel-Borowski, K., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Morphological and morphometric changes in the ovaries of white-footed mice (*Peromyscus leucopus*) following exposure to long or short photoperiod. *Anat. Rec.*, 205:13-19, 1983.
255. King, T.S., Karasek, M., Steger, R.W., Hansen, J.W., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of acute or chronic unilateral superior cervical ganglionectomy on the adrenergic innervation of the rat pineal gland. In: *Developing and Regenerating Vertebrate Nervous Systems*, P.W. Coates, R.R. Markwald, and A.D. Kenny, Eds., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 223-230, 1983.
256. Karasek, M., King, T.S., Petterborg, L.J., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Unusual cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in the pinealocytes of the cotton rat (*Sigmodon hispidus*). *Folia Morph.*, 41:347-352, 1982.

257. Samarasinghe, D.D., Petterborg, L.J., Zeagler, J.W., Tiang, K.M., and Reiter, R.J. On the occurrence of the myeloid body in the pinealocyte of the white-footed mouse, *Peromyscus leucopus*: An electron microscopic study. *Cell Tiss. Res.*, 228:649-659, 1983.
258. Reiter, R.J., Richardson, B.A., Matthews, S.A., Lane, S.J., and Ferguson, B.N. Rhythms in immunoreactive melatonin in the retina and Harderian gland of rats: Persistence after pinealectomy. *Life Sci.*, 32:1229-1236, 1983.
259. Karasek, M., King, T.S., Brokaw, J., Hansen, J.T., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Inverse correlation between "synaptic" ribbon number and the density of adrenergic nerve endings in the pineal gland of various mammals. *Anat. Rec.*, 205:93-99, 1983.
260. Steinlechner, S., Steger, R.W., King, T.S., and Reiter, R.J. Diurnal variation in the serotonin content and turnover in the pineal gland of the Syrian hamster. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 35:167-172, 1983.
261. Richardson, B.A., Vaughan, M.K., Petterborg, L.J., Johnson, L.Y., King, T.S., Smith, I., and Reiter, R.J. Natural and synthetic analogues of melatonin and related compounds. I. Effects of the reproductive system of the male Syrian hamster. *J. Neural Transm.*, 56:187-197, 1983.
262. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Johnson, L.Y., Petterborg, L.J., Powanda, M.C., Reiter, R.J., and Smith, I. Natural and synthetic analogues of melatonin and related compounds. II. Effects on plasma thyroid hormones and cholesterol levels in male Syrian hamsters. *J. Neural Transm.*, 56:279-291, 1983.
263. Reiter, R.J. and Golovko, V. Failure of duration of inbreeding to influence the rate of pineal-induced gonadal regression in short day exposed Syrian hamsters. *Arch. Androl.*, 10:39-44, 1983.
264. Karasek, M., Jameson, E.W., Jr., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Ultrastructure of the pineal gland of the brush mouse (*Peromyscus boyleyi*): Influence of long and short photoperiod. *J. Neural Transm.*, 56:293-308, 1983.
265. Spaniel-Borowski, K., Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., and Reiter, R.J. Increase of intra-ovarian oocyte release in PMSG-primed immature rats and its inhibition by arginine vasotocin. *Biomed. Res.*, 4:71-82, 1983.
266. Champney, T.E., Richardson, B.A., Brainard, G.C., and Reiter, R.J. Experimentally-induced diabetes reduces nocturnal pineal melatonin content in the Syrian hamster. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 76A:199-201, 1983.

267. Spanel-Borowski, K., Richardson, B.A., King, T.S., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. Follicular growth, intra-ovarian and extra-ovarian oocyte release after daily injections of melatonin and 6-chloro-melatonin in the Syrian hamster. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 167:371-380, 1983.
268. Spanel-Borowski, K., Bartke, A., Petterborg, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. A possible mechanism of rapid luteolysis in white-footed mice, *Peromyscus leucopus*. *J. Morph.*, 176:225-233, 1983.
269. Karasek, M., Smith, N.K.R., King, T.S., Petterborg, L.J., Hansen, J.T., and Reiter, R.J. Inclusion bodies in pinealocytes of the cotton rat (*Sigmodon hispidus*): An ultrastructural study and X-ray microanalysis. *Cell Tiss. Res.*, 232:413-420, 1983.
270. Brainard, G.C., Richardson, B.A., King, T.S., Matthews, S.A., and Reiter, R.J. The suppression of pineal melatonin content and N-acetyltransferase activity by different light irradiances in the Syrian hamster: A dose-response relationship. *Endocrinology*, 113:293-296, 1983.
271. Reiter, R.J., Steinlechner, S., Richardson, B.A., and King, T.S. Differential response of pineal melatonin levels to light at night in laboratory-raised and wild-captured 13-lined ground squirrels (*Spermophilus tridecemlineatus*). *Life Sci.*, 32:2625-2629, 1983.
272. Reiter, R.J., Hurlbut, E.C., Brainard, G.C., Steinlechner, S., and Richardson, B.A. Influence of light irradiance on hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase activity, serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity, and radioimmunoassayable melatonin levels in the pineal gland of the diurnally active Richardson's ground squirrel. *Brain Res.*, 288:151-157, 1983.
273. Vaughan, M.K., Spanel-Borowski, K., Karasek, M., Champney, T.H., and Reiter, R.J. Action of subcutaneous implants or injections of melatonin on reproductive and metabolic variables and pineal concretions in male gerbils (*Meriones unguiculatus*). *Biomed. Res.*, 4:329-336, 1983.
274. Brainard, G.C., Richardson, B.A., King, T.S., and Reiter, R.J. The influence of different light spectra on the suppression of pineal melatonin content in the Syrian hamster. *Brain Res.*, 294:333-339, 1984.
275. Steger, R.W., Reiter, R.J., and Siler-Khodr, T.M. Interactions of pinealectomy and short photoperiod exposure on the neuroendocrine axis of the male Syrian hamster. *Neuroendocrinology*, 38:158-163, 1984.

276. Blask, D.E., Vaughan, M.K., Champney, T.H., Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, G.M., Becker, R.A., and Reiter, R.J. Opioid and dopamine involvement in prolactin release induced by arginine vasotocin and vasopressin in the male rat. *Neuroendocrinology*, 38:56-61, 1984.
277. Thiele, G., Holtorf, A., Steinlechner, S., and Reiter, R.J. The influence of different light irradiances on pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin levels in the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*. *Life Sci.*, 33:1543-1547, 1983.
278. Lewinski, A., Jalocha, W., Konopachi, J., Pawlikowski, M., Lewinska, M.K., Smith, N.K.R., and Reiter, R.J. Stimulation of thyroid mitotic activity by intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine in desmethylimipramine- pretreated rats. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 5:369-375, 1983.
279. Richardson, B.A., Sheridan, P.J., and Reiter, R.J. The absence of nuclear uptake of sex steroid hormones in the pineal gland of the baboon (*Papio cynocephalus*). *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 5:353-357, 1983.
280. Craft, C.M., Morgan, W.W., and Reiter, R.J. 24-hour changes in catecholamine synthesis in rat and hamster pineal glands. *Neuroendocrinology*, 38:193-198, 1984.
281. Lewinski, A., Konopachi, J., Pawlikowski, M., Lewinska, M.K., Smith, N.K.R., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of intraventricular injections of 6-hydroxydopamine on the anterior pituitary cell proliferation. *Anat. Rec.*, 208:421-426, 1984.
282. Champney, T.H., Holtorf, A.P., Steger, R.P., and Reiter, R.J. Concurrent determination of enzymatic activities and substrate concentrations in the melatonin synthetic pathway within the same rat pineal gland. *J. Neurosci. Res.*, 11:59-66, 1984.
283. Petterborg, L.J., Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Champney, T. H., and Reiter, R.J. Modification of testicular and thyroid function by chronic exposure to short photoperiod: A comparison in four rodent species. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 78A:31-34, 1984.
284. Lewinski, A., Vaughan, M.K., Champney, T.H., Reiter, R.J., and Smith, N.K.R. Dark-exposure increases the number of pineal concretions in male gerbils. *IRCS Med. Sci.*, 11:977-978, 1983.
285. Steinlechner, S., Champney, T.H., Houston, M.L., and Reiter, R.J. Simultaneous determination of N-acetyltransferase activity, hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase activity and melatonin content in the pineal gland of the Syrian hamster. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 175:93-97, 1984.

286. Steinlechner, S., King, T.S., Champney, T.H., Spanel-Borowski, K., and Reiter, R.J. Comparison of the effects of b-adrenergic agents on pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in two species of hamsters. *J. Pineal Res.*, 1:23-30, 1984.
287. Reiter, R.J., Esquifino, A.I., Champney, T.H., Craft, C.M., and Vaughan, M.K. Pineal melatonin production in relation to sexual development in the male rat. In: *Paediatric Neuroendocrinology*, D. Gupta, P. Borrelli, and A. Attanasio, Eds., Croom Helm, London, pp. 190-202, 1985.
288. Lewinski, A., Sewerynek, E., Konopachi, J., Pawlikowski, M., Lewinski, M.K., Smith, N.K.R., and Reiter, R.J. Intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine increases the adrenal cortex mitotic activity in rats. *Endocr. Res.*, 10:49-61, 1984.
289. Vaughan, M.K., Brainard, G.C., and Reiter, R.J. The influence of natural short photoperiodic and temperature conditions on plasma thyroid hormones and cholesterol in male Syrian hamsters. *Int. J. Biometeorol.*, 28:201-210, 1984.
290. King, T.S., Steger, R.W., Steinlechner, S., and Reiter, R.J. Day-night differences in estimated rates of 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in the rat pineal gland. *Exp. Brain Res.*, 54:432-436, 1984.
291. Lewinski, A., Vaughan, M.K., Champney, T.H., Reiter, R.J., and Smith, N.K.R. Dark exposure inhibits the mitotic activity of thyroid follicular cells in male mice with intact pineal. *Experientia*, 40:1284-1285, 1984.
292. Lewinski, A., Vaughan, M.K., Champney, T.H., Reiter, R.J., and Smith, N. K. R. Inhibitory action of the pineal gland on the nuclear volume of thyroid follicular cells in male gerbils (*Meriones unguiculatus*). *Exp. Clin. Endocr.*, 84:239-244, 1984.
293. Vaughan, M.K., Johnson, L.Y., Richardson, B.A., Brieno, E.G., and Reiter, R.J. Acute injections of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) stimulate prolactin release in unanesthetized adult male Syrian hamsters. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 6:49-52, 1984.
294. Reiter, R.J., Holtorf, A., Champney, T.H., and Vaughan, M.K. Relative efficacy of melatonin and 5-methoxytryptamine in terms of their antigonadotrophic and counter antigonadotrophic actions in male Syrian hamsters. *J. Pineal Res.*, 1:91-98, 1984.
295. Reiter, R.J., and Peters, J.F. Non-suppressibility by room light of pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin levels in two diurnally active rodents, the Mexican ground squirrel (*Spermophilus mexicanus*) and the eastern chipmunk (*Tamias striatus*). *Endocr. Res.*, 10:113-121, 1984.

296. Brainard, G.C., Richardson, B.A., Hurlbut, E.C., Steinlechner, S., Matthews, S.A., and Reiter, R.J. The influence of various irradiances of artificial light, twilight and moonlight on the suppression of pineal melatonin content in the Syrian hamster. *J. Pineal Res.*, 1:105-119, 1984.
297. Brainard, G.C., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. The influence of artificial and natural short photoperiods on male Syrian hamsters: Reproductive effects. *Int. J. Biometeorol.*, 28:317-326, 1984.
298. Craft, C.M., and Reiter, R.J. Derivatives of [3H]serotonin in organ cultures of hamster pineal gland. *Life Sci.*, 34:1775-1782, 1984.
299. Lewinski, A., Esquifino, A., Webb, S., Reiter, R.J., and Bartke, A. Prolactin increases the nuclear volume of pinealocytes in both normal and hereditary dwarf mice. *IRCS Med. Sci.*, 12:532, 1984.
300. Rubin, N.H., Reiter, R.J., and Hokanson J.A. Apparent absence of influence of melatonin on the circadian rhythm of cell division. *Ann. Rev. Chronopharmacol.*, 1:215-218, 1984.
301. Petterborg, L.J., Richardson, B.A., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Acute effects of a single afternoon melatonin injection on LH, prolactin and pineal melatonin titers in the Syrian hamster. *J. Neural Transm.*, 59:299-307, 1984.
302. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., Holtorf, A.P., Vaughan, G.M., Champney, T.H., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of injections and/or chronic implants of melatonin and 5-methoxytryptamine on plasma thyroid hormones in male and female Syrian hamsters. *Neuroendocrinology*, 39:361-366, 1984.
303. King, T.S., Steinlechner, S., and Reiter, R.J. Does maximal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity necessarily reflect maximal melatonin production in the rat pineal gland? *Neurosci. Lett.*, 48:343-347, 1984.
304. Reiter, R.J., Hurlbut, E.C., Esquifino, A.I., Champney, T.H., and Steger, R.W. Changes in serotonin levels, N-acetyltransferase activity, hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase activity and melatonin levels in the pineal gland of the Richardson's ground squirrel in relation to the light:dark cycle. *Neuroendocrinology*, 39:356-360, 1984.
305. Stanton, T.L., Craft, C.M., and Reiter, R.J. Decrease in pineal melatonin content during the hibernation bout in the golden-mantled ground squirrel, *Citellus lateralis*. *Life Sci.*, 35:1461-1467, 1984.
306. Matsushima, S., Sakai, Y., Aida, I., and Reiter, R.J. Nuclear and cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in pinealocytes of the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*. An electron microscopic study. *J. Pineal Res.*, 1:293-304, 1984.

307. Brainard, G.C., Matthews, S.A., Steger, R.W., Reiter, R.J., and Asch, R.H. Day:night variations of melatonin, 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid, serotonin, serotonin N-acetyltransferase, tryptophan, norepinephrine and dopamine in the rabbit pineal gland. *Life Sci.*, 35:1615-1622, 1984.
308. Webb, S.M., Champney, T.H., and Reiter, R.J. Nighttime immunoreactive somatostatin content of the median eminence in hypo- and hyperthyroid rats. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 80A:575-577, 1985.
309. Webb, S.M., Champney, T.H., Lewinski, A.K., and Reiter, R.J. Photoreceptor damage and eye pigmentation: Influence on the sensitivity of rat pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin levels to light at night. *Neuroendocrinology*, 40:205-209, 1985.
310. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Injections and/or implants of 6-chloromelatonin and melatonin: Effects on plasma thyroid hormones in male and female Syrian hamsters. *Biomed. Res.*, 5:413-418, 1984.
311. Webb, S.M., Champney, T.H., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of long and short photoperiod and/or pinealectomy on immunoreactive somatostatin in the Syrian hamster. *Horm. Metab. Res.*, 17:107-108, 1985.
312. Champney, T.H., Steger, R.W., Christie, D.S., and Reiter, R.J. Alterations in components of the pineal melatonin synthetic pathway by insulin stress in the rat and Syrian hamster. *Brain Res.*, 338:25-32, 1985.
313. Esquifino, A.I., Craft, C.M., Champney, T.H., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin levels and b-receptor density: Changes associated with puberty in the male rat. In: *The Pineal Gland: Endocrine Aspects*, G. M. Brown and S. Wainwright, Eds., Pergamon, New York, pp. 139-144, 1985.
314. Brainard, G.C., Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., Bertoni, J.M., Sprenkle, P., and Alexander, G.M. Effect of light wavelength on the seasonal collapse of the male Syrian hamster reproductive system. In: *The Pineal Gland: Endocrine Aspects*, G. M. Brown and S. Wainwright, Eds., Pergamon, New York, pp. 175-181, 1985.
315. Craft, C.M., Morgan, W.W., Jones, D.J., and Reiter, R.J. Hamster and rat pineal gland b-adenoreceptor characterization with iodocyanopindolol and the effect of decreased catecholamine synthesis on the receptor. *J. Pineal Res.*, 2:51-66, 1985.
316. Champney, T.H., Joshi, B.N., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Superior cervical ganglionectomy results in the loss of pineal concretions in the adult male gerbil, *Meriones unguiculatus*. *Anat. Rec.*, 211:465-468, 1985.

317. Webb, S.M., Champney, T.H., Steger, R.W., Bartke, A., and Reiter, R.J. Immunoreactive somatostatin in the pineal gland of different rodent species: Circadian rhythm, effects of superior cervical ganglionectomy, pineal indole administration and lighting conditions. *Biomed. Res.*, 5:473-480, 1984.
318. Steinlechner, S., King, T.S., Champney, T.H., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Pharmacological studies on the regulation of N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content of the pineal gland of the Syrian hamster. *J. Pineal Res.*, 2:109-120, 1985.
319. Hoffman, R.A., Johnson, L.B., and Reiter, R.J. Harderian glands of golden hamsters: Temporal and sexual differences in immunoreactive melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 2:161-168, 1985.
320. Webb, S.M., Lewinski, A.K., Steger, R.W., Reiter, R.J., and Bartke, A. Deficiency of immunoreactive somatostatin in the median eminence of Snell dwarf mice. *Life Sci.*, 36:1239-1245, 1985.
321. Vaughan, G.M., Mason, A.D., Jr., and Reiter, R.J. Serum melatonin after a single subcutaneous injection in Syrian hamsters. *Neuroendocrinology* 42:124-127, 1986.
322. Joshi, B.N., Vaughan, M.K., Nürnberger, F., and Reiter, R.J. Diurnal sensitivity of the neuroendocrine-reproductive axis to the antigonadotrophic influence of melatonin in male Syrian hamsters with experimentally altered cortisol rhythms. *Chronobiol. Int.*, 2:47-54, 1985.
323. Champney, T.H., Craft, C.M., Webb, S.M. and Reiter, R.J. Hormonal modulation of pineal melatonin synthesis in rats and Syrian hamsters: Effects of adrenalectomy and corticosteroid implants. *J. Neural Transm.*, 64:67-79, 1985.
324. Vaughan, M.K., Brainard, G.C., and Reiter, R.J. Photoperiodic and light spectral conditions which inhibit circulating concentrations of thyroxine in the male hamster. *Life Sci.*, 36:2183-2188, 1985.
325. Nürnberger, F., Joshi, B.N., Heinzeller, T., Milin, J., and Reiter, R.J. Responsiveness of pineal N-acetyltransferase and melatonin in the cotton rat exposed to either artificial or natural light at night. *J. Pineal Res.*, 2:375-386, 1985.
326. Champney, T.H., Holtorf, A.P., Craft, C.M., and Reiter, R.J. Hormonal modulation of pineal melatonin synthesis in rats and Syrian hamsters: Effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes and insulin injections. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* 83A:391-395, 1986.

327. Joshi, B.N., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Insensitivity of the reproductive system of pinealectomized-superior cervical ganglionectomized male Syrian hamsters to twice daily melatonin injections. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 7:191-195, 1985.
328. Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal dependence of the Syrian hamster's nocturnal serum melatonin surge. *J. Pineal Res.*, 3:9-14, 1986.
329. Champney, T.H., Webb, S.M., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Hormonal modulation of cyclic melatonin production in the pineal gland of rats and hamsters: Effects of thyroidectomy or thyroxine implant. *Chronobiol. Int.* 2:177-183, 1985.
330. Reiter, R.J., Steinlechner, S., and Richardson, B.A. Daytime and nighttime pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in male rats treated with indomethacin, a prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor. *Neuroendocr. Lett.* 7:281-287, 1985.
331. Herbert, D.C., and Reiter, R.J. Changes in pineal indoleamine metabolism in vitamin A deficient rats. *Life Sci.*, 37:2515-2522, 1985.
332. Webb, S.M., Champney, T.H., Steger, R.W., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Cysteamine effects on somatostatin, catecholamines, pineal NAT and melatonin in rats. *Brain Res. Bull.*, 16:315-322, 1986.
333. Reiter, R.J., Joshi, B.N., Heinzeller, Th., and Nürnberger, F. A single 1 or 5 second light pulse at night inhibits hamster pineal melatonin. *Endocrinology*, 118:1906-1909, 1986.
334. Little, J.C., Vaughan, M.K., Haider, N., Smith, I., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of 0-acetyl-5-methoxytryptophol, melatonin or 5-methoxytryptophol in female Syrian hamsters. *J. Neural Transm.*, 66:291-301, 1986.
335. Stanton, T.L., Craft, C.M., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin: Circadian rhythm and variations during the hibernation cycle in the ground squirrel, *Spemophilus lateralis*, *J. Exp. Zool.*, 239:247-254, 1986.
336. Brainard, G.C., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of light irradiance and wavelength on the Syrian hamster reproduction system. *Endocrinology*, 119:648-654, 1986.
337. Vaughan, M.K., Joshi, B.N., and Reiter, R.J. Daily propranolol administration reduces pineal concretion formation in the Mongolian gerbil. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 182:372-374, 1986.

338. Karasek, M., Matthews, S.A., King, T.S., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of long and short photoperiod on the ultrastructure of pinealocytes of the cotton rat (*Sigmodon hispidus*). *J. Pineal Res.*, 3:323-330, 1986.
339. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., Vaughan, G.M. and Reiter, R.J. Reproductive effects of 6-chloromelatonin implants and/or injections in male and female hamsters. *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 78:381-387, 1986.
340. Joshi, B.N., Troiani, M.E., Milin, J., Nürnberger, F., and Reiter, R.J. Adrenal-mediated depression of N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin levels in the rat pineal gland. *Life Sci.*, 38:1573-1580, 1986.
341. Oaknin, S., Vaughan, M.K., Troiani, M. E., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Injections of α -melanocyte stimulating hormone affect pineal serotonin, melatonin and N-acetyltransferase activity. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 86:23-26, 1987.
342. Amador, A.G., Richardson, B.A., Klemcke, H.G., Vaughan, M.K., Steger, R.W., Bartke, A., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of long-term treatment with melatonin or melatonin plus ectopic pituitary transplants on testicular LH/hCG and PRL receptors in juvenile Syrian hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*). *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 78:557-564, 1986.
343. Lewinski, A., Webb, S.A., Sewerynek, E., Champney, T.H., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of melatonin or 5-methoxytryptamine on the nuclear volume of thyroid follicular cells in the Syrian hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*). *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 8:63-68, 1986.
344. Oaknin, S., Troiani, M.E., Webb, S.M. and Reiter, R.J. Influence of delta-sleep inducing peptide on melatonin synthesis in the rat pineal gland. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 7:127-131, 1986.
345. Oaknin, S., Vaughan, M.K., Troiani, M.E., and Reiter, R.J. Alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone: A circadian rhythm in the hamster pineal gland. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 8:141-147, 1986.
346. Cozzi, B., Oaknin, S., and Reiter, R.J. Indoleamines and related enzyme contents of the pineal gland of the mule (*Equus asinus X Equus caballus*). *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 8:129-134, 1986.
347. Trakulrungsi, W.K., Trakulrungsi, W., and Reiter, R.J. Chronic effect of testosterone and thyroxine on plasma pituitary levels of LH, FSH, and PRL in blinded adult male Syrian hamsters. *J. Sci. Soc. Thailand* 12:31-42, 1986.
348. Li, K., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of psoralen on NAT activity and melatonin levels in rat pineal gland during the daily period of darkness. *Endocr. Res.*, 13:43-48, 1987.

349. Troiani, M.E., Oaknin, S., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., and Cozzi, B. Depression in rat pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content produced by a hind leg saline injection is time and darkness dependent. *J. Pineal Res.*, 4:185-195, 1987.
350. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, G.M., Oaknin, S., Troiani, M.E., Cozzi, B., and Li, K. Norepinephrine or isoproterenol stimulation of pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in the Syrian hamster is restricted to the second half of the daily dark phase. *Neuroendocrinology*, 45:249-256, 1987.
351. Li, K., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M. K., Oaknin, S., Troiani, M.E., and Esquifino, A.I. Elevated ambient temperature retards the atrophic response of the neuroendocrine-reproductive axis of male Syrian hamsters to either daily afternoon melatonin injections or to short photoperiod exposure. *Neuroendocrinology*, 45:356-362, 1987.
352. Vaughan, M.K., Hubbard, G.B., Champney, T.H., Vaughan, G.C., Little, J.C., and Reiter, R.J. Splenic hypertrophy and extramedullary hematopoieses induced in male Syrian hamsters by short photoperiod or melatonin injections and reversed by melatonin pellets or pinealectomy. *Am. J. Anat.*, 179:131-136, 1987.
353. Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. The Syrian hamster pineal gland responses to isoproterenol *in vivo* at night. *Endocrinology*, 120:1682-1684, 1987.
354. Reiter, R.J., Hurlbut, E.C., Tannenbaum, M.G., and Troiani, M.E. Melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland of the Richardson's ground squirrel (*Spermophilus richardsonii*): Influence of age and insulin-induced hypoglycemia. *J. Neural Transm.*, 70:125-136, 1987.
355. Vaughan, M.K., Chambers, J.P. Tsin, A.T.C., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal and retinal lysosomal enzyme rhythms. *Brain Res.*, 417:321-326, 1987.
356. Tannenbaum, M.G., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Troiani, M.E., and Gonzalez-Brito, A. Adrenalectomy prevents changes in rat pineal melatonin content and N-acetyltransferase activity induced by acute insulin stress. *J. Pineal Res.*, 4:395-402, 1987.
357. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Lopez, J.M., Alvarez-Uria, M., Howes, K.A., and Reiter, R.J. Cambios ultraestructurales en la glandula Harderiana del hamster macho (*Mesocricetus auratus*) tras gonadectomia bilateral. *Rev. Biol. Univ. Oviedo*, 5:57-64, 1987.
358. Reiter, R.J., Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., and Gonzalez-Brito, A. Nocturnal increase in the sensitivity of the Syrian hamster pineal gland to isoproterenol is darkness dependent. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 185:219-222, 1987.

359. Colombo, G., Cozzi, B., Cremonesi, F., and Reiter, R.J. A technique to repeatedly collect samples of blood that have just perfused the pineal gland of the sheep. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.*, 48:1126-1128, 1987.
360. Menendez-Palaez, A., Howes, K. A., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Reiter, R.J. N-acetyltransferase activity, hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase activity, and melatonin levels in the Harderian glands of female Syrian hamsters: Changes during the light:dark cycle and the effect of 6-parachlorophenylamine administration. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 145:1231-1238, 1987.
361. Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., and Reiter, R.J. Thyroxine 5'-deiodinase activity in pineal gland, frontal cortex and anterior pituitary: Nighttime increase and the effect of either continuous light exposure or superior cervical ganglionectomy. *Endocrinology*, 122:236-241, 1988.
362. Gonzalez-Brito, A., Jones, D.J., Ademe, R.M., and Reiter, R.J. Characterization and measurement of [¹²⁵I]iodopindolol binding in individual rat pineal glands: Existence of a 24 h rhythm in beta-adrenergic receptor density. *Brain Res.*, 438:108-114, 1988.
363. Reiter, R.J., Britt, J.H., and Armstrong, J.D. Absence of a nocturnal rise in either norepinephrine, N-acetyltransferase, hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase, or melatonin in the pineal gland of the domestic pig kept under natural environmental photoperiods. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 81:171-176, 1987.
364. Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Characterization of type-II thyroxine 5'-deiodinase activity in the rat Harderian gland. *Life Sci.*, 41:1179-1185, 1987.
365. Wu, W., Reiter, R.J., Troiani, M.E., and Vaughan, G.M. Elevated daytime rat pineal and serum melatonin levels induced by isoproterenol are depressed by swimming. *Life Sci.*, 41:1473-1479, 1987.
366. Troiani, M.E., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Oaknin, S., and Vaughan, G.M. Swimming depresses nighttime melatonin content without changing N-acetyltransferase activity in the rat pineal gland. *Neuroendocrinology*, 47:55-60, 1987.
367. Webb, S.M., Peinado, M.-A., Puig-Domingo, M., Viader, M., and Reiter, R.J. Rhythms in pineal immunoreactive somatostatin in the Syrian hamster, mouse, and gerbil. *J. Pineal Res.*, 5:273-278, 1988.
368. Vaughan, M.K., Oaknin, S., Cozzi, B., Li, K., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of melatonin on the testicular regression induced by subcutaneous testosterone pellets in male rats kept in long or short photoperiod. *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 82:277-284, 1988.

369. Wu, W., Chen, Y.-C., Sabry, I., and Reiter, R.J. Evidence that the deep pineal gland of the rat responds to isoproterenol and to swimming stress. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 10:19-26, 1988.
370. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Santana, C., Howes, K.A., Sabry, I., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of photoperiod or exogenous melatonin administration on the activity of N-acetyltransferase and hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase and the melatonin content of the Harderian gland of two strains of female Syrian hamsters. *J. Pineal Res.*, 5:293-300, 1988.
371. Hoffman, R.A., Johnson, L.B., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of diet on photoperiod-induced gonadal regression in female hamsters. *Growth*, 51:385-396, 1987.
372. Reiter, R.J., Li, K., Gonzalez-Brito, A., Tannenbaum, M.G., Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., and Villanua, M. Elevated environmental temperature alters the responses of the reproductive and thyroid axes of female Syrian hamsters to afternoon melatonin injections. *J. Pineal Res.*, 5:301-315, 1988.
373. Vaughan, M.K., Herbert, D.C., Vaughan, G.M., Weaker, F.J., Esquifino, A.I., and Reiter, R.J. Nyctohemeral rhythms of gonadal, thyroid and pineal function in the hyperprolactinemic rat. *Chronobiol. Int.*, 5:107-114, 1988.
374. Wu, W., Chen, Y.-C. and Reiter, R.J. Day-night differences in the response of the pineal gland to swimming stress. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 187:315-319, 1988.
375. Troiani, M.E., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Herbert, D.C. The depression in rat pineal melatonin production after saline injection at night may be elicited by corticosterone. *Brain Res.*, 450:18-24, 1988.
376. Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Peinado, M.A., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Santana, C., and Webb, S.M. Androgenic control of immunoreactive somatostatin in the Harderian gland of the Syrian hamster. *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 82:753-759, 1988.
377. Tannenbaum, M.G., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Troiani, M.E., and Gonzalez-Brito, A. Effects of short term cold exposure on pineal biosynthetic function in rats. *Cryobiology*, 25:227-232, 1988.
378. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., and Howes, K.A. Sexual dimorphism in N-acetyltransferase activity, hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase activity and melatonin content in the Harderian gland of Syrian hamsters: Changes following gonadectomy. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 187:287-291, 1988.

379. Amador, A.G., Klemcke, H.G., Vaughan, M.K., Bartke, A., Steger, R.W., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of pinealectomy and melatonin or 5-methoxytryptamine on testicular LH and PRL receptors in Syrian hamsters (*Mesocricetus auratus*). *Rev. Espanola Fisiol.*, 44:81-86, 1988.
380. Troiani, M.E., Reiter, R.J., Tannenbaum, M.G., Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., and Menendez-Pelaez, A. Neither the pituitary gland nor the sympathetic nervous system is responsible for eliciting the large drop in elevated rat pineal melatonin levels due to swimming. *J. Neural Transm.*, 74:149-160, 1988.
381. Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., Powell, D.C., Puig-Domingo, M., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone (6-MBOA) alter the response of the male Syrian hamster to natural photoperiod. *Int. J. Biometeorol.*, 32:103-107, 1988.
382. Vaughan, M.K., Chenoweth, P.C., Sabry, I., Chambers, J.P., and Reiter, R.J. Lysosomal enzymes in the rat Harderian gland are altered by either bromocriptine treatment or hypophysectomy and hormone replacement therapy. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 187:467-473, 1988.
383. Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., Santana, C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Inhibition of pineal type II 5'-deiodinase does not affect the nocturnal increase of N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in either euthyroid or thyroidectomized rats. *J. Pineal Res.*, 5:513-520, 1988.
384. Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Puig-Domingo, M., and Gonzalez-Brito, A. Stimulatory effect of isoproterenol but not of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content of the Syrian hamster pineal gland in organ culture. *Neuroendocrinology*, 48:229-234, 1988.
385. Reiter, R.J., Anderson, L.E., Buschbom, R.L., and Wilson, B.W. Reduction of the nocturnal rise in pineal melatonin levels in rats exposed to 60Hz electric fields in utero and for 23 days after birth. *Life Sci.*, 42:2203-2206, 1988.
386. Cozzi, B., Ravault, J.-P., Ferrandi, B., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin concentration in the cerebral vascular sinuses of sheep and evidence for its episodic release. *J. Pineal Res.*, 5:535-543, 1988.
387. Pieper, D.R., Reiter, R.J., Unthank, P.D., and Addy, J.F. Evidence that the influence of the olfactory bulbs on short photoperiod induced testicular regression in golden hamsters is not due to an effect on pineal melatonin production. *J. Comp. Physiol. B.*, 158:301-305, 1988.
388. Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of isoproterenol and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on thyroxine type-II 5'-deiodinase and N-acetyltransferase activities in rat pineal organ cultures. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 89:229-233, 1988.

389. Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Peinado, M. A., Sabry, I., Viader, M., and Webb, S.M. Identification of immunoreactive somatostatin in the rat Harderian gland: Regulation of its content by growth hormone, beta-adrenergic agonists and calcium channel blockers. *Peptides*, 9:571-574, 1988.
390. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Reiter, R.J., Howes, K.A., Puig-Domingo, M., Vaughan, M.K., Troiani, M.E., and Little, J.C. Harderian gland N-acetyltransferase activity in the male Syrian hamster: Effects of gonadectomy, short photoperiod exposure, or subcutaneous melatonin implants. *Endocr. Res.*, 14:121-130, 1988.
391. Ueck, M., Troiani, M.E., and Reiter, R.J. Transient reduction in pineal melatonin levels but not N-acetyltransferase activity in rats forced to swim for 15 minutes at night. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 10:81-90, 1988.
392. Sabry, I., and Reiter, R.J. Neither prolactin nor growth hormone restore the nocturnal rise in pineal N-acetyltransferase activity or melatonin in hypophysectomized rats. *Experientia*, 44:509-511, 1988.
393. Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., Santana, S., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Reiter, R.J. Differential responses of rat pineal thyroxine type-II 5'-deiodinase and N-acetyltransferase activities to either light exposure, isoproterenol, phenylephrine or propranolol. *Cell. Mol. Neurobiol.*, 8:447-458, 1988.
394. Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Tannenbaum, M.J., Hurlbut, E.C., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Santana, C. Thyroxine 5'-deiodination in brown adipose tissue and pineal gland: Implications for thermogenic regulation and role of melatonin. *Endocrinology*, 123:677-680, 1988.
395. Vaughan, G.M., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Nocturnal changes of thyroid hormones in murine model without burn injury. *Annual Research Progress Report, U.S. Army Institute of Surgical Research, Fort Sam Houston, Texas*, pp. 259-272, 1988.
396. Hoffman, R.A., Johnson, L.B., and Reiter, R.J. Regulation of melatonin in the Harderian glands of golden hamsters. *J. Pineal Res.*, 6:63-71, 1989.
397. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., Howes, K.A., and Gonzalez-Brito, A. N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin concentrations in the Harderian glands of female Syrian hamsters: Alterations following either pinealectomy or bilateral superior cervical ganglionectomy. *Biochem. Arch.*, 4:231-238, 1988.

398. Gonzalez-Brito, A., Reiter, R.J., Tannenbaum, M.G., and Jones, D.J. Adrenalectomy but not gonadectomy affects rat pineal beta-adrenergic receptor density. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 92:330-334, 1988.
399. Gonzalez-Brito, A., Reiter, R.J., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Guerrero, J.M., Jones, D.J., and Santana, C. Darkness-induced changes in noradrenergic input determine the 24 hour variation in beta-adrenergic receptor density in the rat pineal gland: *In vivo* physiological and pharmacological evidence. *Life Sci.*, 43:707-714, 1988.
400. Vaughan, M.K., Nordio, M., Chenoweth, P.C., Chambers, J.P., and Reiter, R.J. Underfeeding and exposure to short photoperiod alters rat pineal and Harderian gland lysosomal enzyme activities. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 189:211-216, 1988.
401. Mhatre, M.C., van Jaarsveld, A.S., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin in the lacrimal gland: First demonstration and experimental manipulation. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 153:1186-1192, 1988.
402. Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., and Reiter, R.J. Protein synthesis, but not RNA transcription, is required for the isoproterenol induced activation of type-II 5'-deiodinase activity in the rat pineal gland. *Neurosci. Res. Commun.*, 3:77-84, 1988.
403. Heinzeller, Th., Joshi, B.N., Nürnburger, F., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of aggressive encounters on pineal melatonin formation in male gerbils (*Meriones unguiculatus*, *Cricetidae*). *J. Comp. Physiol. A.*, 164:91-94, 1988.
404. Pangerl, A., Pangerl, B., Buzzell, G.R., Jones, D.J., and Reiter, R.J. Characterization of β -adrenoceptors in the Syrian hamster Harderian gland: Sexual dimorphism and effects of either castration or superior cervical ganglionectomy. *J. Neurosci. Res.*, 22:456-460, 1989.
405. Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Menendez-Pelaez, A. Forskolin, an activator of adenylate cyclase activity, promotes large increases in N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin production in the Syrian hamster pineal gland only during the late dark period. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 155:209-215, 1988.
406. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Martinez-Telleria, A., Vega, J.A., Coalla, C., and Reiter, R.J. Histochemical detection of monoamine oxidase and alcohol dehydrogenase activities in the Syrian hamster Harderian glands: Existence of a sexual dimorphism. *Histochem. J.*, 21:125-130, 1989.

407. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Vega, J.A., Martinez-Telleria, A., Coalla, C., and Reiter, R.J. Estudio histoquimico de la actividad monoamino oxidasa en la glandula Harderiana de la rata, hamster raton y gerbo. *Rev. Biol. Univ. Oviedo*, 6:13-19, 1988.
408. Nordio, M., Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of phosphatidylserine or an adenosine analog on the *in vitro* and *in vivo* melatonin synthetic activity of the rat pineal gland. *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 3*, R.J. Reiter and S.F. Pang, Eds., Libbey, London, pp. 93-97, 1989.
409. Gonzalez-Brito, A., Reiter, R.J., Santana, C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Guerrero, J.M. Beta-adrenergic stimulation prior to darkness advances the nocturnal increase of Syrian hamster pineal melatonin synthesis. *Brain Res.*, 475:393-396, 1988.
410. Hoffman, R.A., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Photic and pineal-Harderian-thyroid gland interactions in golden hamsters. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 3*, R.J. Reiter and S.F. Pang, Eds., Libbey, London, 225-230, 1989.
411. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Reiter, R.J., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Howes, K.A. N-acetyltransferase activity and indole contents of the male Syrian hamster Harderian gland: Changes during the light:dark cycle. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 268:20-25, 1989.
412. Pangerl, B., Pangerl, A., Reiter, R.J., and Jones, D.J. Circadian variation of b-adrenoceptor binding sites in the pineal gland of the Syrian hamster and prevention of the nocturnal reduction by light exposure or propranolol treatment. *Neuroendocrinology*, 49:570-573, 1989.
413. Buzzell, G.R., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Porkka-Heiskanen, T., Pangerl, A., Pangerl, B., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Bromocriptine prevents the castration-induced rise in porphyrin concentration in the Harderian glands of the male Syrian hamster, *Mesocricetus auratus*. *J. Exp. Zool.*, 249:172-176, 1989.
414. Tsin, A.T.C., Phillips, T.S., and Reiter, R.J. An evaluation on the levels of retinoids in the bovine pineal body. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 3*, R.J. Reiter and S.F. Pang, Eds., Libbey, London, pp. 147-150, 1989.
415. Vaughan, M.K., Little J.C., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Hormonal consequences of subcutaneous 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazoline pellets or injections in prepubertal male and female rats. *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 83:859-866, 1988.
416. Morton, D.J., Reiter, R.J., and Buzzell, G.R. Swimming-induced suppression of rat pineal melatonin is prevented by pretreatment with calcium channel blockers. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 190:105-108, 1989.

417. Guerrero, J.M., Gonzalez-Brito, A., Santana, C., and Reiter, R.J. Nocturnal increase of type-II thyroxine 5'-deiodinase activity in the Syrian hamster Harderian gland is abolished by light exposure and induced by isoproterenol. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 190:186-189, 1989.
418. Tannenbaum, M.G., Reiter, R.J., Hurlbut, E.C., Vaughan, M.K., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Troinai, M.E. Pineal sensitivity to nighttime swimming stress changes during the active season in Richardson's ground squirrels (*Spermophilus richardsonii*). J. Exp. Zool., 250:298-303, 1989.
419. Pangerl, A., Pangerl, B., Jones, D.J., and Reiter, R.J. β -adrenoceptors in the extra-orbital lacrimal gland of the Syrian hamster: Characterization with [¹²⁵I]-iodopindolol and evidence of sexual dimorphism. J. Neural Transm., 77:153-162, 1989.
420. Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J. and Menendez-Pelaez, A. Role of postsynaptic β -adrenergic receptors in the α -adrenergic stimulation of melatonin production in the Syrian hamster pineal gland in organ culture. J. Pineal Res., 7:13-22, 1989.
421. Delgado, M.J., Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Gonzalez-Brito, A., Chen, Z.L., and Reiter, R.J. Thyroxine 5'-deiodinase activity in brown adipose tissue, Harderian gland, pineal gland and pituitary gland of the male Syrian hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*). Neuroendocr. Lett., 10:363-368, 1988.
422. Reiter, R.J., Sabry, I., Nordio, M., Vaughan, M.K., and Migliaccio, S. Rate of reproductive involution following either exposure to short days or daily melatonin administration of melatonin is faster in inbred than in random-bred female Syrian hamsters. J. Endocr., 120:489-496, 1989.
423. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Little, J.C., Buzzell, G.R., Chambers, J.P., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal lysosomal enzymes in the Syrian hamster: Circadian rhythm and effects of castration or short photoperiod treatment. Brain Res., 489: 318-324, 1989.
424. Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., and Troiani, M.E. The *in vitro* activation of cyclic AMP production by either forskolin or isoproterenol in the Syrian hamster pineal during the day is not accompanied by an increase in melatonin production. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 157:930-936, 1988.
425. Phillips, T.S., Tsin, A.T.C., Reiter, R.J., and Malsburg, D.W. Retinoids in the bovine pineal gland. Brain Res. Bull., 22:259-261, 1989.

426. van Jaarsveld, A., Mhatre, M.G., and Reiter, R.J. Porphyrin levels in the Harderian glands of female and male Syrian hamsters: Early changes following either gonadectomy or light deprivation and lack of a circadian rhythm. *Biomed. Res.*, 10:1-8, 1989.
427. Nordio, M., Vaughan, M.K., Sabry, I., and Reiter, R.J. Undernutrition potentiates melatonin effects in maturing female rats. *J. Endocr. Invest.*, 12:103-110, 1989.
428. Blank, J.L., Nelson, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin content in photoperiodically responsive and non-responsive phenotypes of deer mice. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* 91A:535-538, 1988.
429. Esquifino, A., Villanua, M.A., Agrasal, C., Reiter, R.J., and Tresguerres, J.A.F. Melatonin effects on prolactin secretion in pituitary-grafted female rats. *J. Endocr. Invest.*, 12:171-176, 1989.
430. Hoffman, R.A., Johnson, L.B., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Interaction of Harderian glands, illumination, and temperature on thyroid hormones in golden hamsters. *J. Comp. Physiol., B*, 158:697-702, 1989.
431. Pangerl, A., Pangerl, B., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, G.M., and Jones, D. J. Twenty-four hour variation of α_1 -adrenergic receptors in the pineal gland of the male Syrian hamster. *Brain Res.*, 490:166-169, 1989.
432. Nordio, M., Vaughan, M.K., Zisapel, N., Migliaccio, S., van Jaarsveld, A., and Reiter, R.J. A novel melatonin antagonist, N-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)-5-methoxytryptamine neutralizes some effects of melatonin in the female Syrian hamster. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 191:321-325, 1989.
433. Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin specifically stimulates type-II thyroxine 5'deiodination in brown adipose tissue of Syrian hamsters. *J. Endocr.*, 122:553-556, 1989.
434. Daya, S., Nonaka, K.O., Buzzell, G.R., and Reiter, R.J. The heme precursor 5-aminolevulinic acid alters brain tyrtophan and serotonin levels without changing pineal serotonin and melatonin concentrations. *J. Neurosci. Res.*, 23:304-309, 1989.
435. Buzzell, G.R., Chen, Z.L., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter R.J. Effects of inhibition of thyroid function and of cold on melatonin synthesis and porphyrin content in the Harderian glands of male Syrian hamsters, *Mesocricetus auratus*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 94A:427-429, 1989.
436. Nilsson, K.J., and Reiter, R.J. *In vivo* stimulation of Syrian hamster pineal melatonin levels by isoproterenol plus phenylephrine is not accompanied by a commensurate large increase in N-acetyltransferase activity. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 11:63-68, 1989.

437. Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., Cunningham, H.T., and Reiter, R.J. Exposure to natural decreasing photoperiod and temperature conditions induces a more rapid reproductive involution in inbred (LSH Ss/Lak) than in random bred (LVG/Lak) female hamsters. *Biomed. Res.*, 10: 217-225, 1989.
438. Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of either forskolin, the 1, 9-deoxy derivative of forskolin, or 8-bromocyclic AMP melatonin production in the Syrian hamster pineal gland in organ culture. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 103:338-342, 1989.
439. Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, J.M., Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., and Reiter, R.J. Activation of cerebrocortical type II 5'-deiodinase activity in Syrian hamster kept under short photoperiod and reduced ambient temperature. *Brain Res. Bull.*, 22:975-979, 1989.
440. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Marrufo, B., Reiter, R.J., Santana, C., and Guerrero, J.M. Testosterone increases N-acetyltransferase activity in both male and female Syrian hamster Harderian glands. *Biochem. Int.*, 19:115-121, 1989.
441. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.R., Delgado, M.J., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Reiter, R.J. N-acetyltransferase activity in the Syrian hamster Harderian gland is independent of the noradrenergic and cholinergic inputs to the gland. *Neurosci. Res. Commun.*, 5:35-41, 1989.
442. Marrufo, B., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.R., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Reiter, R.J. 5 alpha-Dihydrotestosterone administration converts indoleamine metabolism and porphyrin content of the female Syrian hamster Harderian gland to the male type. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 192:192-195, 1989.
443. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Tolivia, D., Rodriguez-Colunga, M.J., and Reiter, R.J. Ultrastructure of the blood vessels in the Syrian hamster Harderian gland: Existence of sinusoids. *J. Morphol.*, 204:257-263, 1990.
444. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.R., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Reiter, R.J. Androgenic control of N-acetyltransferase activity in the Harderian glands of the Syrian hamster is mediated by 5 a-dihydrotestosterone. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 42:95-100, 1990.
445. Daya, S., Pangerl, B., Pangerl, A., Troiani, M.E., and Reiter, R.J. The effect of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone on the activities of rat pineal N-acetyltransferase and hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase and on melatonin production. *J. Pineal Res.*, 8:57-66, 1990.
446. Reiter, R.J. Guerrero, J.M., and Santana, C. Nocturnal increase in pineal melatonin production in two lemming species, *Dicrostonyx hudsonius* and *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*. *Gen. Comp. Endocr.*, 78:322-325, 1990.

447. Buzzell, G.R., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Troiani, M.E., McNeill, E., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of short-day photoperiods and of N-(2-4-dinitrophenyl)-5-methoxytryptamine, a putative melatonin antagonist, on melatonin synthesis in the Harderian gland of the Syrian hamster, *Mesocricetus auratus*. *J. Pineal Res.*, 8:229-235, 1990.
448. Chen Z.L., Vaughan, M.K., Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., Herbert, D.C., Weaker, F.J., and Reiter, R.J. Type II 5'-deiodinase activity in anterior pituitary gland, cortex, Harderian gland and brown adipose tissue in mice, rats and Syrian hamsters after exposure to cold. In: *Neuroendocrinology: New Frontiers*, D. Gupta, H.A. Wollmann, and M.B. Ranke, Eds., Brain Research Promotions, Tübingen, pp. 226-234, 1990.
449. Guerrero, J.M., Osuna, C., Rubio, A., Lopez-Gonzalez, M.A., Santana, C., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythmicity of type II thyroxine 5'-deiodinase in the pineal gland of various rodents. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 4*, R.J. Reiter and A. Lukaszyk, Eds., Libbey, London, pp. 91-98, 1990.
450. Tannenbaum, M.G., Haigh, G.R., Vaughan, M. K. and Reiter, R.J. Effects of acute cold exposure at night on pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in white-footed mice, *Peromyscus leucopus*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 95A:363-366, 1990.
451. Mennenga, K., Ueck, M., and Reiter, R.J. Immunocytochemical results with melatonin antiserum in the pineal gland and retina of the pigeon. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 4*, R.J. Reiter and A. Lukaszyk, Eds., Libbey, London, pp. 69-74, 1990.
452. Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., Buzzell, G.R., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Natural decreasing temperature and photoperiod conditions or acute cold exposure affect circulating thyroid hormones, serum cholesterol and type II 5'-deiodinase in brown adipose tissue in the trumpet-tailed rat, *Octodon degus*. *Biomed. Res.*, 10:469-474, 1989.
453. Peinado, M.A., Viader, M., Puig-Domingo, M., Hernandez, G., Reiter, R.J., and Webb, S.M. Regional distribution of immunoreactive somatostatin in the bovine pineal gland. *Neuroendocrinology*, 50:550-554, 1989.
454. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.R., Nonaka, K.O., and Reiter, R.J. *In vivo* administration of isoproterenol or forskolin during the light phase induces increases in the melatonin content of the Syrian hamster pineal gland without a rise in N-acetyltransferase activity. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 110:314-318, 1990.
455. Santana, C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Reiter, R.J. and Guerrero, J.M. Treatment with forskolin for 8 hours during the day increases melatonin synthesis in the

- Syrian hamster pineal gland in organ culture: The long lag period is required for RNA synthesis. *J. Neurosci. Res.*, 25:545-548, 1990.
456. Peinado, M.A., Fajardo, N., Hernandez, G., Puig-Domingo, M., Viader, M., Reiter, R.J., and Webb, S.M. Immunoreactive somatostatin diurnal rhythms in rat pineal, retina and Harderian gland: Effects of sex, season, continuous darkness and estrous cycle. *J. Neural Transm.*, 81:63-72, 1990.
457. Reiter, R.J., Klaus, S., Ebbinghaus, C., Heldmaier, G., Redlin, U., Ricquier, D., Vaughan, M.K., and Steinlechner, S. Inhibition of 5'deiodination of thyroxine suppresses the cold-induced increase in brown adipose tissue messenger ribonucleic acid for mitochondrial uncoupling protein without influencing lipoprotein lipase activity. *Endocrinology*, 126:2550-2554, 1990.
458. Withyakumnarnkul, B., Nonaka, K., Santana, C., Attia, A.M., and Reiter, R.J. Interferon- γ modulates melatonin production in rat pineal glands in organ culture. *J. Interferon Res.*, 10:403-411, 1990.
459. Daya, S., Nonaka, K., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin counteracts the 5-aminolevulinic acid-induced rise of rat forebrain tryptophan and serotonin concentrations at night. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 114:113-116, 1990.
460. Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., Vaughan, G.M., Buzzell, G.R., Chambers, J.P., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal lysosomal enzyme circadian rhythms in male hamsters exposed to natural decreasing photoperiod and temperature conditions. *Brain Res. Bull.*, 24:561-564, 1990.
461. Withyakumnarnkul, B., Nonaka, K.O., Attia, A.M., and Reiter, R.J. Changes in indole metabolism in organ cultured rat pineal gland induced by interferon. *J. Pineal Res.*, 8:313-322, 1990.
462. Buzzell, G.R., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Blank, J.L., Nonaka, K.O., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of gender, age, and castration on porphyrin concentration and melatonin synthesis in the Harderian glands of the Mongolian gerbil, *Meriones unguiculatus*. *Canad. J. Zool.*, 69:151-155, 1991.
463. Attia, A.M., Mostafa, M.H., Soliman, S.A., El-Sebae, A.H., Nonaka, K.O., Withyakumnarnkul, B., and Reiter, R.J. The organochlorine insecticide 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexane (lindane) but not 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis (p-chlorophenyl) ethane (DDT) augments the nocturnal increase in pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and pineal and serum melatonin levels. *Neurochem. Res.*, 15:679-686, 1990.
464. Reiter, R.J. King, T.S., Steinlechner, S., Steger, R.W., and Richardson, B.A. Tryptophan administration inhibits nocturnal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin content in the rat pineal gland: Evidence that serotonin modulates

- melatonin production via a receptor-mediated mechanism. *Neuroendocrinology*, 52:291-296, 1990.
465. Buzzell, G.R., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. N-acetyltransferase activity in the Harderian glands of the Syrian hamster, *Mesocricetus auratus*, is regulated by androgens and by hormones of the pituitary-thyroid axis. *J. Endocrinol.*, 127:59-67, 1990.
466. Yu, H.S., Yee, R.W., Howes, K.A., and Reiter, R.J. Diurnal rhythms of immunoreactive melatonin in the aqueous humor and serum of male pigmented rabbits. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 116:309-314, 1990.
467. Gonzalez-Brito, A., Troiani, M.E., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Delgado, M.J., and Reiter, R.J. mRNA transcription determines the lag period for the induction of pineal melatonin synthesis in the Syrian hamster pineal gland. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 44:55-60, 1990.
468. Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., and Reiter, R.J. *In vivo* stimulation of rat pineal type II thyroxine 5'-deiodinase activity by either norepinephrine or isoproterenol. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 194:327-331, 1990.
469. Lerchl, A., Nonaka, K.O., Stokkan, K.-A., and Reiter, R.J. Marked rapid alterations in nocturnal pineal serotonin metabolism in mice and rats exposed to weak intermittent magnetic fields. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 169:102-108, 1990.
470. Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., and Reiter, R.J. Type II thyroxine 5'-deiodinase activity in rat brown adipose tissue, pineal gland, Harderian gland, and cerebral cortex: Effect of acute cold exposure and lack of a relationship to pineal melatonin synthesis. *J. Pineal Res.*, 9:159-166, 1990.
471. Buzzell, G.R., Pangerl, A., Pangerl, B., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., Hill, S.M., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and porphyrin in the Harderian glands of the Syrian hamster: Circadian pattern and response to autumnal conditions. *Int. J. Biochem.*, 22:1465-1469, 1990.
472. Karasek, M., Kunert-Radek, J., Bartke, A., and Reiter, R.J. Influence of prolactin on the ultrastructure of the rat pinealocyte *in vitro*: A quantitative study. *Neuroendocr. Lett.*, 12:165-170, 1990.
473. Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., and Reiter, R.J. Norepinephrine stimulation of rat pineal type II thyroxine 5'-deiodinase. *Ann. Rev. Chronopharmacol.*, 7:25-28, 1990.
474. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Vaughan, M.K., Tolivia, D., Rodriguez, C., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal-Harderian gland interactions: Morphological and physiological evidence for an endocrine function of the Syrian hamster Harderian gland. In: *Role of*

- Melatonin and Pineal Peptides in Neuroimmunomodulation*, F. Fraschini and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Plenum, New York, pp. 105-109, 1991.
475. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.R., Rodriguez, C., and Reiter, R.J. Indole and porphyrin content of the Syrian hamster Harderian glands during the proestrous and estrous phases of the estrous cycle. *J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 38:101-104, 1991.
 476. Stokkan, K.-A., Nonaka, K.O., Lerchl, A., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Low temperature stimulates pineal activity in Syrian hamsters. *J. Pineal Res.*, 10:43-48, 1991.
 477. Lerchl, A., Nonaka, K.O., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland "magneto-sensitivity" to static magnetic fields is a consequence of induced electric currents (eddy currents). *J. Pineal Res.*, 10:109-116, 1991.
 478. Stokkan, K.-A., Reiter, R.J., Nonaka, K.O., Lerchl, A., Yu, B.P., and Vaughan, M.K. Food restriction retards aging of the pineal gland. *Brain Res.*, 545:66-72, 1991.
 479. Steinlechner, S., Stieglitz, A., Ruf, T., Heldmaier, G., and Reiter, R.J. Integration of environmental signals by the pineal gland and its significance for seasonality in small mammals. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 5*, J. Arendt and P. Pevet, Eds., John Libbey, London, 159-163, 1991.
 480. Attia, A.M., Reiter, R.J., Nonaka, K.O., Mostafa, M.H., Silman, S.A., and El-Sebae, A.H. Carbonyl-induced changes in indoleamine synthesis in the pineal gland and its effects on nighttime serum melatonin concentrations. *Toxicology*, 65:305-314, 1991.
 481. Rubio, A., Osuna C., Lopez-Gonzalez, M.A., Reiter, R.J., and Guerrero, J.M. Nyctohemeral rhythmicity of type II 5'-deiodinase activity in the pineal gland but not in the Harderian gland of the Swiss mouse. *Biosci. Rep.*, 11:111-118, 1991.
 482. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Chenoweth, D.C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Rodriguez, C., Chambers, J.P., Hoover, P.A., and Reiter, R.J. Harderian gland porphyrin, lysosomal and type II 5'-deiodinase rhythms in Sprague-Dawley and Fischer-344 rats kept under chronic long or short photoperiodic conditions. *Int. J. Biochem.*, 23:919-924, 1991.
 483. Attia, A.M., Reiter, R.J., Withyakumnarnkul, B., Mostafa, M.H., Soliman, S.A., El-Sebae, A.-K.H. Chronic administration of sublethal doses of carbaryl increase pineal N-acetyltransferase and hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase activities and serum melatonin levels. *J. Pineal Res.*, 10:49-54, 1991.

484. Attia, A.M., Reiter, R.J., Stokkan, K.-A., Mostafa, M.H., Soliman, S.A., and El-Sebae, A.-K.H. Parathion (0,0-dimethyl-O-p-nitrophenyl phosphorothioate) induces pineal melatonin synthesis at night. *Brain Res. Bull.*, 26:553-557, 1991.
485. Lerchl, A., Reiter, R.J., Howes, K.A., Nonaka, K.O., and Stokkan, K.-A. Evidence that extremely low frequency Ca^{2+} -cyclotron resonance depresses pineal melatonin synthesis *in vitro*. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 124:213-215, 1991.
486. Stokkan, K.-A., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Nonaka, K.O., and Lerchl, A. Endocrine and metabolic effects of life-long food restriction in rats. *Acta Endocrinol.*, 125:93-100, 1991.
487. Withyakumnarnkul, B., Reiter, R.J., Lerchl, A., Nonaka, K.O., and Stokkan, K.-A. Evidence that interferon- γ alters pineal metabolism both indirectly via sympathetic nerves and directly on pinealocytes. *Int. J. Biochem.*, 23:1397-1401, 1991.
488. Mennenga, K., Ueck, M., and Reiter, R.J. Immunohistological localization of melatonin in the pineal gland and retina of the rat. *J. Pineal Res.*, 10:159-164, 1991.
489. Cozzi, B., Morei, G., Ravault, J.P., Chesneau, D., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian and seasonal rhythms of melatonin production in mules (*Equus asinus* X *Equus caballus*). *J. Pineal Res.*, 10:130-135, 1991.
490. Attia, A.M., Richardson, B.A., Rodriguez, C., Mostafa, M.H., Soliman, S.A., El-Sebae, A.H., and Reiter, R.J. Lindane may enhance nocturnal pineal N-acetyltransferase activity via β -adrenergic receptors. *Brain Res.*, 554:253-256, 1991.
491. Henden, T., Stokkan, K.-A., Reiter, R.J., Nonaka, K.O., Lerchl, A., and Jones, D.J. The age-associated reduction in pineal β -adrenergic receptor density is prevented by life-long food restriction in rats. *Biol. Signals*, 1:34-39, 1992.
492. Wu, W., Scott, D.E., and Reiter, R.J. No difference in day-night serum melatonin concentration after pineal grafting into the third ventricle of pinealectomized rats. *J. Pineal Res.*, 11:70-74, 1991.
493. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.R., and Reiter, R.J. 5 Alpha-reductase does not simulate the effects of androgen deprivation on the porphyrinogenic metabolism in the Harderian glands of the male Syrian hamster. *Int. J. Androl.*, 14:359-362, 1991.
494. Nonaka, K.O., Reiter, R.J., Withyakumnarnkul, B., Stokkan, K.-A., and Lerchl, A. Adenosine effects on the rat pineal gland *in vitro*: Cyclic adenosine

- monophosphate levels N-acetyltransferase and thyroxine type II 5'-deiodinase activities and melatonin production. *J. Pineal Res.*, 11:1-6, 1991.
495. Howes, K.A., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Hensel, C.H., and Vaughan, G.M. Serum luteinizing hormone, prolactin, and thyrotropin and their pituitary subunit on RNA levels during proestrus in the Syrian hamster. *Neuroendocrinology*, 54:629-634, 1991.
496. Vaughan, M.K., Kumar, P., Chambers, J.P., and Reiter, R.J. Mg⁺⁺ and Ca⁺⁺ + Mg⁺⁺ - dependent ATPase activity in Harderian glands of male rats exposed to chronic long or short photoperiod. *Endocrinologia*, 38:315-316, 1992.
497. Rodriguez, C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Nonaka, K.O., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Effects of LH manipulations on the castration-induced porphyrin rise in Syrian hamster Harderian glands. *Endocrinologia* 38:270-272, 1991.
498. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.R., Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. Characteristics and regulation of N-acetyltransferase activity in Harderian glands of Syrian hamsters. *Endocrinologia* 38:285-287, 1991.
499. Sun, J.H., Reiter, R.J., Mata, N.L., and Tsin, A.T.C. Identification of 11-*cis* retinal and demonstration of its light-induced isomerization in the chicken pineal gland. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 133:97-99, 1991.
500. Hoover, P.A., Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., and Reiter, R.J. N-methyl-D-aspartate does not prevent effects of melatonin on the reproductive organs and thyroid axes of male Syrian hamsters. *J. Endocrinol.*, 133:51-58, 1992.
501. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Nonaka, K.O., Hoffman, R.A., Buzzell, G.R. and Reiter, R.J. Effects of prepubertal manipulation with androgens on the development of sexual differences in the Harderian glands of Syrian hamsters. *Int. J. Devel. Biol.*, 35:133-138, 1991.
502. Reiter, R.J., White, T., Lerchl, A., Stokkan, K.-A., and Rodriguez, C. Attenuated nocturnal rise in pineal and serum melatonin in a genetically cardiomyopathic Syrian hamster with a deficient calcium pump. *J. Pineal Res.*, 11:156-162, 1991.
503. Buzzell, G.R., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Chlumecky, V., and Reiter, R.J. Gender differences and time course of castration-induced changes in porphyrins, indoles, and proteins in the Harderian glands of the Syrian hamster. *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 69:1814-1818, 1991.
504. Monteleone, P., Maj, M., Frisco, M., Kemali, D., and Reiter, R.J. Depressed nocturnal plasma melatonin levels in drug-free paranoid schizophrenics. *Schizophrenic Res.*, 7:77-84, 1992.

505. Moujir, F., Richardson, B.A., Yaga, K., and Reiter, R.J. Vasoactive intestinal peptide stimulates N-acetyltransferase and hydroxyindole-O-methyltransferase activities and melatonin production in cultured rat but not in Syrian hamster pineal gland. *J. Pineal Res.*, 12:35-42, 1992.
506. Moujir, F., Reiter, R.J., Rodriguez, C., and Yaga, K. β -Adrenergic and peptide N-terminal histidine and C-terminal isoleucine (PHI) stimulation of N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin production in the cultured rat pineal gland. *Endocrinology*, 130:2076-2082, 1992.
507. Buzzell, G.R., Hoffman, R.A., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Hypophysectomy prevents the castration-induced increase in porphyrin concentrations in the Harderian glands of the male golden hamster: A role for prolactin. *J. Endocrinol.* 133:29-35, 1992.
508. Rodriguez, C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Reiter, R.J., Buzzell, G.R., and Vaughan, M.K. Porphyrin metabolism in the Harderian glands of Syrian hamsters: *in vivo* regulation by testicular hormones, lighting conditions, the pineal gland and pituitary hormones. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 200:25-29, 1992.
509. Sewerynek, E., Lewinski, A., Webb, S.A., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Karyometric studies on thyroid follicular cells and thyroid hormone secretion in the male Syrian hamster following melatonin and diazepam administration. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 13:393-400, 1991.
510. Kumar, P., Vaughan, M.K., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Reiter, R.J., and Chambers, J.P. Testosterone sensitive dihydropyridine binding in the Harderian gland of the male hamster. *Cell Calcium*, 13:565-570, 1992.
511. Richardson, B.A., Yaga, K., Reiter, R.J., and Morton, D.J. Pulsed static magnetic field effects on *in vitro* pineal indoleamine metabolism. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 1137:59-64, 1992.
512. Meywirth, A., Redlin, U., Steinlechner, S., Heldmaier, G., and Reiter, R.J. Role of sympathetic innervation in the cold-induced activation of 5'D in BAT of the Djungarian hamster. *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 69:1896-1900, 1991.
513. Tedesco, S., Flood, P.F., Morton, D.J., and Reiter, R.J. Seasonal melatonin and luteinizing hormone rhythm in muskoxen at 52°N. *Rangifer* 12:197-201, 1992.
514. Puig-Domingo, M., Webb, S.M., Serrano, J., Peinado, M.A., Corcoy, R., Ruscolleda, J., Reiter, R.J., and de Leiva, A. Melatonin-related hypogonadotropic hypogonadism. *New Engl. J. Med.* 357:1356-1359, 1992.

515. Monteleone, P., Kemali, D., Maj, M., and Reiter, R.J. Temporal relationship between melatonin and cortisol responses to nighttime physical stress in humans. *Psychoneuroendocrinology* 17:81-86, 1992.
516. Nordio, M., Conte, D., Nonaka, K.O., Reiter, R.J., and Isidori, A. Failure to stimulate melatonin synthesis in the rat pineal gland with an adenosine analog. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 17:249-254, 1992.
517. Osuna, C., Jimenez, J., Reiter, R.J., Rubio, A., and Guerrero, J.M. Adrenergic regulation of type II 5'-deiodinase circadian rhythm in the rat Harderian gland. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 263:E884-E889, 1992.
518. Richardson, B.A., Yaga, K., Reiter, R.J., and Hoover, P.A. Suppression of nocturnal pineal N-actyltransferase activity and melatonin content by inverted magnetic fields and induced eddy currents. *Int. J. Neurosci.*, 69:149-155, 1993.
519. Yaga, K., Reiter, R.J., Manchester, L.C., Nieves, H., Sun, H.-H., and Chen, L.-D. Pineal sensitivity to pulsed static magnetic fields changes during the photoperiod. *Brain Res. Bull.*, 30:153-156, 1993.
520. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Little J.C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Insulin-like growth factor-1 in the Syrian hamster: Circadian rhythm and effects of melatonin. In: *Melatonin and the Pineal Gland: From Basic Research to Clinical Application*, Y. Touitou, J. Arendt, and P. Pevet, Eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 289-293, 1993.
521. Rodriguez, C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Howes, K.A., and Reiter, R.J. Age and food restriction alter the porphyrin concentration and mRNA levels for aminolevulinate synthase in rat Harderian gland. *Life Sci.*, 51:1891-1897, 1992.
522. Wu, W., Scott, D.E., Reiter, R.J. Transplantation of the mammalian pineal gland: Studies of survival, revascularization, reinnervation, and recovery of function. *Exp. Neurol.*, 122: 88-99, 1993.
523. Rubio, A., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., and Osuna, C. Involvement of alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptors in the regulation of rat pineal N-acetyltransferase activity during development. *Endocrinology*, 132:393-398, 1993.
524. Monteleone, P., Catapano, F., Maj, M., Kemali, D., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian melatonin rhythm in patients with paranoid schizophrenia and obsessive disorder. In: *Melatonin and the Pineal Gland: From Basic Science to Clinical Application*, Y. Touitou, J. Arendt, and P. Revet, Eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp 363-366, 1993.
525. Vaughan, G.M., Vaughan, M.K., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Rat serum melatonin rise and fall: Influence of morning light. In: *Melatonin and the*

- Pineal Gland: From Basic Science to Clinical Application*, Y. Touitou, J. Arendt, and P. Pevet, Eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 179-182, 1993.
526. Sun, J.-H., Yaga, K., Reiter, R.J., Garza, M., Manchester, L.C., Tan, D.-X., and Poeggeler, B. Reduction in pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and pineal and serum melatonin levels in rats after their exposure to red light at night. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 149:56-58, 1993.
527. Rubio, A., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Thyroxine 5'-deiodinase type II activity in chick pineal gland and Harderian gland: Nyctohemeral rhythmicity and its regulation by noradrenergic input. *J. Pineal Res.*, 14:53-59, 1993.
528. Grotta, L.J., Reiter, R.J., Keng, P., and Michaelson, S. Electric field exposure of young adult male rats alters circulating melatonin but not melatonin synthesis. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 15: 427-437, 1994.
529. Yaga, K., Reiter, R.J., Richardson, B.A. Tryptophan loading increases daytime serum melatonin levels in intact and pinealectomized rats. *Life Sci.*, 52:1231-1238, 1993.
530. Yaga, K., Tan, D.-X., Reiter, R.J., Manchester, L.C., and Hattori, A. Unusual responses of nocturnal pineal melatonin synthesis and secretion to swimming: Attempts to define mechanisms. *J. Pineal Res.*, 14:98-103, 1993.
531. Lopez-Gonzalez, M.A., Martin-Cacao, A., Calvo, J.R., Reiter, R.J., Osuna, C., and Guerrero, J.M. Specific binding of 2-[¹²⁵I] melatonin by partially purified membranes of rat thymus. *J. Neuroimmunol.*, 45: 121-126, 1993.
532. Rodriguez, C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Gender-associated differences in the development of 5-aminolevulinate synthase gene expression in the Harderian glands of Syrian hamsters. *Molec. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 93: 167-173, 1993.
533. Chen, L.D., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Yaga, K., Poeggeler, B., Kumar, P., Manchester, L.C., and Chambers, J.P. *In vivo* and *in vitro* effects of the pineal gland and melatonin on [Ca²⁺+Mg²⁺] dependent ATPase in cardiac sarcolemma. *J. Pineal Res.*, 14:178-183, 1993.
534. Tan, D.-X., Poeggeler, B., Reiter, R.J., Chen, L.-D., Chen, S., Manchester, L.C., and Barlow-Walden, L.R. The pineal hormone melatonin inhibits DNA-adduct formation induced by the chemical carcinogen safrole *in vivo*. *Cancer Lett.*, 70:65-71, 1993.
535. Chen, L.-D., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.-X., and Poeggeler, B. [Ca²⁺+ Mg²⁺]-dependent ATPase activity in rat pineal gland. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 157:131-134, 1993.

536. Jimenez, J., Osuna, C., Reiter, R.J., Rubio, A., and Guerrero, J.M. Adrenalectomy or superior cervical ganglionectomy modifies the nocturnal increase in rat pineal type II thyroxine 5'-deiodinase. *Chronobiol. Int.*, 10:87-93, 1993.
537. Tan, D.-X., Chen, L.-D., Poeggeler, B., Manchester, L.C., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: A potent, endogenous hydroxyl radical scavenger. *Endocrine J.*, 1:57-60, 1993.
538. Coto-Montes, A.M., Rodriguez-Colunga, M.J., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Hoover, P., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Chronic N-methyl-D-aspartate administration prevents melatonin-associated changes in cell differentiation in the Harderian glands of male hamsters. *Endocrine Res.*, 19:101-111, 1993.
539. Lerchl, A., Stokkan, K.-A., Nonaka, K.O., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Type II iodothyronine 5'-deiodinase in mouse brown adipose tissue is stimulated by a single injection of isoproterenol in and oil/water emulsion. *Exp. Clin. Endocrinol.*, 101: 197-199, 1993.
540. Rogers, W.R., Orr, J.L., and Reiter, R.J. 60Hz electric and magnetic fields and primate melatonin. In: *Electricity and Magnetism in Biology and Medicine*, M. Blank, Ed., San Francisco Press, San Francisco, pp. 393-397, 1993.
541. Martin-Cacao, A., Lopez-Gonzalez, M.A., Reiter, R.J., Calvo, J.R., and Guerrero, J.M. Binding of 2-[¹²⁵I] melatonin by rat thymus membranes during postnatal development. *Immunol. Lett.*, 26:59-64, 1993.
542. Sun, J.-H., Reiter, R.J., Hattori, A., Yaga, K., Herbert, D.C., and Tsin, A.T.C. Phototransduction-related circadian changes in indoleamine metabolism in the chick pineal gland *in vivo*. *J. Pineal Res.*, 15: 132-137, 1993.
543. Castillo-Romero, J.L., Vives-Montero, F., Reiter, R.J., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Pineal modulation of the rat caudate-putamen spontaneous neuronal activity: Role of melatonin and vasotocin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 15: 147-152, 1993.
544. Kolisnokova, L.A., Serova, L.I., Yaga, K., Hattori, A., and Reiter, R.J. A study of melatonin biosynthesis in pineals of relatively wild and domesticated silver foxes. *J. Evol. Biochem. Physiol.* 30:338-343, 1994 (In Russian).
545. Kolisnokova, L.A., Yaga, K., Hattori, A., and Reiter, R.J. Tissue content of melatonin in relatively wild and domesticated silver foxes. *J. Evol. Biochem. Physiol.* 29:482-486, 1993 (In Russian).
546. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Poeggeler, B., Reiter, R.J., Barlow-Walden, L., Pablos, M.I., and Tan, D.-X. Nuclear localization of melatonin in different mammalian

- tissues: Immunocytochemical and radioimmunoassay evidence. J. Cell. Biochem., 53: 373-382, 1993.
547. Stokkan, K.-A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin rhythms in Arctic urban residents. J. Pineal Res., 16: 33-36, 1994.
548. Tan, D.-X., Reiter, R.J., Chen, L.-D., Poeggeler, B., Manchester, L.C., and Barlow-Walden, L.R. Both physiological and pharmacological levels of melatonin reduce DNA adduct formation induced by the carcinogen safrole. Carcinogenesis, 15: 215-218, 1994.
549. Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Robles, M.I., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin receptors in purified cell nuclei of liver. Res. Commun. Chem. Pathol. Pharmacol., 82: 253-256, 1993.
550. Tedesco, S., Morton, D.J., and Reiter, R.J. Hydroxyrindole-O-methyl transferase activity in the pineal gland of the muskox (*Ovibos moschatus*). J. Pineal Res., 16: 121-126, 1994.
551. Vaughan, M.K., Buzzell, G.R., Hoffman, R.A., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Insulin-like growth factor-1 in Syrian hamsters: Interactions of photoperiod, gonadal steroids, pinealectomy and continuous melatonin treatment. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med., 205: 327-331, 1994.
552. Poeggeler, B., Saarela, S., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X.-Chen, L.D., Manchester, L.C., and Barlow-Walden, L. Melatonin - A highly potent radical scavenger and electron donor: New aspects of the oxidation chemistry of this indole assessed *in vitro*. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci., 738: 419-420, 1994.
553. Vaughan, M.K., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.R., Chambers, J.P., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal acid phosphatase activity in Syrian hamsters: Sex differences and effects of castration and androgen replacement therapy. Endocrine Res, 20: 89-99, 1994.
554. Vaughan, M.K., Menendez-Pelaez, A. Buzzell, G.R., Vaughan, G.M., Little, J.C., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythms in reproductive and thyroid hormones in gonadally regressed male hamsters exposed to natural autumn photoperiod and temperature conditions. Neuroendocrinology, 60: 96-104, 1994.
555. Reiter, R.J., Reiter, N.M., Hattori, A., Yaga, K., Herbert, D.C., and Barlow-Walden, L. The pineal melatonin rhythm and its regulation by light in a subterranean rodent, the valley pocket gopher (*Thomomys bottae*). J. Pineal Res., 16: 145-153, 1994.

556. Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Reiter, R.J., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Pablos, M.I., and Burgos, A. Characterization of high-affinity melatonin binding sites in purified cell nuclei of rat liver. *J. Pineal Res.*, 16: 100-112, 1994.
557. Chen, L.-D., Kumar, P., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.-X., Manchester, L.C., Chambers, J.P., Poeggeler, B., and Saarela. S. Melatonin prevents the suppression of cardiac Ca^{2+} -stimulated ATPase activity indicated by alloxan. *Amer. J. Physiol.*, 267:E57-E62, 1994.
558. Rogers, W.R., Reiter, R.J., Smith, H.D., and Barlow-Walden, L. Rapid onset/offset, variably-scheduled 60-Hz electrical magnetic field exposure reduces serum melatonin concentration in nonhuman primates. *Bioelectromagnetics*, (Suppl. 3):119-122, 1995.
559. Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Poeggeler, B., Chen, L.D., and Tan, D.X. Elevation of cyclic GMP levels in the rat pineal gland induced by nitric oxide. *J. Pineal Res.*, 16:210-214, 1994.
560. Chen, L.D., Kumar, P., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Chambers, J.P., Manchester, L.C., and Poeggeler, B. Melatonin reduces 3H-nitrendipine binding in the rat. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 207:34-37, 1994.
561. Stokkan, K.A., Tyler, N.J., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland signals to reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus tarandus*) exposed to the continuous daylight of the Arctic summer. *Can. J. Zool.*, 72: 904-909, 1994.
562. Vaughan, M.K., Chen, L.D., Sewerynek, E. Herbert, D.C., Weaker, F.J., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Mg^{2+} dependant and Ca^{2+} stimulated ATPase in the Harderian gland of rodents: Age and sex differences. *Microsc. Res. Tech.*, 34:144-148, 1996.
563. Attia, A.M., Mostafa, M.H., Richardson, B.A. and Reiter, R.J. Nighttime rise in rat pineal N-acetyltransferase due to carbonyl administration is reduced by propranolol treatment. *Biomed. Environ. Sci.*, 8:45-53, 1995.
564. Rogers, W.R., Reiter, R.J., Barlow-Walden, L.R., Smith, H.D., Orr, J.C. Regularly-scheduled, daytime, slow-onset 60Hz electric and magnetic field exposure does not depress serum melatonin concentration in non-human primates. *Bioelectromagnetics*, (Suppl. 3):111-118, 1995.
565. Abe, R., Reiter, R.J., Orhii, P.B., Hara, M., and Poeggeler, B. Inhibitory effect of melatonin on cataract formation in newborn rats: Evidence for an antioxidative role for melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 17:94-100, 1994.
566. Hernandez, G., Bello, A.R., Lope-Coviella, I., Abreu, P., Fajardo, N., Reiter, R.J., Hernandez, A. and Alonso, R. Tyrosine hydroxylase activity in peripherally denervated rat pineal gland. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 177:131-134, 1994.

567. Rodriguez, C., Kotler, M., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Antolin, I., Uria, H., Dominguez, P., and Reiter R.J. Circadian rhythm in 5-aminolevulinic acid synthase mRNA levels in the Harderian gland of the Syrian hamster: Involvement of the light: dark cycle and pineal function. *Endocrine J.*, 2:863-868, 1994.
568. Vijayalaxmi, Reiter, R.J., and Meltz, M.L. Melatonin protects human blood lymphocytes from radiation induced chromosome damage. *Mutat. Res.*, 346:23-31, 1995.
569. Attia, A.M., Mostafa, M.H., Richardson, B.A., and Reiter, R.J. Changes in nocturnal pineal indoleamine metabolism in rats treated with parathion are prevented by β -adrenergic antagonist administration. *Toxicology*, 97:183-189, 1995.
570. Melchiorri, D., Reiter, R.J., Attia, A.M., Hara, M., Burgos, A., and Nistico, G. Potent protective effect of melatonin on in vivo paraquat-induced oxidative damage in rats. *Life Sci.*, 56:83-89, 1995.
571. Pozo, D., Reiter, R.J., Calvo, J.R., and Guerrero, J.M. Physiological concentrations of melatonin inhibit nitric oxide synthase in rat cerebellum. *Life Sci.*, 55:PL455-PL460, 1994.
572. Hattori, A., Herbert, D.C., Vaughan, M.K., Yaga, K., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin inhibits luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH) induction of LH release from fetal rat pituitary cells. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 184: 109-112, 1995.
573. Barlow-Walden, L.R., Reiter, R.J., Abe, M., Pablos, M.I., Menendez-Palaez, A., Chen, L.D., and Poeggeler, B. Melatonin stimulates brain glutathione peroxidase activity. *Neurochem. Int.*, 26:497-502, 1995.
574. Attia, A.M., Vaughan, M.K., Rodriguez, C., and Reiter, R.J. Lindane and DDT-induced changes in rat Harderian N-acetyltransferase activity, melatonin levels and porphyrin concentration. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 55:14-21, 1995.
575. Sewerynek, E., Abe, M., Reiter, R.J., Barlow-Walden, L.R., Chen, L.D., McCabe, T.J., Roman, L.J., and Diaz-Lopez, B. Melatonin administration prevents lipopolysaccharide-induced oxidative damage in phenobarbital-treated animals. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 58:436-444, 1995.
576. Vijayalaxmi, Reiter, R.J., Sewerynek, E., Poeggeler, B., Leal, B.Z., and Meltz, M. Marked reduction of radiation-induced micronuclei in human blood lymphocytes pre-treated with melatonin. *Radiat. Res.*, 143:102-106, 1995.
577. Hardeland, R., Balzer, I., Poeggeler, B., Fuhrberg, B., Uria, H., Behrmann, G., Wolf, R., Meyer, T.J., and Reiter, R.J. On the primary functions of melatonin in

- evolution: Mediation of photoperiodic signals in a unicell, photooxidation and scavenging of free radicals. *J. Pineal Res.*, 18:104-111, 1995.
578. Hattori, A., Migitaka, H., Iigo, M., Itoh, M., Yamamoto, K., Ohtani-Kandro, R., Hara, M., Suzuki, T., and Reiter, R.J. Identification of melatonin in plants and its effects on plasma melatonin levels and binding to melatonin receptor in vertebrates. *Biochem. Molec. Biol. Int.*, 35:627-634, 1995.
579. Steinlechner, S., Baumgartner, I., Klante, G., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin synthesis in the retina and pineal gland of Djungarian hamsters at different times of the year. *Neurochem. Int.*, 27:245-251, 1995.
580. Jinkins, J.R., Xiong, L., and Reiter, R.J. The midline pineal "eye": MR and CT characteristics of the pineal gland with and without benign cyst formation. *J. Pineal Res.*, 19:64-71, 1995.
581. Stokkan, K.A., Vaughan, M.K., Reiter, R.J., Folkow, L.P., Martensson, P.E., Sager, G., Lydersen, C., and Blix, A.S. Pineal and thyroid functions in newborn seals. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.*, 98:321-328, 1995.
582. Chen, L.D., Leal, B.Z., Reiter, R.J., Abe, M., Sewerynek, E., Melchiorri, D., Meltz, M.L., and Peoggeler, B. Melatonin's inhibitory effect on growth of ME-180 human cervical cells is not related to intracellular glutathione concentrations. *Cancer Lett.*, 91:153-159, 1995.
583. Poeggeler, B., Walden-Barlow, L.R., Reiter, R.J., Saarela, S., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Yaga, K., Manchester, L.C., Chen, L.D., and Tan, D.X. Red light-induced suppression of melatonin synthesis is mediated by NMDA receptor activation in retinally normal and retinally degenerate rats. *J. Neurobiol.*, 28:1-8, 1995.
584. Dubbels, R., Reiter, R.J., Klemke, E., Goebel, A., Schnakenberg, E., Ehlers, C., Schiwara, H.W., and Schlot, W. Melatonin in edible plants identified by radioimmunoassay and high performance liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Pineal Res.*, 18:28-31, 1995.
585. Sewerynek, E., Melchiorri, D., Chen, L.D., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces both basal and bacterial lipopolysaccharide-induced lipid peroxidation. *Free Rad. Biol. Med.*, 19:903-909, 1995.
586. Daniels, W.M.U., Reiter, R.J., Melchiorri, D., Sewerynek, E., Pablos, M.I., and Ortiz, G.G. Melatonin counteracts lipid peroxidation induced by carbon tetrachloride but does not restore glucose-6-phosphatase activity. *J. Pineal Res.*, 19:1-6, 1995.
587. Kolesnikova, L.A., Yaga, K., Hattori, A., and Reiter, R.J. The circadian dynamics of the melatonin concentration in the silver fox pineal gland, plasma and retina. *Sechenov Physiol. J.* 80:38-41, 1994 (In Russian).

588. Kolesnikova, L.A., Yaga, K., Hattori, A., and Reiter, R.J. Concentrations of melatonin and enzymes of its biosynthesis in epiphysis of silver fox males and females. *Endocrinol. Reprod. Fur Bearing Anim.* 2:76-83, 1994 (In Russian).
589. Poeggeler, B., Reiter, R.J., Hardeland, R., Sewerynek, E., Melchiorri, D., and Barlow-Walden, L.R. Melatonin, a mediator of electron transfer and repair reactions, acts synergistically with the chain-breaking antioxidants ascorbate, trolox, and glutathione. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 17:87-92, 1995.
590. Sewerynek, E., Melchiorri, D., Reiter, R.J., Ortiz, G.G., and Lewinski, A. Lipopolysaccharide-induced hepatotoxicity is inhibited by the antioxidant melatonin. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 293:327-334, 1995.
591. Sewerynek, E., Melchiorri, D., Ortiz, G.G., Poeggeler, B., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces H₂O₂-induced lipid peroxidation in homogenates of different rat brain regions. *J. Pineal Res.*, 19:51-56, 1995.
592. Buzzell, G.R., Blank, J.L., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Control of secretory lipid droplets in the Harderian gland by testosterone and the photoperiod: Comparison of two species of hamsters. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.*, 99:230-238, 1995.
593. Pablos, M.I., Agapito, M.T., Gutierrez, R., Recio, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Barlow-Walden, L.R., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., and Menendez-Pelaez, A. Melatonin stimulates the activity of the detoxifying enzyme glutathione peroxidase in several tissues of chicks. *J. Pineal Res.*, 19:111-115, 1995.
594. Pablos, M.I., Agapito, M.T., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Acuña-Castroviejo D., Reiter, R.J., and Recio, J.M. Iron decreases the nuclear but not the cytosolic content of melatonin in several tissues in the chick. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 60:317-322, 1996.
595. Melchiorri, D., Reiter, R.J., Sewerynek, E., Chen, L.D., and Nistico, G. Melatonin reduces kainate-induced lipid peroxidation in homogenates of different brain regions. *FASEB J.*, 9:1205-1210, 1995.
596. Chen, L.D., Melchiorri, D., Sewerynek, E., and Reiter, R.J. Retinal lipid peroxidation in vitro is inhibited by melatonin. *Neurosci. Res. Commun.*, 17:151-158, 1995.
597. Sewerynek, E., Abe, M., Chen, L.D., Ortiz, G.G., and Reiter, R.J. Oxidative changes in the liver, brain and lens of lipopolysaccharide-treated rats. *Arch. Med. Res.*, 26 (Suppl):5109-5115, 1995.

598. Sewerynek, E., Poeggeler, B., Melchiorri, D., and Reiter, R.J. H₂O₂-induced lipid peroxidation in rat brain homogenates is greatly reduced by melatonin. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 195:203-205, 1995.
599. Pablos, M.I., Chuang, J.I., Reiter, R.J., Ortiz, G.G., Daniels, W.M.V., Sewerynek, E., Melchiorri, D., and Poeggeler, B. Time course of melatonin-induced increase in glutathione peroxidase activity in chick tissues. *Biol. Signals*, 4:325-330, 1995.
600. Manchester, L.C., Poeggeler, B., Alvarez, F.L., Ogden, G.B., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin immunoreactivity in the prokaryote *Rhodospirillum rubrum*: Implications for an ancient antioxidant system. *Cell. Molec. Biol. Res.*, 41:391-395, 1995.
601. Marshall, K.A., Reiter, R.J., Poeggeler, B., Aruoma, O.I., and Halliwell, B. Evaluation of the antioxidant activity of melatonin in vitro. *Free Rad. Biol. Med.*, 21:307-315, 1996.
602. Natarajan, M., Sadeghi, K., Reiter, R.J., and Meltz, M.L. The neurohormone melatonin inhibits cytokine, mitogen and ionizing radiation induced NF-κB. *Biochem. Molec. Biol. Int.*, 37:1063-1070, 1995.
603. Hara, M., Abe, M., Suzuki, T., and Reiter, R.J. Tissue changes in glutathione metabolism and lipid peroxidation by swimming are partially prevented by melatonin. *Pharmacol. Toxicol.*, 78:308-312, 1996.
604. Kolesnikova, L.A., Serova, L.I., Kozlova, O.N. and Reiter, R.J. Diurnal dynamics of pineal biochemistry in silver foxes. *J. Gen. Biol.*, 28:121-125, 1996 (in Russia)
605. Guerrero, J.M., Pablos, M.I., Ortiz, G.G., Agapito, M.T., and Reiter, R.J. Nocturnal decreases in nitric oxide and cyclic GMP contents in the chick brain and their prevention by light. *Neurochem. Int.*, 29:417-421, 1996.
606. Reiter, R.J., Barlow-Walden, L.R., Poeggeler, B., Heiden, S., and Clayton, R.J. Twenty four hour urinary excretion of 6-hydroxymelatonin sulfate in Down syndrome subjects. *J. Pineal Res.*, 20:45-50, 1996.
607. Melchiorri, D., Reiter, R.J., Sewerynek, E., Hara, M., Chen, L.D., and Nistico, G. Paraquat toxicity and oxidative damage: Reduction by melatonin. *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 51:1095-1099, 1996.
608. Sewerynek, E., Ortiz, G.G., Reiter, R.J., Pablos, M.I. Melchiorri, D., and Daniels, W.M.V. Lipopolysaccharide-induced DNA damage is greatly reduced in rats treated with the pineal hormone melatonin. *Molec. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 17:183-188, 1996.
609. Sewerynek, E., Melchiorri, D., Reiter, R.J., and Lewinski, A.J. Melatonin and glutathione reduce lipid peroxidation products in lymphocytes cultured with H₂O₂ and iron. *Int. J. Thymol.*, 4 (Suppl. 1):88-92, 1996.

610. Sewerynek, E., Reiter, R.J., Melchiorri, D., Ortiz, G.G., and Lewinski, A. Oxidative damage in the liver induced by ischemia-reperfusion: Protection by melatonin. *Hepato-Gastroenterology*, 43:898-905, 1996.
611. Poeggeler, B., Reiter, R.J., Hardeland, R., Tan, D.X., and Barlow-Walden, L.R. Melatonin and structurally-related endogenous indoles act as potent electron donors and radical scavengers *in vitro*. *Redox Rep.*, 2:179-184, 1996.
612. Ortiz, G.G., Guerrero, J.M., Sewerynek, E., Chuang, J., Melchiorri, D., Oh, C.S., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Feria-Velasco, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin is cytoprotective during neural ischemia-reperfusion injury in the Mongolian gerbil (*Meriones unguiculatus*) In: *Pineal Update*, S.M. Webb, M. Puig-Domingo, and M. Moller, and P. Pevet, Eds. PJD Press, Westbury, pp. 397-401, 1997.
613. Bettahi, I., Pozo, D., Osuna, C., Reiter, R.J., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., and Guerrero, J.M. Melatonin reduces nitric oxide synthase activity in the rat hypothalamus. *J. Pineal Res.*, 20:205-210, 1996.
614. Melchiorri, D., Reiter, R.J., Chen, L.D., Sewerynek, E., and Nistico, G. Melatonin affords protection against kainate-induced *in vitro* lipid peroxidation in brain. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 305:239-242, 1996.
615. Rubio, A., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Buzzell, G.A., Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Sexual differences in 5'-deiodinase activity in the Harderian gland of Syrian hamsters and the effect of pinealectomy: Regulation by androgens. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 62:394-404, 1996.
616. Pozo, D., Reiter, R.J., Calvo, J.R., and Guerrero, J.M. Inhibition of cerebellar nitric oxide synthase and cyclic GMP production by melatonin via complex formation with calmodulin. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 65: 430-442, 1997.
617. Chuang, J.I., Natarajan, M., Meltz, M.L. and Reiter, R.J. Effect of melatonin on NF- κ B DNA-binding activity in the rat spleen. *Cell. Biol. Int.*, 20:687-692, 1996.
618. Vijayalaxmi, Reiter, R.J., Meltz, M.L. Melatonin and radioprotection from genetic damage: In vivo/in vitro studies with human volunteers. *Mutat. Res.*, 371:221-228, 1996.
619. Vijayalaxmi, Reiter, R.J., Leal, B.Z., and Meltz, M.L. Effect of melatonin on mitotic and proliferative indices, and sister chromatid exchange in human blood lymphocytes. *Mutat. Res.* 351:187-192, 1996.
620. Pappolla, M.A., Sos, M., Bick, R.J., Omar, R.A., Hickson-Birk, D.L.M., Reiter, R.J., Efthimiopoulos, S., Sambamurti, K., and Robakis, N.K. Oxidative damage and cell death induced by an amyloid peptide fragment is completely prevented by melatonin. In: *Alzheimer's Disease: Biology, Diagnosis and Therapeutics*, K.

- Iqbal, Windblad, B., Nishimura, T., Takeda, M., and Wisniewski, H.M., Eds. John Wiley, New York, pp. 741-749, 1997.
621. Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Coto-Montes, A., Monti, M.G., Ortiz, G.G., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin is protective against MPTP-induced striatal and hippocampal lesions. *Life Sci.*, 60:PL23-29, 1997.
622. Reiter, R.J. Static magnetic field perturbations and pineal melatonin production. EPRI Report TR-107238, Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, 48 pp., 1996.
623. Fraschini, F., Ferini-Strambi, L., Reiter, R.J., and Stankov, B.M. Melatonina: Un ormone? Un neuromodulatore? Un antiossidante? Un supplemento alimentare potenzialmente essenziale? *Rev. Sci. Aliment.* 25:285-294, 1995.
624. Pablos, M.I., Agapito, M.T., Gutierrez-Baraja, R., Reiter, R.J., and Recio, J.M. Effect of calcium on melatonin secretion in chick pineal gland. *Neurosci. Lett.* 217:161-164, 1996.
625. Pappolla, M. A., Sos, M., Beck, R.J., Hickson-Bick, D.L.M., Reiter, R.J. Ethimiopoules, S., and Robakis, N.K. Melatonin prevents death of neuroblastoma cells exposed to Alzheimer amyloid peptide. *J. Neurosci.*, 17:1683-1690, 1997.
626. Melchiorri, D., Sewerynek, E., Reiter, R.J., Ortiz, G.G., Poeggeler, B., and Nistico, G. Suppressive effect of melatonin administration on ethanol-induced gastroduodenal injury in rats in vivo. *Brit. J. Pharmacol.* 121:264-270, 1997.
627. Li, Z.R., Reiter, R.J., Fujimori, O., Oh, C.S., and Duan, Y.P. Cataractogenesis and lipid peroxidation in newborn rats treated with buthionine sulfoximine: Preventive actions of melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 22:117-123, 1997.
628. Moujir, F., Santana, C., Hernandez, F.J., Reiter, R.J., and Abreu, P. Daily time course of the contents in monoamines and their metabolites in the pineal gland of Syrian hamster. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 223: 77-80, 1997.
629. Pablos, M.I., Reiter, R.J., Chuang, J.I., Ortiz, G.G., Guerrero, J.M., Sewerynek, E., Agapito, M.T., Melchiorri, D., Lawrence, R., and Deneke, S.M. Acutely administered melatonin reduces oxidative damage in lung and brain induced by hyperbaric oxygen. *J. Appl. Physiol.*, 83:354-358, 1997.
630. Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., Escames, G., Yu, B.P., Oh., C.S. and Muñoz-Hoyos, A. Melatonin prevents changes in microsomal membrane fluidity during induced lipid peroxidation. *FEBS Lett.*, 408:297-300, 1997.
631. Hara, M., Iigo, M., Ohtani-Kaneko, R., Nakamura N., Suzuki, J., Reiter, R.J., and Hirata, K. Administration of melatonin and related indoles prevents exercise-induced cellular oxidative changes in rats. *Biol. Signals*, 6:90-100, 1997.

632. Haim, A., Shachaf K., Zisapel, N., and Reiter, R.J. Daily rhythms of body temperature in *Acromys russatus*: Their response to photoperiod manipulations and melatonin. *J. Thermal Biol.*, 22:219-222, 1997.
633. Carniero, R.C.G., and Reiter, R.J. Acute melatonin protects against lipid peroxidation induced by δ -aminolevulinic acid in rat cerebellum, cortex and hippocampus. *Neuroscience*, 82:293-299, 1997.
634. Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Ortiz, G.G., Pablos, M.I., Sewerynek, E., and Chuang, J.I. Melatonin prevents increases in neural nitric oxide and cyclic GMP production after transient brain ischemia and reperfusion in the Mongolian gerbil (*Meriones unguiculatus*). *J. Pineal Res.*, 23:24-31, 1997.
635. Molina-Carballo, A., Munoz-Hoyos, A., Reiter, R.J., Sanchez-Forte, M., Moreno-Madrid, F., Rufo-Campos, M., Molina-Font, J.A., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Utility of high doses of melatonin as adjunctive anticonvulsant therapy in a child with severe myoclonic epilepsy: Two years' experience. *J. Pineal Res.*, 23:97-105, 1997.
636. Zisapel, N., Barnea, E., Anis, Y., Izhaki, I., Reiter, R.J., and Haim, A. Involvement of the pineal gland in daily scheduling of the golden spiny mouse. *Life Sci.*, 63:751-757, 1998.
637. Olatunji-Bello, I.I., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of acute acetyl-L-carnitine treatment on daytime melatonin synthesis in the rat. *Afr. J. Med. Sci.*, 26:175-177, 1997.
638. Pablos, M.I., Reiter, R.J., Ortiz, G.G., Guerrero, J.M., Agapito, M.T., Chuang, J.I., and Sewerynek, E. Rhythms of glutathione peroxidase and glutathione reductase in the brain of chick and their inhibition by light. *Neurochem. Int.*, 32:69-75, 1998.
639. Tang, L., Reiter, R.J., Li, Z.R., Ortiz, G.G., Yu, B.P., and Garcia, J.J. Melatonin reduces the increase in 8-hydroxy-deoxyguanosine levels in the brain and liver of kainic acid-treated rats. *Molec. Cell. Biochem*, 178:299-303, 1998.
640. Escames, G., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Garcia, J.J., Munoz-Hoyos, A., Ortiz, G.G., and Oh, C.S. Melatonin and vitamin E limit nitric oxide-induced lipid peroxidation in rat brain homogenates. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 230:147-150, 1997.
641. Vijayalaxmi, Reiter, R.J., Herman, T.S., and Meltz, M.L. Melatonin reduces gamma radiation-induced primary DNA damage in human blood lymphocytes. *Mutat. Res.*, 397:203-208, 1998.
642. Pablos, M.I., Guerrero, J.M., Ortiz, G.G., Agapito, M.T., and Reiter, R.J. Both melatonin and a putative nuclear melatonin receptor agonist CGP 52608

- stimulate glutathione peroxidase and glutathione reductase activities in mouse brain in vivo. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 18:49-58, 1997.
643. Carneiro, R.C.G., and Reiter, R.J. δ -Aminolevulinic acid-induced lipid peroxidation in rat kidney and liver is attenuated by melatonin: An in vivo and in vitro study. *J. Pineal Res.*, 24:131-136, 1998.
644. Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., Ortiz, G.G., Oh, C.S., Tang, L., Yu, B.P., and Escames, G. Melatonin enhances tamoxifen's ability to prevent the reduction in microsomal membrane fluidity induced by lipid peroxidation. *J. Membr. Biol.*, 162:59-65, 1998.
645. Siu, A.W., Reiter, R.J., To, C.H. The efficacy of vitamin E and melatonin as antioxidants against lipid peroxidation in rat retinal homogenates. *J. Pineal Res.*, 24:239-244, 1998.
646. Bettahi, I., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., and Osuna, C. Physiological concentrations of melatonin inhibit norepinephrine-induced activation of prostaglandin E₂ and cyclic AMP production in the rat hypothalamus: A potential mechanism for regulating LHRH release. *J. Pineal Res.*, 25:34-40, 1998.
647. Vijayalaxmi, Reiter, R.J., Meltz, M.L., and Herman, T.S. Melatonin: Possible mechanism involved in its "radioprotective" effect. *Mutat. Res.*, 404:187-190, 1998.
648. Melchiorri, D., Ortiz, G.G., Reiter, R.J., Sewerynek, E., Daniels, W.M.U., Pablos, M.I., and Nistico, G. Melatonin reduces paraquat induced genotoxicity in mice. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 95:103-108, 1998.
649. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Poeggeler, B., and Kavet, R. Inconsistent suppression of nocturnal pineal melatonin synthesis and serum melatonin levels in rats exposed to pulsed dc magnetic fields. *Bioelectromagnetics*, 19:318-329, 1998.
650. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Qi, W., Kim, S.J., and El-Sokkary, G.H. Ischemia/reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in the isolated rat heart: Prevention by melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 25:184-191, 1998.
651. Ortiz, G.G., Bitzer-Quintero, O.K., Falcon Franco, M.A., Reiter, R.J., and Feria-Velasco, A. La glandula de Harder: Un transductor neuroimmunoendocrino. *Arch. Neurosci.* 2:274-281, 1997.
652. Agapito, M.T., Pablos, M.I., Reiter, R.J., Recio, J.M., and Gutierrez-Baraja, R. Effects of ethylene glycol tetraacetic acid, A23187 and calmodulin, calcium activated neutral proteinase antagonists on melatonin secretion in perfused chick pineal gland. *Neurosci. Lett.* 245:143-146, 1998.

653. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Qi, W., Kim, S.J., and El-Sokkary, G.H. Melatonin protects hippocampal neurons in vivo against kainic acid-induced damage in mice. *J. Neurosci. Res.*, 54:382-389, 1998.
654. Kim, S.J., Reiter, R.J., Rouvier Garay, M.V., Qi, W., El-Sokkary, G.H., and Tan, D.X. 2-Nitropropane induced lipid peroxidation and DNA damage: Antitoxic effects of melatonin. *Toxicology*, 130:183-190, 1998.
655. Frederiksen, T.J.P., Pless, G., Garcia, J.J., and Reiter, R.J. Pinoline and melatonin protect against H₂O₂-induced lipid peroxidation in rat brain homogenates. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 19:117-123, 1998.
656. Lerchl, A., Zachmann, A., Ali, M.A., and Reiter, R.J. The effects of pulsing magnetic fields on pineal melatonin synthesis in the brook trout (*Salvelinus fontinalis*). *Neurosci. Lett.*, 256:171-173, 1998.
657. Pless, G., Frederiksen, T.J.P., Garcia, J.J. and Reiter, R.J. Pharmacological aspects of *N*-acetyl-5-methoxy-tryptamine (melatonin) and 6-methoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- β -carboline (pinoline) as antioxidants: Reduction of oxidative damage in brain region homogenates. *J. Pineal Res.*, 26:236-246, 1999.
658. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Plummer, B.F., Hardies, L.J., Weintraub, S.T., Vijayalaxmi, Shepherd, A.M.M. A novel melatonin metabolite, cyclic 3-hydroxymelatonin: A biomarker of melatonin interaction with hydroxyl radicals. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 253:614-620, 1998.
659. Vijayalaxmi, Meltz, M.L., Reiter, R.J., Herman, T.S., and Kumar, S. Melatonin and protection from whole-body irradiation: survival studies in mice. *Mutat. Res.*, 425:21-27, 1999.
660. Macias, M., Rodriguez-Cabezas, M.M., Reiter, R.J., Osuna A., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Presence and effects of melatonin in *Trypanosoma cruzi*. *J. Pineal Res.*, 27:86-94, 1999.
661. Benot, S., Goberna, R., Reiter, R.J., Garcia-Mauriño, S., Osuna, C., and Guerrero, J.M. Physiological levels of melatonin contribute to the antioxidant capacity of human serum. *J. Pineal Res.*, 27:59-64, 1999.
662. Siu, A.W., Reiter, R.J., To, C.H. Pineal indoleamines and vitamin E reduce nitric oxide-induced-lipid peroxidation in rat retinal homogenates. *J. Pineal Res.*, 27:122-128, 1999.
663. Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Reiter, R.J., Antolin, I., Esteban, M.E., Rodriguez, C. Melatonin regulates glucocorticoid receptor: An answer to its antiapoptotic action in thymus. *FASEB J.* 13:1547-1556, 1999.

664. Qi, W., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Kim, S.J., Manchester, L.C., Cabrera, J., Sainz RM, Mayo JC. Melatonin reduces lipid peroxidation and tissue edema in cerulein-induced acute pancreatitis in rats. *Digest. Dis. Sci.*, 44:2257-2262, 1999.
665. Vijayalaxmi, Meltz, M.L., Reiter, R.J., and Herman, T.S. Melatonin and protection from genetic damage in blood and bone marrow: whole body irradiation studies in mice. *J. Pineal Res.*, 27:221-225, 1999.
666. Cuzzocrea, S., Tan, D.X., Costantino, G., Mazzon, E., Caputi, A.P., and Reiter, R.J. The protective role of endogenous melatonin in carrageenan-induced pleurisy in the rat. *FASEB J.*, 13:1930-1938, 1999.
667. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Qi, W., Zhang, M., Weintraub, S.T., Cabrera, J., Sainz, R.M., and Mayo, J.C. Identification of highly elevated levels of melatonin in bone marrow: Its origin and significance. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472:206-214, 1999.
668. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Kim, S.J., Manchester, L.C., Qi, W., Garcia, J.J., Cabrera, J.C., El-Sokkary, G., and Rouvier-Garay, V. Augmentation of indices of oxidative damage in life-long melatonin-deficient rats. *Mech. Aging Develop.*, 110:157-173, 1999.
669. El-Sokkary, G.H., Reiter, R.J., Cuzzocrea, S., Caputi, A.P., Hassanein, A.F.M.M., and Tan D.X. The role of melatonin in reduction of lipid peroxidation and peroxynitrite formation in non-septic shock induced by zymosan. *Shock*, 12:402-408, 1999.
670. Zisapel, N., Barnea, E., Anis, Y., Izhaki, I., Reiter, R.J., and Haim, A. Daily scheduling of the golden spiny mouse under photoperiodic and social cues. *J. Exp. Zool.*, 284:100-106, 1999.
671. Cabrera, J., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Qi, W., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Garcia, J.J., Kim, S.J., and El-Sokkary, G. Melatonin reduces oxidative neurotoxicity due to quinolinic acid: In vitro and in vivo findings. *Neuropharmacology*, 39:507-514, 2000.
672. El-Sokkary, G.H., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Kim, S.J., and Cabrera, J. Inhibitory effect of melatonin on products of lipid peroxidation resulting from chronic ethanol administration. *Alcohol Alcoholism*, 34:842-850, 1999.
673. Ortiz, G.G., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Poeggeler, B., Bitzer-Quintero, O.K., and Feria-Velasco, A. Neurotoxicity of dextrophan. *Arch. Med. Res.*, 30:125-127, 1999.
674. Ortiz, G.G., Coto-Montes, A., Bitzer-Quintero, O.K., Falcon-Franco, M.A., Ruiz-Rizo, L., Bravo-Cuellar, A., Reiter, R.J., and Feria-Velasco, A. Effects of

- melatonin on lipopolysaccharide-treated rats: Morphological observations. *Biomed. Pharmacother.*, 53:432-437, 1999.
675. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Qi, W., Hanes, M.A., and Farley, N.J. High physiological levels of melatonin in the bile of mammals. *Life Sci.*, 65:2523-2529, 1999.
676. Qi, W., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Kim, S.J., and Garcia, J.J. Inhibitory effects of melatonin on ferric nitrilotriacetate-induced lipid peroxidation and oxidative DNA damage in the rat kidney. *Toxicology*, 139:81-91, 1999.
677. Martin, M., Macias, M., Escames, G., Reiter, R.J., Agapito, M.T., Ortiz, G.G., and Acuña-Castroviejo D. Melatonin-induced increased activity of the respiratory chain complex I and IV can prevent mitochondrial damage induced by ruthenium red in vitro. *J. Pineal Res.*, 28:242-248, 2000.
678. Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., Cabrera, J., Pie, J., Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M., Tan, D.X., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. 5-Methoxytryptophol preserves hepatic microsomal membrane fluidity during oxidative stress. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 76:651-657, 2000.
679. Qi, W., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Siu, A.W., and Garcia, J.J. Increased levels of oxidatively damaged DNA induced by chromium (III) and H₂O₂: Protection by melatonin and related molecules. *J. Pineal Res.*, 29:54-61, 2000.
680. Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., Pie, J., Ortiz, G.G., Cabrera, J., Sainz, R.M., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Role of pinoline and melatonin in stabilizing hepatic microsomal membranes against oxidative stress. *J. Bioenerg. Biomembr.*, 31:609-616, 1999.
681. Qi, W., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Garcia, J.J., Manchester, L.C., Karbownik, M., and Calvo, J.R. Chromium (III)-induced 8-hydroxydeoxyguanosine in DNA and its reduction by antioxidants: Comparative effects of melatonin, ascorbate and vitamin E. *Environ. Health Persp.*, 108:2399-2402, 2000.
682. Bandyopadhyay, D., Biswas, K., Bandyopadhyay, V., Reiter, R.J., and Banerjee, R.K. Melatonin protects against stress-induced gastric lesions by scavenging the hydroxyl radical. *J. Pineal Res.*, 29:143-151, 2000.
683. Ortiz, G. G., Zuniga, G., Melchiorri, D., Sewerynek, E., Pablos, M.I., Oh, C.S., Garcia, J.J., and Bitzer-Quintero, O.K. Genotoxicity of paraquat: Micronuclei induced in bone marrow and peripheral blood are inhibited by melatonin. *Mutat. Res.*, 464:239-245, 2000.
684. Marquez de Prado, B., Castañeda, T.R., Gilando, A., del Arco, A., Segovia, G., Reiter, R.J., and Mora F. Melatonin disrupts circadian rhythms of glutamate and

- GABA in the neostriatum of the awake rat: A microdialysis study. *J. Pineal Res.*, 29:209-216, 2000.
685. Sainz, R.M., Reiter, R.J., Mayo, J.C., Cabrera, J., Tan, D.X., Qi, W., and Garcia, J.J. Changes in levels of lipid peroxidation during pregnancy and after delivery in rats: Effect of pinealectomy. *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 119:143-149, 2000.
686. Karbownik, M., Modrzejewska, H., Reiter, R.J., Zasada, K., Greger, J., and Lewinski, A. Pyrimidine and purine salvage deoxyribonucleoside metabolism in hepatic and renal homogenates from rats pretreated with propylthiouracil or L-thyroxine. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 21:51-55, 2000.
687. Potocki, L., Glaze, D., Tan, D.X., Park, S.S., Kashork, C.D., Shaffer, L.G., Reiter, R.J., and Lupski, J.R. Circadian rhythm abnormalities of melatonin in Smith-Magenis syndrome. *J. Med. Genetics*, 37:428-433, 2000.
688. Vijayalaxmi, Selva, M., Reiter, R.J., Meltz, M.L., Prihoda, T.J., Barnes, J., Leal, B.Z., and Herman, T.S. Influence of radiotherapy on 6-sulfatoxymelatonin levels in the urine of brain cancer patients. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 21:203-207, 2000.
689. Albarran, M.T., Lopez-Burillo, S., Pablos, M.I., Reiter, R.J., and Agapito, M.T. Endogenous rhythms of melatonin, total antioxidant status and superoxide dismutase activity in several tissues of chick and their inhibition by light. *J. Pineal Res.*, 30:227-233, 2001.
690. Karbownik, M., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces the oxidation of nuclear DNA and membrane lipids induced by the carcinogen δ -aminolevulinic acid. *Int. J. Cancer*, 88:7-11, 2000.
691. Manchester, L.C., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Park, W., Morris, K, and Qi W. High levels of melatonin in the seeds of edible plants: Possible function in germ tissue protection. *Life Sci.*, 67:3023-3029, 2000.
692. Karbownik, M., Reiter, R.J., Qi, W., Garcia, J.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Vijayalaxmi. Protective effects of melatonin against oxidation of guanine bases in DNA and decreased microsomal membrane fluidity in rat liver induced by whole body ionizing radiation. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 211:137-144, 2000.
693. Karbownik, M., Reiter, R.J., Garcia, J.J., Tan, D.X., Qi, W., and Manchester, L.C. Melatonin reduces rat hepatic macromolecular damage due to oxidative stress caused by δ -aminolevulinic acid. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1523:140-146, 2000.
694. Ortiz, G.G., Sanchez-Ruiz, M.Y., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., and Beas-Zarote, C. Melatonin, vitamin E, and estrogen reduce damage induced by kainic acid in the hippocampus: Potassium-stimulated GABA release. *J. Pineal Res.*, 31:62-67, 2001.

695. Karbownik, M., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Reiter, R.J. Renal toxicity of the carcinogen δ -aminolevulinic acid: Antioxidant effects of melatonin. *Cancer Lett.*, 161:1-7, 2000.
696. Calvo, J.R., Reiter, R.J., Garcia, J.J., Ortiz, G.G., Tan, D.X., and Karbownik, M. Characterization of the protective effects of melatonin and related indoles against α -naphthylisothiocyanate-induced liver injury in rats. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 80:461-470, 2001.
697. Kim, S.J., Reiter, R.J., Qi, W., Tan, D.X., and Cabrera, J. Melatonin prevents oxidative damage to protein and lipid induced by ascorbate-Fe³⁺-EDTA: Comparison with glutathione and α -tocopherol. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 21:269-276, 2000.
698. Karbownik, M., Reiter, R.J., Garcia, J.J., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin reduces phenylhydrazine-induced oxidative damage to cellular membranes: Evidence for the involvement of iron. *Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol.*, 32:1045-1054, 2000.
699. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Cabrera, J., Burkhardt, S., Phillip, T., Gitto, E., Karbownik, M., and Li, Q.D. Melatonin suppresses autoxidation and hydrogen peroxide-induced lipid peroxidation in monkey brain homogenates. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 21:361-365, 2000.
700. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Plummer, B.F., Limson, J., Weintraub, S.T., and Qi, W. Melatonin directly scavenges hydrogen peroxide: A potentially new metabolic pathway of melatonin biotransformation. *Free Radical Biol. Med.*, 29:1177-1185, 2000.
701. Garcia, J.J., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Robinson, M., Allue, J.L., Reiter, R.J., Osuna, C., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Protective effect of β -carboline and other antioxidants on lipid peroxidation due to hydrogen peroxide in rat brain homogenates. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 294:1-4, 2000.
702. Okatani, Y., Wakatsuki, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin suppresses homocysteine enhancement of serotonin-induced vasoconstriction in the human umbilical artery. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 277:470-475, 2000.
703. Karbownik, M., Reiter, R.J., Garcia, J.J., Cabrera, J., Burkhardt, S., Osuna, C., and Lewinski, A. Indole 3-propionic acid, a melatonin-related molecule, protects hepatic microsomal membranes from iron-induced oxidative damage: relevance to cancer reduction. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 81:507-513, 2001.
704. Qi, W., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Calvo, J.R. Melatonin prevents δ -aminolevulinic acid-induced oxidative DNA damage in the presence of Fe²⁺. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.*, 218:87-92, 2001.

705. Karbownik, M., Reiter, R.J., Cabrera, J., and Garcia, J.J. Comparison of the protective effect of melatonin with other antioxidants in the hamster kidney model of estradiol-induced DNA damage. *Mutat. Res.*, 474:87-92, 2001.
706. Karbownik, M., Garcia, J.J., Lewinski, A., and Reiter, R.J. Carcinogen-induced, free radical-mediated reduction in microsomal membrane fluidity: reversal by indole-3 propionic acid. *J. Bioenerg. Biomembr.*, 33:73-78, 2001.
707. Natarajan, M., Reiter, R.J., Meltz, M.L., and Herman, T.S. Effect of melatonin on cell growth, metabolic activity and cell cycle distribution. *J. Pineal Res.*, 31:228-233, 2001.
708. Karbownik, M., Gitto, E., Lewinski, A., and Reiter, R.J. Relative efficacies of indole antioxidants in reducing autoxidation and iron-induced lipid peroxidation in hamster testes. *J. Cell Biochem.*, 81:693-699, 2001.
709. Okatani, Y., Wakatsuki, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin counteracts potentiation by homocysteine of KCl-induced vasoconstriction in human umbilical artery: Relation to calcium influx. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 280:940-944, 2001.
710. Okatani, Y., Wakatsuki, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin suppresses homocysteine enhancement of serotonin-induced vasoconstriction in the human umbilical artery. *J. Pineal Res.*, 31:242-247, 2001.
711. Muñoz-Hoyos, A., Jaldo, R., Molina-Carballo, A., Escames, G., Macias, M., Fernandez-Garcia, J.M., Reiter, R.J., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Characterization of nocturnal ultradian rhythms of melatonin in children with growth hormone-dependent and independent growth delay. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 86:1181-1187, 2001.
712. Santana, C., Maujir, F., Sanchez, J.J., Reiter, R.J., and Abreu, P. The role of extracellular calcium in the regulation of melatonin synthesis in the Syrian hamster pineal gland. *J. Pineal Res.*, 31:289-293, 2001.
713. Ortiz, G.G., Crespo-Lopez, M.E., Moran-Moguel, C., Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Protective role of melatonin against MPTP-induced mouse brain cell DNA fragmentation and apoptosis in vivo. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 22:101-108, 2001.
714. Burkhardt, S., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Hardeland, R., Cabrera, J., and Karbownik, M. DNA oxidatively damaged by chromium (III) and H₂O₂ is protected by the antioxidants melatonin, *N*¹-acetyl-*N*²-formyl-5-methoxykynuramine, resveratrol and uric acid. *Int. J. Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 33:775-783, 2001.

715. Pierard, C., Beaumont, M., Enslin, M., Chauffard, F., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Fontan A., French, J., Coste, O. and Lagarde, D. Resynchronization of hormonal rhythms after an eastbound flight in humans: Effects of slow-release caffeine and melatonin. *Eur. J. Appl. Physiol.*, 85:144-150, 2001.
716. Ortiz, G.G., Feria-Velasco, A., Falcon-Franco, M.A., Bitzer-Quintero, O.K., Garcia, J.J., Rosales, S.A., and Reiter, R.J. Different patterns in the histology and autofluorescence of the Harderian glands of the Syrian hamster, rat, mouse, Mongolian gerbil and guinea pig. *Anat. Histol. Embryol.*, 30:1-9, 2001.
717. Karbownik, M., Reiter, R.J., Burkhardt, S., Tan, D.X., and Lewinski, A. Melatonin attenuates estradiol-induced oxidative damage to DNA: relevance for cancer prevention. *Exp. Biol. Med.*, 226:707-712, 2001.
718. Karbownik, M., Gitto, E., Lewinski, A., and Reiter, R.J. Induction of lipid peroxidation in hamster organs by cadmium: Amelioration by melatonin. *Cell Biol. Toxicol.*, 17:33-40, 2001.
719. Fulia, F., Gitto, E., Cuzzocrea, S., Reiter, R.J., Dugo, L., Gitto, P., Barberi, S., Cordaro, S., and Barberi, I. Increased levels of malondialdehyde and nitrite/nitrate in the blood of asphyxiated newborns: Reduction by melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 31:343-349, 2001.
720. Gitto, E., Karbownik, M., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Cuzzocrea, S., Chiurazzi, P., Cordaro, S., Corona, G., Trimarchi, G., and Barberi, I. Effects of melatonin treatment in septic newborns. *Pediat. Res.*, 50: 756-760, 2001.
721. Cabrera, J., Burkhardt, S., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Karbownik, M., and Reiter, R.J. Autoxidation and toxicant-induced oxidation of lipid and DNA in monkey liver: Reduction of molecular damage by melatonin. *Pharmacol. Toxicol.*, 89: 225-230, 2001.
722. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Burkhardt, S., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Kohen, R., Shohami, E., Huo, Y.X., Hardeland, R., Reiter, R.J. *N*¹-acetyl-*N*²-formyl-5-methoxykynuramine, a biogenic amine and melatonin metabolite, functions as a potent antioxidant. *FASEB J.*, 15:2294-2296, 2001.
723. Gitto, E., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Karbownik, M., Manchester, L.C., Cuzzocrea, S., Fulia, F., and Barberi, I. Individual and synergistic actions of melatonin: Studies with vitamin E, vitamin C, glutathione and desferoxamine in liver homogenates. *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.*, 53:1393-1401, 2001.
724. Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., Karbownik, M., Calvo, J.R., Ortiz, G.G., Tan, D.X., Martinez Ballarin, E., Acuña-Castroviejo, D. *N*-acetylserotonin suppresses hepatic microsomal membrane rigidity associated with lipid peroxidation. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 428: 169-175, 2001.

725. Moor, E., Kohen, R., Reiter, R.J., and Shohami, E. Closed head injury increases extracellular levels of antioxidants in rat hippocampus in vivo. An adaptive mechanism? *Neurosci. Lett.*, 316: 169-172, 2001.
726. Burkhardt, S., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Hardeland, R., and Reiter, R.J. Detection and quantitation of the antioxidant melatonin in Montmorency and Balaton tart cherries. *J. Agri. Food Chem.*, 49:4898-4902, 2001.
727. Okatani, Y., Wakatsuki, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin protects hepatic mitochondrial respiratory chain activity in senescence-accelerated mice. *J. Pineal Res.*, 32: 143-148, 2002.
728. Osuna, C., Reiter, R.J., Garcia, J.J, Karbownik, M., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C. Inhibitory effect of melatonin on homocysteine-induced lipid peroxidation in rat brain homogenates. *Pharmacol. Toxicol.*, 90:32-37, 2002.
729. El-Sokkary, G.H., Omar, H.M., Hassanein, A.M.M., Cuzzocrea, S., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces oxidative damage and increases survival of mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Free Radical Biol. Med.*, 32:319-332, 2002.
730. Ortega-Gutierrez, S., Garcia, J.J., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Reiter, R.J., Millan-Plano, S., Robinson, M., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Melatonin improves deferoxamine antioxidant activity in protecting against lipid peroxidation caused by hydrogen peroxide in rat brain homogenates. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 323:55-59, 2002.
731. Bandyopadhyay, D., Bandyopadhyay, A., Das, P.K., Reiter, R.J., Biswas, K., and Banerjee, R.K. Melatonin protects against gastric ulceration and increases the efficacy of ranitidine and omeprazole in reducing gastric damage. *J. Pineal Res.*, 33:1-7, 2002.
732. Okatani, Y., Wakatsuki, A., Reiter, R.J., Miyohara, Y. Melatonin reduces oxidative damage of neural lipids and proteins in senescence-accelerated mouse. *Neurobiol. Aging*, 23:639-644, 2002.
733. Burkhardt, S., Poeggeler, B., Tan, D.X., Rosner, C., Gruetzner, T., Nitzhi, F., Schoenke, M., Thuermann, S., Reiter, R.J., and Hardland, R. Oxidation products formed from melatonin in various radical-generating system. In: *Actions and Redox Properties of Melatonin and Other Aromatic Amino Acid Metabolites*, R. Hardeland, Ed., Cuvillier Verlag, Göttingen, pp. 9-22, 2001.
734. Baydas, G., Nedzvesty, V.S., Nerush, P.A., Kirichenko, S.V., Demchenko, H.M., and Reiter, R.J. A novel role for melatonin: Regulation of the expression of cell adhesion molecules in the rat hippocampus and cortex. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 326:109-112, 2002

735. Okatani, Y., Wakatsuki, A., Reiter, R.J., and Miyahara, Y. Hepatic mitochondrial dysfunction in senescence-accelerated mice: Correction by long-term, orally administered physiological levels of melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 33:127-133, 2002.
736. Baydas, G., Reiter, R.J., Nedzvetskii, V.S., Nurush, P.A., and Kirichenko, S.V. Altered glial fibrillary acidic protein content and its degradation in the hippocampus, cortex and cerebellum of rats exposed to constant light: Reversal by melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 33:134-139, 2002.
737. Okatani, Y., Wakatsuki, A., Reiter, R.J., Miyahara, Y. Acutely administered melatonin restores hepatic mitochondrial physiology in old mice. *Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol.*, 35:367-375, 2003.
738. Millan-Plano, S., Garcia, J.J., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Reiter, R.J., Ortega-Gutierrez, S., Robinson, M., and Escanero, J.F. Melatonin and pinoline prevent aluminum-induced lipid peroxidation in rat synaptosomes. *J. Trace Elem. Med. Biol.*, 17:39-44, 2003.
739. Baydas, G., Reiter, R.J., Nedzvetskii, V.S., Yasar, A., Tuzcu, M., Ozueren, F., and Canatan, H. Melatonin protects the central nervous system of rats against toluene-containing thinner intoxication by reducing reactive gliosis. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 137:169-174, 2003.
740. Lopez-Burillo, S., Tan, D.X., Rodriguez-Gallego, V., Manchester, L.C., Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and its derivatives cyclic 3-hydroxymelatonin, *N*¹-acetyl-*N*²-formyl-5-methoxykynuramine, and 6-methoxymelatonin reduces oxidative DNA damage induced by Fenton reagents. *J. Pineal Res.*, 34:178-184, 2003.
741. Mayo, J.C., Tan, D.X., Sainz, R.M., Natarajan, M., Lopez-Burillo, S. and Reiter, R.J. Protection against oxidative protein damage induced by metal-catalyzed reaction or alkylperoxyl radicals: Comparative effects of melatonin and other antioxidants. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1620:139-150, 2003.
742. Tan, D.X., Hardeland, R., Manchester, L.C., Poeggeler, B., Lopez-Burillo, S., Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M. and Reiter, R.J. Mechanistic and comparative studies of melatonin and classic antioxidants in terms of their interactions with the ABTS cation radical. *J. Pineal Res.*, 34:249-259, 2003.
743. Lopez-Burillo, S., Tan, D.X., Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M., Manchester, L.C. and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, xanthurenic acid, resveratrol EGCG vitamin C and α -lipoic acid differentially reduce oxidative DNA damage induced by Fenton reagents: A study of their individual and synergistic actions. *J. Pineal Res.*, 34: 269-277, 2003.

744. Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Tan, D.X., Lopez-Burillo, S., Natarajan, M., and Reiter, R.J. Antioxidant activity of melatonin in Chinese hamster ovarian cells: Changes in cellular proliferation and differentiation. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 302:625-634, 2003.
745. Okatani, Y., Wakasaki, A., Reiter, R.J., Enzan, H., and Miyahara, Y. Protective effect of melatonin against mitochondrial injury induced by ischemia and reperfusion of rat liver. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 469: 145-152, 2003.
746. Rosales-Corral, S., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Valdivia-Velazquez, M., Martinez-Barboza, G., Acosta-Martinez, J.P., and Ortiz, G.G. Orally administered melatonin reduces oxidative stress and proinflammatory cytokines induced by amyloid- β peptide in rat brain: A comparative, in vivo study versus vitamin C and E. *J. Pineal Res.*, 34:80-84, 2003.
747. Ochoa, J.J., Vilchez, M.J., Palacios, M.A., Garcia, J.J., Reiter, R.J., and Munoz-Hoyos, A. Melatonin protects against lipid peroxidation and membrane rigidity in erythrocytes from patients undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. *J. Pineal Res.*, 35:104-108, 2003.
748. El-Sokkary, G.H., Reiter, R.J., and Abdel-Ghaffar, S. Kh. Melatonin supplementation restores cellular proliferation and DNA synthesis in the splenic and thymic lymphocytes of old rats. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 24:215-223, 2003.
749. El-Sokkary, G.H., Kamel, E.S., and Reiter, R.J. Prophylactic effect of melatonin in reducing lead-induced neurotoxicity in the rat. *Cell. Molec. Biol. Lett.*, 8:461-470, 2003.
750. Cabrera, J., Quintana, J., Reiter, R.J., Loro, J., Cabrera, F., and Estevez, F. Melatonin prevents apoptosis and enhances HSP27 mRNA expression induced by heat shock in HL-60 cells: Possible involvement of MT₂ receptor. *J. Pineal Res.*, 35:231-238, 2003.
751. Gitto, F., Reiter, R.J., Cordaro, S.P., La Rosa, M., Chiurazzi, P., Trimarchi, G., Gitto, P., Calabro, M.P., and Barberi, I. Oxidative and inflammatory parameters in respiratory distress syndrome of preterm newborns: Beneficial effects of melatonin. *Amer. J. Perinatol.*, 21, 209-216, 2004.
752. Leon-Blanco, M.M., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Calvo, J.R., and Pozo, D. Melatonin inhibits telomerase activity in the MCF-7 tumor cell line both in vivo and in vitro. *J. Pineal Res.*, 35:204-211, 2003.
753. Marquez de Prado, B., Reiter, R.J., and Mora, F. Perfusion of melatonin into the prefrontal cortex disrupts the circadian rhythm of acetylcholine but not of locomotor activity. *J. Pineal Res.*, 35:283-287, 2003.

754. Gitto, E., Romeo, C., Reiter, R.J., Impellizzeri, P., Pesce, S., Basile, M., Antonuccio, P., Trimarchi, G., Gentile, C., and Barberi, I. Melatonin reduces oxidative stress in surgically-treated neonates. *J Pediat. Surg.*, 39:184-189, 2004.
755. Mayo, J.C., Tan, D.X., Sainz, R.M., Lopez-Burillo, S., and Reiter, R.J. Oxidative damage to catalase induced by peroxy radicals: Functional protection by melatonin and other antioxidants. *Free Radical Res.*, 37:543-553, 2003.
756. Baydas, G., Reiter, R.J., Yasar, A., Tuzcu, M., Gokdemir, I., and Nedzvetshii. Melatonin reduces glial reactivity in the hippocampus, cortex and cerebellum of streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats. *Free Radical Biol. Med.*, 35:797-804, 2003.
757. Ressmeyer, A.R., Mayo, J.C., Zelosko, V., Sainz, R.M., Tan, D.X., Poeggeler, B., Antolin, I., Zsizsik B.K., Reiter, R.J., Hardeland, R. Antioxidant properties of the melatonin metabolite *N*-acetyl-5-methoxykynuramine (AMK): Scavenging of free radicals and prevention of protein destruction. *Redox Rept.*, 8:205-213, 2003.
758. Beni, S.M., Kohen, R., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Shohami, E. Melatonin-induced neuroprotection after closed head injury is associated with increased brain antioxidants and attenuated late-phase activation of NF- κ B and AP-1. *FASEB J.*, 18:149-151, 2003.
759. Kilic, E., Kilic, U., Hermann, D.M., Yulug, B., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces disseminate neuronal death after mild ischemia in mice via inhibition of capase-3 and is suitable as an add-on treatment with tissue-plasminogen activator. *J. Pineal Res.*, 36:171-176, 2004.
760. Bandyopadhyay, D., Ghosh, G., Bandyopadbyay, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin protects against piroxicam-induced gastric ulceration. *J. Pineal Res.*, 36:195-203, 2004.
761. Gitto, E., Reiter, R.J., Amodio, A., Romeo, C., Cuzzocrea, E., Sabatino, G., Buonocore, G., Cardaro, V., Trimarchi, G., and Barberi, I. Early indicators of chronic lung disease in preterm infants with respiratory distress syndrome and their inhibition by melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 36:250-255, 2004.
762. Siu, A.W., Ortiz, G.G., Benitz-King, G., To, C.H. and Reiter, R.J. Effects of melatonin on the nitric oxide-treated retina. *Br. J. Ophthal.*, 88:1078-1081, 2004.
763. Carrillo-Vico, A., Calvo, J.R., Abreu, P., Lardone, P.J., Garcino-Maurino, S., Reiter, R.J., and Guerrero, J.M. Evidence of melatonin synthesis by human lymphocyte and its physiological significance: Possible role as intracrine, autocrine and paracrine substance. *FASEB J.*, 18:537-539, 2004.

764. Zavadnik, I.B., Lapshina, E.A., Zavadnik, L.B., Labieniec, M., Bryszewska, M., and Reiter, R.J. Hypochorous acid-induced oxidative stress in Chinese hamster B14 cells: Viability DNA and protein damage and the protective actions of melatonin. *Mutat. Res.*, 559:39-48, 2004.
765. Rosales-Carrol, S., Valdivia-Velazquez, M., Martinez-Barboza, G., Acosta-Martinez, J.P., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Ortiz, G.G. Kinetics of the neuroinflammation-oxidative stress correlation in rat brain following the injection of fibrillary amyloid- β into the hippocampus in vivo. *J. Neuroimmunol.*, 150:20-28, 2004.
766. Jou, M.J., Peng, T.I., Reiter, R.J., Jou, S.B., Wu, H.Y., and Wen, S.T. Visualization of the antioxidative effects of melatonin at the mitochondrial level during oxidative stress-induced apoptosis of rat brain astrocytes. *J. Pineal Res.*, 37:55-70, 2004.
767. Dominquez-Rodriquez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., Garcia, M., Ferer, U., de la Rosa, A., Vargas, M., and Reiter, R.J. Light/dark patterns of interleukin-6 in relation to the pineal hormone melatonin in patients with acute myocardial infarction. *Cytokine*, 26:89-93, 2004.
768. Siwicka, A., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Wojtasiewicz, K., Leniewski, A., Maurin, J.K., Blachut, D., and Czarnocki, Z. The structure of N,O-diacetyl derivative of cyclic 3-hydromelatonin 8 is unambiguously proven. *Central Eur. J. Chem.*, 2:425-433, 2004.
769. Leon-Blanco, M.M., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., and Pozo, D. RNA expression of human telomerase subunits TR and TERT is differentially affected by melatonin receptor agonist in MCF-7 tumor cell line. *Cancer Lett.*, 216:73-80, 2004.
770. Topal, T., Oter, S., Korkmaz, A., Sadir, S., Metinyurt, G., Korkmazhan, E.T., Serdar M.A., Bilgic, H., and Reiter, R.J. Exogenously administered and endogenously produced melatonin reduce hyperbaric oxygen-induced oxidative stress in rat lung. *Life Sci.*, 75:461-467, 2004.
771. Kilic, E., Kilic, Ü., Reiter, R.J., Bassetti, C.L., and Hermann, D.M. Prophylactic use of melatonin protects against focal cerebral ischemia in mice. Role of endothelin converting enzyme-1. *J. Pineal Res.*, 37:247-251, 2004.
772. Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Tan, D.X., Leon, J., Manchester, L.C., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces prostate cancer growth leading to neuroendocrine differentiation via a receptor and PKA independent mechanism. *Prostate*, 63:29-43, 2005.

773. Kilic, U., Kilic E., Reiter, R.J., Bassetti, C.L., and Hermann, D.M. Signal transduction pathways involved in melatonin-induced neuroprotection after focal cerebral ischemia in mice. *J. Pineal Res.*, 38:67-71, 2005.
774. Vairetti, M., Ferrigno, A., Bertone, R., Rizzo, V., Richelmi, P., Berte, F., Reiter, R.J., and Freitas, I. Exogenous melatonin enhances bile flow and ATP levels after cold storage and reperfusion in rat liver: Implications for liver transplantation. *J. Pineal Res.*, 38:223-230, 2005.
775. Majsterek, I., Gloc, E., Blasiak, J., and Reiter, R.J. A comparison of the action of amifostine and melatonin on DNA-damaging effects and apoptosis induced by idarubicin in normal and cancer cells. *J Pineal Res.*, 38:254-263, 2005.
776. Terron, M.P., Paredeo, S.D., Borrigo C., Ortega, E., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, A.B. Oral administration of melatonin to old ring doves (*Streptopelia risoria*) restores plasma levels of melatonin and heterophils phagocytic activity. *J. Gerontol. Biol. Sci.*, 60:44-50, 2005.
777. Zavodnik, LB., Zavodnik, I.B., Lapshina, E.A., Belonovska, E.B., Martinchik, D.D., Kravchak, K.I., Bryszewska, M., and Reiter, R.J. Protective effects of melatonin against carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity in rats. *Cell Biochem. Funct.*, 23:353-359, 2005.
778. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abrea-Gonzalez, P., Garcia-Gonzalez, M., Ferrer-Hita, J., Vargas, M., and Reiter, R.J. Elevated levels of oxidized low-density lipoprotein and impaired nocturnal synthesis of melatonin in patients with acute myocardial infarction. *Atherosclerosis*, 180:101-105, 2005.
779. Terron, M.P., Paredes, S.D., Barriga, C., Ortega, E., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, A.B. Melatonin, lipid peroxidation and age in heterophils from the ring dove (*Streptopelia risoria*). *Free Radic. Res.*, 39: 613-619, 2005.
780. Kilic, E., Kilic U., Reiter, R.J., Bassetti, C.L., and Hermann, D.M. Tissue-plasminogen activator-induced brain injury is reversed by melatonin: Role of iNOS and Akt. *J. Pineal Res.*, 39:151-155, 2005.
781. Cocco, P., Cocco, M.E., Paghi, L., Avataneo, G., Salis, A., Meloni, M., Atzeri, S., Erren, T.C., and Reiter, R.J. Urinary 6-sulfatoxymelatonin excretion in humans during domestic exposure to 50 Hertz electromagnetic fields. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 26:136-142, 2005.
782. Tan, D.X., Poeggeler, B., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Leon, J., Hardeland, R., and Reiter, R.J. Interactions between melatonin and nicotinamide nucleotide: NADH preservation in cells and in cell free systems by melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 39:185-194, 2005.

783. Reiter, R.J., Manchester, L.C., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin in walnuts: Influence on melatonin levels and total antioxidant capacity of blood. *Nutrition*, 21:920-924, 2005.
784. Ganguly, K., Maity, P., Reiter, R.J., and Swarnakar, S. Effect of melatonin on secreted and induced matrix metalloproteinase-9 and -2 activity during prevention of indomethacin-induced gastric ulcer. *J. Pineal Res.*, 39:307-315, 2005.
785. Gitto, E., Reiter, R.J., Sabatino, G., Buonocore, G., Romero, C., Gitto, P., Bugge, C., Trimarchi, G., and Barberi, I. Correlation among cytokines, bronchopulmonary dysplasia and modality of ventilation in preterm newborns: improvement with melatonin treatment. *J. Pineal Res.*, 39:387-393, 2005.
786. Baydas, G., Reiter, R.J., Akbulut, M., Tuzcu, M., and Tamer, S. Melatonin inhibits neuronal apoptosis induced by homocysteine in hippocampus of rats via inhibition of cytochrome C translocation and caspase -3 activation and by regulating pro- and anti-apoptotic protein levels. *Neuroscience*, 35:879-886, 2005.
787. Escames, G., Lopez, L.C., Tapias, V., Utrilla, P., Reiter, R.J., Hitos, A.B., Rodriguez, M.I., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Melatonin counteracts inducible mitochondrial nitric oxide synthase-dependent mitochondrial dysfunction in skeletal muscle of septic mice. *J. Pineal Res.*, 40:71-78, 2006.
788. Yon, J.H., Carter, L.B., Reiter R.J., and Jevtovic-Todorovic, V. Melatonin reduces the severity of anesthesia-induced apoptotic neurodegeneration in the developing rat brain. *Neurobiol. Dis.*, 21:522-530, 2006.
789. Dominiguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., Garcia-Gonzales, M., and Reiter, R.J. Prognostic value of nocturnal melatonin levels as a novel marker in patients with ST-segment elevation myocardial infarction. *Amer. J. Cardiol.*, 97:1162-1164, 2006.
790. Zhang, L., Wei, W., Xu, J., Wang, L., Min, F., Wang, X., Cao, S., Tan, D.X., Qi, W., and Reiter, R.J. Inhibitory effect of melatonin on diaquat-induced lipid peroxidation as assessed by the measurement of F₂-isoprostanes. *J. Pineal Res.*, 40:326-331, 2006.
791. Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M., Tan, D.X., Hardeland, R., Leon, J., Rodriguez, C., and Reiter, R.J. Anti-inflammatory actions of melatonin and its metabolites, N¹-acetyl-N²-formyl-5-methoxykynuramine (AFMK) and N¹-acetyl-5-methoxykynuramine (AMK), in macrophages. *J. Neuroimmunol.*, 165:139-149, 2005.

792. Zavodnik, I.B., Domanski, A.V., Lapshina, E.A., Bryszewska, M., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin directly scavenges peroxy and alkoxy radicals generated in red blood cells and a cell-free system: chemiluminescence measurements and theoretical calculations. *Life Sci.*, 79:391-400, 2006.
793. Frietas, I., Bertone, V., Guarnaschelli, C., Feraigno, A., Boncompagni, E., Pizzo, V., Reiter, R.J., Barni, S., and Vairetti, M. In situ demonstration of improvement by melatonin of liver mitochondria function after cold ischemia. *In Vivo*, 20:229-237, 2006.
794. Szabolcs, A., Reiter, R.J., Letocha, T., Hegyi, P., Papai, G., Varga, I., Jarmay, K., Kaszaka, J., Sari, R., Rakoszy, A., Jr., Lonovics, J., and Takacs, T. Effect of melatonin on the severity of L-arginine-induced experimental acute pancreatitis in rats. *World J. Gastroenterol.*, 12:251-258, 2006.
795. Paredes, S.D., Terron, M.P., Cubero, J., Valero, V., Barrigo, C., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, A. Comparative study of the activity/rest rhythms in young and old ringdoves (*Streptopelia risoria*). Correlation with the serum levels of melatonin and serotonin. *Chronobiol. Int.*, 23:779-793, 2006.
796. Zielinska, A., Swietoslowski, J., Reiter, R.J., and Karasek, M. The effects of melatonin *N*-acetylserotonin, and 6-hydroxymelatonin on the ultrastructure of the pinealocytes of the Syrian hamster (*Mesocricetus aulatus*). *Endokrynol. Pol.*, 57:2-6, 2006.
797. Ganguly, K., Kundu, P., Banerjee, A., Reiter, R.J., and Swarnakar, S. Hydrogen peroxide-mediated downregulation of matrix metalloproteinase-2 in indomethacin-induced gastric ulceration is blocked by melatonin and other antioxidants. *Free Radical Biol. Med.*, 41:911-925, 2006.
798. Leon, J., Escames, G., Rodriguez, M.I., Lopez, L.C., Tapias, V., Entrena, A., Camacho, E., Gallo, M.A., Espinosa, A., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., and Acuna-Castroviejo, D. Inhibition of neuronal nitric oxide synthase activity by N1-acetyl-5-methoxykynuramine, a brain metabolite of melatonin. *J. Neurochem.*, 98:2023-2033, 2006.
799. Rezzani, R., Rodella, L.E., Bonomini, F., Tengattini, S., Bianchi, R., and Reiter, R.J. Beneficial effects of melatonin in protecting against cyclosporine A-induced cardiotoxicity and receptor mediated. *J. Pineal Res.*, 41:288-295, 2006.
800. Pinol-Ripoll, G., Fuentes-Broto, L., Millan-Plano, S., Reyes-Gonzales, M., Mauri, J.A., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Reiter, R.J., and Garcia, J.J. Protective effect of melatonin and pinolivine on nitric oxide-induced lipid and protein peroxidation in brain homogenates. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 405:89-93, 2006.

801. Mollaoglu, H., Topal, T., Ozler, M., Uysol, B., Reiter, R.J., Korkmaz, A., and Otur, S. Antioxidant effects of melatonin in rats during chronic exposure to hyperbaric oxygen. *J Pineal Res.*, 42:50-54, 2007.
802. Bertuglia, S., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces arrhythmias and preserves capillary perfusion in cardiomyopathic hamsters during ischemic/reperfusion events. *J. Pineal Res.*, 42:55-63, 2007.
803. Ghosh, G., De, K., Marty, S., Bandyopadhyay D., Bhattacharya, S., Reiter, R.J., and Bandyopadhyay, A. Melatonin protects against oxidative damage and restores expression of GLUT4 gene in the hyperthyroid rat heart. *J. Pineal Res.*, 42:77-82, 2007.
804. Rodriguez, M.I., Canetero, M., Escames, G., Lopez, L.C., Maldonado, M.D., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., and Acuna-Castroviejo, D. Chronic melatonin treatment prevents age-dependent cardiac mitochondrial dysfunction in senescence-accelerated mice. *Free Radic. Res.*, 41:15-24, 2006.
805. Cutando, A., Arana, C., Gomez-Moreno, G., Carretero, M., Ferrera, M.J., Reiter, R.J., Escames, G., and Acuna-Castroviejo, D. Local application of melatonin into the alveolar sockets of beagle dogs reduces tooth removal oxidative stress. *J. Periodontol.*, 78:576-583, 2007.
806. Ortiz, G.G., Feria-Velasco, A., Tarplay, R.L., Bitzer-Quintero, O.K., Rosales-Corral, S.A., Velazquez-Brizuela, I.E., Lopez-Navarro, O.G., Reiter, R.J. The orbital Harderian gland of the male bottlenose dolphin (*Tursiops truncatus*): A morphological study. *Anat. Histol. Embryol.*, 36:209-214, 2007.
807. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Cabreu-Gonzalez, P., Garcia Gonzalez, M.J., Kaski, J.C., Reiter, R.J., and Jimenez-Sosa, A. A unicenter, randomized, double-blind, parallel group, placebo-controlled study of melatonin as an adjunct in patients with acute myocardial Infarction undergoing primary angioplasty: The Melatonin Adjunct in acute Myocardial Infarction treated with Angioplasty (MARIA) trial: Study design and rationale. *Contemp. Clin. Trials*, 28:532-539, 2007.
808. Xu, J.M., Sun, S.C., Wei, W., Fu, J.M., Qi, W., Manchester, L.C., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces mortality and oxidatively-mediated hepatic and renal toxicity due to diquat treatment. *J. Pineal Res.*, 42:166-171, 2007.
809. Paredes, S.D., Terron, M.P., Valero, V., Barrigo, C., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, A.B. Orally administered melatonin improves nocturnal rest in young and old ringdove (*Streptopelia risoria*). *Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.*, 100:258-268, 2007.
810. Paredes, S.D., Terron, M.P., Cabero, J., Valero, V., Barriga, C., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, A.B. Tryptophan treatment increases the nocturnal rest and effects

- melatonin and serotonin serum levels in old ring doves. *Physiol. Behav.*, 90:576-582, 2007.
811. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., Garcia-Gonzalez, M.J., and Reiter, R.J. Relation of nocturnal melatonin levels to serum matrix metalloproteinase-9 concentrations in patients with myocardial infarction. *Thromb. Res.*, 120:361-366, 2007.
812. Klupinska, G., Poplawski, T., Drzewoski, J., Harasink, A., Reiter, R.J., Blasiak, J., and Chojnacki, J. Therapeutic effect of melatonin in patients with functional dyspepsia. *J. Clin. Gastroenterol.*, 41:270-274, 2007.
813. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Mascio, P.D., Martinez, G.R., Prado, F.M., Gultekin, F., and Reiter, R.J. Novel rhythms of N¹-acetyl-N²-formyl-5-methoxykynuramine (AFMK) and its precursor melatonin in water hyacinth: importance for phytoremediation. *FASEB J*, 21:1724-1729, 2007.
814. Klvosinska, G., Wisniewska-Jarosinka, M., Harasink, A., Chojnacki, C., Stec-Michalska, K., Blasiak, J., Reiter, R.J., and Chonacki, J. Nocturnal secretion of melatonin in patients with upper digestive tract disorders. *J. Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 57 (Suppl. 5):41-50, 2006.
815. Rubio, S., Estevez, F., Cabrera, J., Reiter, R.J., Loro, J., and Quintana, J. Inhibition of proliferation and induction of apoptosis by melatonin in human myeloid HL-60 cells. *J. Pineal Res.*, 42:131-138, 2007.
816. Sanchez-Hildago, M., Lu, Z., Tan, D.X., Maldonado, M.D., Reiter, R.J., and Gregerman, R.L. Melatonin inhibits fatty acid-induced triglyceride accumulation in ROS 17/28 cells: Implications for osteoblast differentiation and osteoporosis. *Am. J. Physiol., Regul. Integr. Comp. Physiol.* 292:R2208-R2215, 2007.
817. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu, P., Semimi-Ford, S., Kashi, J.C., and Reiter, R.J. Light/dark patterns of soluble vascular cell adhesion molecule-1 in relation to the pineal hormone melatonin in patients with ST-segment elevation myocardial infarction. *J. Pineal Res.*, 44:65-69, 2008.
818. Hung, M.W., Tipol G., Poon, A., Reiter, R.J., and Fung, M.L. The protective effect of melatonin on hippocampal injury of rats in intermittent hypoxia. *J. Pineal Res.*, 44:214-221, 2008.
819. Ortega-Gutierrez, S., Fuentes-Broto, I., Garcia, J.J., Lopez-Vicente M., Martinez-Ballorin, E., Miana-Mena, F.J., Millan-Plano, S., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces protein and lipid oxidative damage induced by homocysteine in rat brain homogenates. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 102:729-735, 2007.

820. Sudnikovick, E., Ju., Maksimchik, Y.Z., Zabrodskaya, S.V., Kubphin, V.I., Lapshina, E.A., Bryszewska, M., Reiter, R.J., and Zanodnik, I.B. Melatonin attenuates metabolic disorders due to streptozotocin-induced diabetes in rats. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 569:180-187, 2007.
821. Suzuki, N., Somei M., Kitamura, K.I., Reiter, R.J., and Hattori, A. Novel bromomelatonin derivatives suppress osteoclastic activity and increase osteoblastic activity, implications for the treatment of bone diseases. *J. Pineal Res.*, 44: 326-334, 2008.
822. Paredes, S.D., Terron, M.P., Marchena, A.M., Barriga, C., Pariente, J.A., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, A.B. Tryptophan modulates cell viability, phagocytosis and oxidative metabolism in old ring doves. *Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.*, 100:56-62, 2007.
823. Ucar, M., Korkmaz, A., Reiter, R.J., Yaren, H., Oter, S., Kurt, B., and Topal, T. Melatonin alleviates lung damage induced by the chemical warfare agent nitrogen mustard. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 173:124-131, 2007.
824. Guha, M., Maity, P., Choubey, V., Mitra, K., Reiter, R.J., and Bandyopadhyay, U. Melatonin inhibits free radical-mediated mitochondrial-dependent hepatocyte apoptosis and liver damage induced during malarial infection. *J. Pineal Res.*, 43:372-381, 2007.
825. Paredes, S.D., Terron, M.P., Marchena, A.M., Barriga, C., Pariente, J.A., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, A.B. Effect of exogenous melatonin on viability ingestion capacity, and free radical scavenging in heterophils from young and old ring doves (*Streptopelia risoria*). *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 304:305-314, 2007.
826. Jou, M.J., Peng, T.I., Yu, P.Z., Wu, H.Y., Reiter, R.J., and Hsu, L.F. Melatonin protects against common deletion of mitochondrial DNA augmented mitochondrial oxidative stress and apoptosis. *J. Pineal Res.* 43:389-403, 2007.
827. Sliwinski, T., Rozej, W., Morauiiec-Bajda, A., Morawiecz, A., Reiter, R.J., and Blasiak, J. Protective action of melatonin against oxidative DNA damage-chemical inactivation versus base-excision repair. *Mutat. Res. Gen. Toxicol. Environ. Mutagen.*, 634:220-227, 2007.
828. Sainz, R.M., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Roldan, F., Natarajan, M., Quiros, I., Hevia, D., Rodriguez, C., and Mayo, J.C. Critical role of glutathione in melatonin enhancement of tumor necrosis factor and ionizing radiation-induced apoptosis in prostate cancer cells in vitro. *J. Pineal Res.*, 45:258-270, 2008.
829. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Helton, P., and Reiter, R.J. Phytoremediative capacity of plants enriched with melatonin. *Plant Sign. Behav.*, 2:514-516, 2007.

830. El-Sokkary, G.H., Cuzzocrea, S., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of chronic nicotine administration on the rat lung and liver: Beneficial role of melatonin. *Toxicology*, 239:60-67, 2007.
831. Tekbas, O.F., Ogur, R., Korkmaz, A., Reiter, R.J., and Kilic, A. Melatonin as an antibiotic: New insights into the action of this ubiquitous molecule. *J. Pineal Res.*, 44: 222-226, 2008.
832. Tamura, H., Takasaki, A., Ichias, M., Taniguchi, K., Maekawa, R., Asada, H., Taketani, T., Matsuoka, A., Yomagata, Y., Mori H., Ishidawa, H., Reiter, R.J., and Sugino, N. Oxidative stress impairs oocyte quality and melatonin protects oocytes from free radical damage and improves fertilization rate. *J. Pineal Res.*, 44:280-287, 2008.
833. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzales, P., Garcia-Gonzalez, M.J., Samimi-Fard, S., Reiter, R.J., and Kaski, J.C. Association of ischemia-modified albumin and melatonin in patients with ST-elevation myocardial infarction. *Artherosclerosis*, 199: 73-78, 2008.
834. Samataray, S.S., Sribnick, E.A., Das, A., Knarayan, V., Matzelle, D., Yallapragada, A.V., Ray, S.K., Reiter, R.J., and Banik, N.L. Melatonin attenuates calpain upregulation, axonal damage, and neuronal death in spinal cord injury. *J. Pineal Res.*, 44:348-357, 2008.
835. Paul, S., Sharma, A.V., Makapatra, P.D., Battacharya, P., Reiter, R.J., and Swarnakar, S. Role of melatonin in regulating matrix metalloproteinase-9 via tissue inhibitors of metalloproteinase-1 during protection against endometriosis. *J. Pineal Res.*, 44:439-449, 2008.
836. Tamura, H., Takayama, H., Nakamura, H., Reiter, R.J., and Sugino, N. Fetal/placental regulation of maternal melatonin in rats. *J. Pineal Res.*, 44:335-340, 2008.
837. Kucukakin, B., Lykkesfeldt, J., Nielsen, H.J., Rosenberg, J., Reiter, R.J., and Gogenur, I. Utility of melatonin to treat surgical stress after major vascular surgery – a safety study. *J. Pineal Res.*, 44:426-431, 2008.
838. Tamura, H., Nakamura, Y., Narimatsu, A., Yamagata, Y., Takasaki, A., Reiter, R.J., and Sugino, N. Melatonin treatment in peri-and post-menopausal women elevates serum HDL-cholesterol levels without influencing total cholesterol levels. *J. Pineal Res*, 45:101-104, 2008.
839. Kilic, E., Kilic, U., Bacigaluppe, M., Guo, Z., Ben Abdallah, H., Wolfer, D.P., Reiter, R.J., Hermann, D.M., and Bassetti, C.L. Delayed melatonin administration promotes neuronal survival, neurogenesis and motor recovery,

- and attenuates hyperactivity and anxiety after mild focal cerebral ischemia in mice. *J. Pineal Res.*, 45:142-148, 2008.
840. Konturek, S.J., Brzozowski, T., Konturek, P.C., Zwirska-Korsczalia, K., and Reiter R.J. Day/night differences in stress-induced gastric lesions in rats with an intact pineal gland and after pinealectomy. *J. Pineal Res.*, 44:408-415, 2008.
841. Cutando, A., Gomez-Moreno, G., Arana, C., Munoz, F., Lopez-Pena, M., Reiter, R.J., and Stephenson, J. Melatonin stimulates osteointegration of dental implants. *J. Pineal Res.*, 45:174-179, 2008.
842. Das, A., Belagodu, A., Swapan, R., Reiter, R.J., and Banik, N. Cytoprotective effects of melatonin on C6 astroglial cells exposed to glutamate toxicity and oxidative stress. *J. Pineal Res.*, 45:117-124, 2008.
843. Korkmaz, A., Yaren, H., Paredes, S.D., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. The use of melatonin to combat mustard toxicity. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 29:614-619, 2008.
844. Cöcgeldi, E., Uysal, B., Korkmaz, A., Ogur, R., Reiter, R.J., Kurt, B., Oter, S., Topal, T., and Hasde, M. Establishing the use of melatonin as an adjuvant therapeutic against paraquat-induced brain toxicity in rats. *Exp. Biol. Med.*, 233:1133-1141, 2008.
845. Korkmaz, A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Acute and delayed surfur mustard toxicity: novel mechanisms and future studies. *Interdisc. Toxicol.*, 1:22-26, 2008.
846. Chen, Q., Qi, W., Reiter, R.J., Wei, W., and Wang, B.M. Exogenously applied melatonin influences root growth and endogenous indole-3-acetic acid level in etiolated seedling of wild leaf mustard (*Brassica juncea*). *J. Plant Physiol.*, 15:324-328, 2009.
847. Konturek, P.C., Konturek, S.J., Burnot, G., Brzozowski, T., Brozozowska, I., and Reiter, R.J. Dynamic physiological and molecular changes in gastric ulcer healing achieved by melatonin and its precursor L-tryptophan in rats. *J. Pineal Res.*, 45:180-190, 2008.
848. Paredes, S.D., Marchena, A.M., Bejarano, I., Espino, J., Barriga, C., Real, R.V., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, M.I. Melatonin and tryptophan affect the activity/rest rhythm, core and peripheral temperatures, and interleukin levels in the ringdove: changes with age. *J. Gerontol. A Biol. Sci. Med. Sci.*, 64:340-350, 2009.
849. Sanchez, S., Paredes, S.D., Sanchez, C.L., Rodriguez, A., Reiter, R.J., and Bariga, C. Tryptophan administration in rats enhances phagocytic function and reduces oxidative metabolism. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 29:1026-1032, 2008.

850. Rezzani, R., Fraschini, F., Gasco, M.R., Demartini, G., Musicanti, C., Rodella, L.F., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin delivery in solid nanoparticles: Prevention of cyclosporine A induced cardiac damage. *J. Pineal Res.*, 46:255-261, 2009.
851. Bertuglia, S., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin reduces microvascular damage and insulin resistance in hamsters due to chronic intermittent hypoxia. *J Pineal Res.*, 2009, 46:307-313, 2009.
852. Maity, P., Bindu, S., Dey, S., Goyal, M., Alam, A., Pal, C., Reiter, R.J., and Bandyopadhyay, V. Melatonin reduced indomethacin-induced gastric mucosal cell apoptosis by preventing mitochondrial oxidation stress and activation of mitochondrial pathway of apoptosis. *J. Pineal Res.*, 46:314-323, 2009.
853. Ulas, U.H., Korkmaz, A., Karadas, O., Odabasi, Z, Reiter, R.J. Sunrise-related headache: case report. *Cephalagia*, 30:118-122, 2010.
854. Celinski, K., Konturek, P.C., Slomka, M., Cichoż-Lack, H., Gonciarz, M., Bielanski, W., Reiter, R.J., and Konturek, S.J. Altered basal and postprandial plasma melatonin, gastrin, ghrelin, leptin and insulin in patients with liver cirrhosis and portal hypertension without and with oral administration of melatonin or tryptophan. *J. Pineal Res.*, 46:408-414, 2009.
855. Bejarano, I., Redondo, P., Espino, J., Rosado, I., Paredes, S.D., Reiter, R.J., Barriga, C., Pariente, J., and Rodriguez, A. Melatonin induces mitochondrial-mediated apoptosis in human myeloid HL-60 cells. *J. Pineal Res.*, 46:392-400, 2009.
856. Ortiz, G.G., Feria-Velasco, A., Pacheco-Moises, F.P., Rodriguez-Reinoso, S., Cruz-Ramoz, I.A., Rosales-Corral, S.A. and Reiter, R.J. Scanning electron microscopy of the orbital Harderian gland of the male Atlantic bottle-nosed dolphin (*Tursiops truncatus*). *Anal Histol Embryol.*, 38:279-281, 2009.
857. Paredes, S.D., Bejarano, I., Terron, M.P., Barriga, C., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, A.B. Melatonin and tryptophan counteract lipid peroxidation and modulate superoxide dismutase activity in heterophils in vivo: Effect of antigen-induced activation and age. *Age*, 31:379-388, 2009.
858. Terron, M.P., Delgado, J., Paredes, S.D., Barriga, C., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, A.B. Effect of melatonin and tryptophan on humoral immunity in young and old ringdoves (*Streptopella risoria*). *Exp Gerontol*, 44:653-658, 2009.
859. Fuentes-Broto, L., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Miana-Mena, J., Berzosa, C., Piedrafita, E., Cebrian, I., Reiter, R.J., and Garcia, J.J. Lipid and protein oxidation in hepatic homogenates and cell membranes exposed to bile acids. *Free Radic. Res.* 7:1-10, 2009.

860. Rodella, L.F., Filippini, F., Bonomini, F., Bresciani, R., Reiter, R.J., and Rezzani, R. Beneficial effects of melatonin on nicotine-induced vasculopathy. *J. Pineal Res.*, 48:142-147, 2010.
861. Jou, M.M., Peng, T.I., Hsu, L.F., Jou, S.B., Reiter, R.J., Yang, C.M., Chiao, C.C., Lin, Y. F. and Chen C.C. Visualization of melatonin's multiple mitochondrial levels of protection against mitochondrial Ca²⁺- mediated permeability transition and beyond in rat brain astrocytes. *J. Pineal Res.*, 48:20-38, 2010.
862. Das, A., Mc Dowell, M., Pava, M.J., Smith, J.A., Reiter, R.J., Woodward, J.J., Varma, A.K., Ray, S.K., and Banik, N.L. The inhibition of apoptosis by melatonin in VSC4.1 motoneurons exposed to oxidative stress, glutamate excitotoxicity or TNF- alpha toxicity involves membrane melatonin receptors. *J. Pineal Res.*, 48, 157-169, 2010.
863. Mukherjee, D., Roy, S.G., Bandyopadhyay, A., Chattopadhyay, A., Basu, A., Mitra, E., Ghosh, A., Reiter, R.J., and Bandyopadhyay, D. Melatonin protects against isoproterenol-induced myocardial injury in the rat: Antioxidative mechanisms. *J. Pineal Res.*, 48:251-262, 2010.
864. Espino, J., Bejarano, I., Paredes, S.D., Gonzalez, D., Barriga, C., Reiter, R.J., Parente, J.A., and Rodriguez, A.B. Melatonin counteracts alterations in oxidative metabolism and cell viability induced by intracellular calcium overload in brain leucocytes: Changes with age. *Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.*, 107:14-20, 2010.
865. Konturek, P.C., Konturek, S.J., Celinski, K., Slomka, M., Cichoż-Loch, H., Bielanski, W., and Reiter, R.J. Role of melatonin in mucosal gastroprotection against aspirin-induced gastric lesions in humans. *J. Pineal Res.*, 48:318-323, 2010.
866. Espino, J., Bejarano, I., Redondo, P.C., Rosado, J.A., Barriga, C., Reiter, R.J., Parente, J. A., and Rodriguez, A.B. Melatonin reduces apoptosis induced by calcium signaling in human leukocytes: Evidence for involvement of mitochondria and Bax activation. *J. Membr. Biol.*, 233:105-118, 2010.
867. Mistraletti G, Sabbatini G, Taverna M, Figini MA, Umbrello, M., Magni, P., Ruscica, M., Dozio, E., Esposito, R., Re Martini, G., Frascini, F., Rezzani, R., Reiter, R.J., and Lapichino, G. Pharmacokinetics of orally administered melatonin in critically ill patients. *J Pineal Res.*, 48:142-147, 2010.
868. Cabrera, J., Negrin, G., Estervez, F., Loro, J., Reiter, R.J. and Quintana, J. Melatonin decreases cell proliferation and induces melanogenesis in human melanoma 5k-Mel-1 cells. *J. Pineal Res.*, 49:45-54, 2010.

869. Jung-Hynes B., Huang W., Reiter, R.J., and Ahmad, N. Melatonin resynchronizes dysregulated circadian rhythm circuitry in human prostate cancer cells. *J. Pineal Res.*, 49:60-68, 2010.
870. Ganguly, K., Maity, R., Reiter, R.J., and Swarnakar, S. Melatonin promotes angiogenesis during protection and healing of indomethacin-induced gastric ulcer: Role of matrix metalloproteinase-2. *J. Pineal Res.*, 49:130-140, 2010.
871. Leja-Szpak, A., Jaworek, J., Pierzchalski, P., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin induces pro-apoptotic signaling pathway in human pancreatic carcinoma cells (PANc-1). *J. Pineal Res.*, 49:249-255, 2010.
872. Garrido, M., Paredes, S.D., Cubero, J., Lozano, M., Toribio-Delgado, A.F., Munoz, J.L., Reiter, R.J., Barriga, C., and Rodriguez, A. Jerte valley cherry enriched-diets improve nocturnal rest and increase urinary 6-sulfatoxymelatonin and total antioxidant capacity of middle-aged and elderly humans. *J. Gerontol., A. Biol. Sci. Med. Sci.*, 65:909-914, 2010.
873. Bejarano, I., Espino, J., Barriga, C., Reiter, R.J., Pariente, J.A., and Rodriguez, A.B. Prooxidant effect of melatonin in tumor leukocytes: Relation with its cytotoxic and proapoptotic effects. *Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.*, 108:14-20, 2011.
874. Fuentes-Broto, L., Miana-Mena, F.J., Piedrafita, E., Berzosa, C., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Garcia-Gil, F.A., Reiter, R.J., and Garcia, J.J. Melatonin protects against tauro lithocholic-induced oxidative stress in rat liver. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 110:1219-1225, 2010.
875. Aranda, M., Ablendee, C.D., Lostate, F., Lopez-Pingarrón, L., Fuentes-Broto, L., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Reiter, R.J., Perez-Castejon, M.C., Garcia, J.J. In vivo hepatic oxidative stress because of carbon tetrachloride toxicity: protection by melatonin and pinoline. *J. Pineal Res.*, 49:78-85, 2010.
876. Chen, C.F., Wang, D., Reiter, R.J., and Yeh, D.Y. Oral melatonin attenuates being inflammation and airway hyperactivity induced by inhalation of aerosolized pancreatic fluid in rats. *J. Pineal Res.*, 50:46-53, 2011.
877. Jan, J.E., Ribary V, Wong, P.K.H., Reiter, R.J., Max, M.C.O., and Wasdell, M.B. Cerebral modulation of circadian sleep-wake rhythms. *J. Clin. Neurophysiol.*, 28:165-169, 2011.
878. Rodella, L.F., Favero, G., Rossini, E., Reiter, R.J., and Rezzani, R. Endothelin-1 as a potential marker of melatonin's therapeutic effects in smoking-induced vasculopathy. *Lif Sci.*, 87:558-564, 2010.

879. Kucukakin, B., Klein, M., Lykkesfeldt J., Reiter, R.J., and Gogenur, I. No effect of melatonin on oxidative stress after laparoscopic cholecystectomy: a randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Acta Anesthesiol. Scand.*, 54:1121-1127, 2010.
880. Zaouali, M.A., Reiter, R.J., Paderissa-Altes, S., Boncompagni, E., Garcia, J.J., Abnenni, H.B., Freitas, I., Garcia-Gil, F.A., and Rusello-Catafaer J. Melatonin protects steatotic and non-steatotic liver grafts against cold ischemia and reperfusion injury. *J. Pineal Res.*, 50:213-221, 2011.
881. Espino, J., Paredes, S.D., Pariente, J.A., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, A. Melatonin is able to delay endoplasmic reticulum stress-induced apoptosis in leukocytes from elderly humans. *Age*, 33: 497-407, 2011.
882. Liu, L., Zhu, Y., Xu, Y., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin delays cell proliferation by reducing G(1) and G(2)/M phase arrest in human osteoblastic cell line hFOB1.19. *J. Pineal Res.*, 50:222-231, 2011.
883. Celinski, K., Konturek, S., Konturek, P., Brzozowski, T., Cichoz-Lach, H., Slomka, M., Plonka, M., Reiter, R.J., and Bielanski, W. Melatonin or L-tryptophan accelerates healing of gastrointestinal ulcers in patients treated with omeprazole. *J. Pineal Res.*, 50:389-394, 2011.
884. Berzosa, C., Cebrian, I., Fuentes-Broto, L., Gomez-Trullen, E., Piedrafita, E., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Lopez-Pingarrón, L., Reiter, R.J., and Garcia, J.J. Acute exercise increases plasma total antioxidant status and antioxidant enzyme activities in untrained men. *J. Biomed. Biotechnol.*, 540458, 2011.
885. Miana-Mena, F.J., Piedrafita-Trigo, E., Gonzalez-Mingot, C., Larrode P. Muñoz, M.J., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Reiter, R.J., Osta, R., Garcia, J.J. Levels of membrane fluidity in the spinal cord and the brain of an animal model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *J. Bioenergy Biomembr.*, 43:181-186, 2011.
886. Taketani, T., Tamura, H., Takasaki, A., Lee, L., Kizuka, F., Tamura, I., Taniguchi, K., Maekawa, R., Asada, H., Shimamura, K., Reiter, R.J., and Sugino, N. Protective role of melatonin in progesterone production in human luteal cells. *J. Pineal Res.*, 51:207-213, 2011.
887. Chojnacki, C., Poplawski, G., Klupinska, J., Blasiak, J., Chojnacki, J., and Reiter, R.J. Secretion of melatonin and urinary excretion of 6-hydroxymelatonin sulphate in function dyspepsia. *World J. Gastroenterol.*, 17:2646-2651, 2011.
888. Taketani, T., Tamura, H., Takasaki, A., Lee, L., Kizuka, F., Tamura, I., Taniguchi, K., Maekawa, R., Asada, H., Shimamura, K., Reiter, R.J., and Sugino, N. Melatonin protects luteinized granulosa cells from oxidative stress for progesterone production in human ovarian follicles during the ovulatory process. *J. Pineal Res.*, 51:207-213, 2011.

889. Miana-Mena, F.J., Gonzalez-Mingot, C., Larrode, P., Monez, M.J., Olivan, S., Fuentes-Broto, L., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Reiter, R.J., Osta, R., and Garcia, J.J. Monitoring systemic oxidation stress in an animal model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *J. Neurol.*, 258:762-769, 2011.
890. Boone, P.M., Reiter, R.J., Glage, D. G., Tan, D.X., Lupski, J.R., and Potocki, L. Abnormal circadian rhythmicity of melatonin in Smity-Magenis syndrome patients with RAI1 point mutations. *J. Med. Genet.*, 155, Part A: 2024-2027, 2011.
891. Garcia-Gil, F.A., Albenda, C.D., Escartin, J., Lampreane, F., Fuentes-Broto, L., Rosello-Catafou J., Lopez-Pingaron, L., Alvarez-Alegret, R., Reiter, R.J., and Garcia, J.J. Melatonin prolongs graft survival of pancreas allotransplants in pigs. *J. Pineal Res.*, 51:445-453, 2011.
892. Peng, T.I., Hsiao, C.W., Tanaka, M., Lai, Y.K., Reiter, R.J., and Jou, M.J. mtDNA T8993G mutation-induced mitochondrial complex V inhibition augments cardiolipin-dependent alterations of mitochondrial dynamics during oxidative, Ca²⁺ and lipid insults in NARP cybrids: A potential therapeutic target for melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 52:93-106, 2012.
893. Venegas, C., Garcia, J.A., Escames, G., Ortiz, F., Lopez, A., Doerrier, C., Garcia-Corzo, L.C., Reiter, R.J., and Acuña-Castroviejo D. Extrapineal melatonin: Analysis of its subcellular distribution and daily fluctuations. *J. Pineal Res.*, 52:217-227, 2012.
894. Kilic, U., Yilmaz, B., Ugur, M., Yuksel, A., Reiter, R.J., Hermann, D.M., and Kilic, E. Evidence that membrane-bound G protein-coupled melatonin receptors MT1 and MT2 are not involved in the neuroprotective effects of melatonin in focal cerebral ischemia. *J. Pineal Res.*, 52:228-235, 2012.
895. Liu, L.F., Zhu, Y., Xu, Y., Reiter, R.J. Prevention of ERK activation involves melatonin-induced G₁ and G₂M phase arrest in the human osteoblastic cell line hFOB1.19. *J. Pineal Res.*, 53:60-66, 2012.
896. Rodella, L.F., Favero, G., Rossini, C., Foglio, E., Bonomini, F., Reiter, R.J., and Pizzani, R. Aging and vascular dysfunction: Beneficial melatonin effects. *Age*, 35: 103-115, 2013.
897. Gitto, E., Aversa, S., Barberi, I., Salpietro, C.D., Trimarchi, G., Reiter, R.J., and Pelligrino, S. Pain in neonatal intensive care: role of melatonin as an analgesic antioxidant. *J. Pineal Res.*, 52:291-295. 2012.
898. Zavodnik, I.B., Lapshina, E.A., Cheskchevik, V.T., Dremza, I.K., Kuyaiva, J., Zabrodskaya, S.V., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and succinate reduce rat liver

- mitochondrial dysfunction in diabetes. *J. Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 62: 641-427, 2011.
899. Ersahin, M., Ozdemir, Z., Tugtepe, H., Ozsauci, D., Akakin, D., Yegen, B., Reiter, R.J., and Sener, G. Melatonin treatment protects against spinal cord injury induced functional and biochemical changes in rat urinary bladder. *J. Pineal Res.*, 52:340-348, 2012.
900. Rosales-Corral, S.A., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Tan, D.X., Lopez-Armas, G., Cruz-Ramus, J., Munoz, R., Melnikov, V., Manchester, L.C., and Reiter, R.J. Accumulation of exogenous amyloid-beta peptide in hippocampal mitochondria causes dysfunction: a protective role for melatonin. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.* Article 843649, 2012.
901. Mukherjee, D., Ghosh, A., Bandyopadhyay, A., Basu, A., Datta, S., Sanjiv, P., Reiter, R.J., and Bandyopadhyay, D. Melatonin protects against isoproterenol-induced alterations of cardiac mitochondrial energy metabolizing enzymes, apoptotic proteins, and helps in complete recovery from myocardial injury in rats. *J. Pineal Res.*, 53:166-179, 2012.
902. Rosales-Corral, S.A., Lopez-Armas, G., Cruz-Ramos, J., Melnikov, V.G., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Munoz, R., and Reiter, R.J. Alterations in lipids of mitochondrial membranes induced by amyloid- β : protective role of melatonin. *Int. J. Alzheimer's Res.*, Article ID: 459806, 2012.
903. Blasiak, J., Synowiec, E., Tarawska, J., Czamy, P., Paplawski, T., and Reiter, R.J. Dental methacrylates may exert genotoxic effects via induction of DNA double strand breaks and inhibition of their repair. *Mol. Biol. Rep.*, 39:7487-7496, 2012.
904. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., Reiter, R.J., and Arroyo-Ucar, E. Decreased level of melatonin in serum products left ventricular remodeling after myocardial infarction. *J. Pineal Res.*, 53:319-323, 2012.
905. Gitto, E., Pelligrino, S., Aversa, S., Romero, C., Trimurchi, G., Barberi, I., Salpietro, D.C., and Reiter, R.J. Oxidative stress and persistent pulmonary hypertension of the newborns treated with inhaled nitric oxide and different oxygen concentrations. *J. Maternal-Fetal Neonatol. Med.*, 25:1723-1726, 2012.
906. Cheskchevik, V.T., Lapshina, E.A., Drenza, I.K., Zabrodskaya, S.V., Reiter, R.J., Prokopvchik, N.I., and Zavodnik, I.B. Rat liver mitochondrial damage under acute or chronic carbon tetrachloride intoxication: protection by melatonin and cranberry flavonoids. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.*, 261:271-279, 2012.
907. Otalora, B.B., Popovic, N., Gambini, J., Popovic, M., Vina, J., Bonet-Costa, Y., Reiter, R.J., Camello, P.J., Pol, M.A., and Madrid, J.A. Circadian system

- functionality, hippocampal oxidative stress and spatial memory in the APPswe/PS1dE9 transgenic model of Alzheimer's disease: effects of melatonin or ramelteon. *Chronobiol. Int.*, 29:822-834, 2012.
908. Gonciarz, M., Bielanski, W., Partyka, R., Brzozowski, T., Konturek, P., Esyk, J., Celinski, K., Reiter, R.J., and Konturek, S. Plasma insulin, leptin, adiponectin, resistin, ghrelin and melatonin in non-alcoholic steatohepatitis patients treated with melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 54: 154-161, 2013.
909. Das, A., Wallace IV, G., Reiter, R.J., Varma, A.K., Ray, S.K. and Banik, N.L. Overexpression of melatonin membrane receptors increases calcium binding proteins and protects VSC4.1 motoneurons from glutamate toxicity through multiple mechanisms. *J. Pineal Res.*, 54:58-68, 2013.
910. Marseglia, L., Aversa, S., Barberi, I., Salpietro, C.D., Cusumano, E., Speuale, A., Saija, A., Reiter, R.J., Pellergrino, S., and Gitto, E. High endogenous melatonin levels in critically ill children: a pilot study. *J. Pediatr.*, 162: 357-460, 2013.
911. Hsiao, C.W., Peng, T.I., Peng, A.C., Tanaka, M., Lai, Y.K., Reiter, R.J., and Jou, M.J. Long-term A β exposure augments mCa²⁺ independent mROS-mediated depletion of cardiolipin for the shift of a lethal transient mitochondrial permeability transition to its permanent mode in NARP cybrids: a protective targeting of melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 54:107-125, 2013.
912. Agil, A., Jimenez-Aranda A, Iban-Arias, R., Navarro-Alarcon, M., Marchal, J.A., Adem, A., Reiter, R.J., and Fernandez-Vazquez, G. Melatonin ameliorates low-grade inflammation and oxidative stress in young Zucker diabetic fatty rats. *J. Pineal Res.*, 54: 381-388, 2013.
913. Venegas, C., Garcia, J.A., Doerrier, C., Volt, H., Escames, G., Lopez, L., Reiter, R.J., and Acuna-Castroviejo, D. Extrapineal melatonin: analysis of the daily changes of melatonin receptors in the rat liver. *J. Pineal Res.*, 54: 313-321, 2013.
914. Chojnacki, C., Wachowski-Kely, P., Blasiak J., Reiter, R.J., and Chojnacki, J. Melatonin secretion and metabolism in patients with hepatic encephalopathy. *J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.*, 28: 342-347, 2013.
915. Rudra, D.S., Pal, U., Maiti, N.C., Reiter, R.J., and Swarnakar, S. Melatonin inhibits matrix metalloproteinase-9 by binding to its active site. *J. Pineal Res.*, 54: 398-405, 2013.
916. Kilic, U., Yilmaz, B., Reiter, R.J., Yuhsel, A., and Kilic, E. Effects of memantine and melatonin on signal transduction pathways, vascular leakage and brain injury after focal cerebral ischemia in mice. *Neuroscience*, 237: 268-276, 2013.

917. Konturek, P., Brzozowska, I., Targosz, A., Pawlik, M., Kania, J., Hess, T., Kwiecien, S., Konturek, S., Reiter, R.J., and Brzozowski, T. Esophagoprotection mediated by exogenous and endogenous melatonin in an experimental model of reflux esophagitis. *J. Pineal Res.*, 55: 46-57, 2013.
918. Liu, L., Xu, Y., Reiter, R.J. Melatonin inhibits the proliferation of human osteosarcoma cell line MG-83. *Bone*, 55: 432-438, 2013.
919. Zaouali, M.A., Boncompagni, E., Bejaoui, M., Freitas, I., Pantazi, E., Abdennebi, H.B., Garcia-Gil, F.A., Reiter R.J., and Roselló-Catafau, J. AMPK involvement in endoplasmic reticulum stress and autophagy modulation after fatty liver graft preservation: a role for melatonin and trimetazidine cocktail. *J. Pineal Res.*, 55: 65-78, 2013.
920. Coto-Montes, A., García-Macía, M., Caballero, B., Sierra, V., de Gonzalo-Calvo, D., Rodríguez-Colunga, M.J., Reiter, R.J., and Vega-Naredo, I. Analysis of constant tissue remodeling in Syrian hamster Harderian gland: intra-tubular and inter-tubular syncytial masses. *J. Anat.*, 222: 558-569, 2013
921. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., Arroyo-Ucar, E., Avanzas, P., and Reiter, R.J. Global left ventricular longitudinal strain is associated with decreased melatonin levels in patients with acute myocardial infarction: a two-dimensional speckle tracking study. *Biomarkers*, 18: 310-313, 2013.
922. Kim, T.K., Kleszczynski, K., Janjetovic, Z., Sweatman, T., Li W, Reiter, R.J., Fischer, T.W., and Reiter, R.J. Metabolism of melatonin and biological activity of intermediates of melatonergic pathway in human skin cells. *FASEB J.*, 27: 2742-2755, 2013.
923. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Korkmaz, A.; Fuentes-Broto, L., Hardman, W.E., Rosales-Corral, S.A., and Qi, W. A walnut-enriched diet reduces the growth of LNcaP human prostate cancer xenografts in nude mice. *Cancer Investig.*, 31: 365-373, 2013.
924. Perdomo, J., Cabrera, J., Estévez, F., Loro, J., Reiter, R.J., and Quintana, J. Melatonin induces apoptosis through a caspase-dependent but ROS-independent mechanism in human leukemia Molt-3 cells. *J. Pineal Res.*, 55: 195-206, 2013.
925. Lanoix, D., Lacasse, A.A., Reiter, R.J., Vaillancourt, C. Melatonin: the watchdog of villous trophoblast homeostasis against hypoxia/reoxygenation-induced oxidative stress and apoptosis. *Mol Cell Endocrinol.*, 348:1-11, 2012.
926. Nawrot-Porabka, K., Jowanek, J., Leja-Szpak, A., Szklarczyk, J., Konturek, S.J., and Reiter, R.J. Luminal melatonin stimulates pancreatic enzyme secretion via activation of serotonin-dependent nerves. *Pharmacol. Rept.* 65: 494-504, 2013.

927. Wang, F., Tian, X.Z., Zhang, L., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., and Liu, G.S. Melatonin promotes in vivo development of pronuclear embryos and increases the efficiency of blastocyst implantation in sheep. *J. Pineal. Res.*, 55: 267-274, 2013.
928. Zhang, N., Zhang, T.J., Sun, Q.Q., Cao, Y.Y., Wu, X.X., Li, L, Ren, S., Reiter, R.J., and Guo, Y.D. The RNA-seq approach to discriminate gene expression profiles in response to melatonin on cucumber lateral root formation. *J. Pineal Res.*, 56:39-50, 2014.
929. Chojnacki, C., Poplanski, T., Blasiak, J., Chojnacki, J., Reiter, R.J., and Klnpinska, G. Expression of melatonin synthesizing enzymes in Heliobacter pylori-infected gastric mucosa. *BioMed. Res. Int.*, ID 845032, 2013.
930. Chojnacki, C., Wisniewska-Jarosinska, M., Kulig, G., Majsterek, I., Reiter, R.J., and Chojnacki, J. Evaluation of interochromaffin cells and melatonin secretion exponents in ulcerative colitis. *World J. Gastroenterol.*, 19: 3602-3607, 2013.
931. Lanoix, D., Lacasse, A.A., Reiter, R.J., and Vaillancourt, C. Melatonin: The watchdog of villous trophoblast homeostasis against hypoxia/reoxygenation-induced oxidative stress and apoptosis. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 381:35-45, 2013.
932. Jimenez-Aranda, A., Fernandez-Vasquez, G., Campas, D., Tassi, M., Velasco-Perez, L., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., and Agil, A. Melatonin induces browning of inguinal adipose tissue in Zucker diabetic fatty rats. *J. Pineal Res.*, 55:416-423, 2013.
933. Cutando, A., Lopez-Valverde, A., de Diego, R.G., de Vincente, J., Reiter, R.J., Herrera Fernandez, M., and Ferrerea, M.J. Effect of topical application of melatonin to the gingiva on salivary osteoprotegin, RANKL and melatonin levels in patients with diabetes and periodontal disease. *Odontology*, 102:290-296, 2014.
934. Rezzani, R., Rodella, L.F., Favero, G., Damiani, G., Poganilli, C., and Reiter, R.J. Attenuation of UVA-induced alterations in NIH3T3 dermal fibroblasts by melatonin. *Br. J. Dermatol.*, 170:382-391, 2014.
935. Wang, L., Zhao, Y., He, C., Lui, G.S., Lei, Q., Zuo, B. Zheng, X., Li, Q., Reiter, R.J., and Kong, J. Changes in melatonin levels in transgenic 'Micro-Tom' tomato over-expressing ovine AANAT and ovine HIOMT genes. *J. Pineal Res.*, 56:134-142, 2014.
936. Tan, D.X., Hardeland, R., Manchester, L.C., Galano, A., and Reiter, R.J. Cyclic 3-hydroxymelatonin (C3HOM), a potent antioxidant, scavenges free radicals and suppresses oxidative reactions. *Curr. Med-Chem.*, 21:1557-1565, 2014.

937. Chou, T.Y., Leu, F.J., Wang, D., Reiter, R.J., Chen, K., and Yeh, D.Y. Pulmonary function changes in rats with taurocholate-induced pancreatitis are attenuated by pretreatment with melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 56:196-203, 2014.
938. Galano, A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Cyclic 3-hydroxymelatonin, a key metabolite enhancing the peroxy radical scavenging activity of melatonin. *Roy. Soc. Chem. Adv.*, 4:4220-4227, 2014.
939. Tavukcu, H.H., Sener, T.E., Tinay, I., Akbal, C., Ersahim, M., Cevik, O., Cadirci, S., Reiter, R.J., and Sener, G. Melatonin and tadalafil treatment improves erectile dysfunction after spinal cord injury in rats. *Clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol.*, 41:304-316, 2014.
940. Leon, J., Casado, J., Jimenez-Ruiz, S., Zurita, M.S., Gonzalez-Puga, C., Rejon, J.D., Ruiz-Extremera, A., Reiter, R.J., and Salmeron, J. Melatonin reduces endothelin-1 expression and secretion in colon cancer cells through the activation of FoxO-1 and NF- κ B. *J. Pineal Res.*, 56:415-426, 2014
941. Paroni, R., Terrano, L., Bonomini, F., Fivati, E., Virgili, E., Favero, G., Frascini, F., Reiter, R.J., Rezzani, R., and Samaja, M. Antitumor activity of melatonin in a mouse model of human prostate cancer: relationship with hypoxia signaling. *J. Pineal Res*, 57:43-52, 2014.
942. Amaral, F.G., Turati, A.O., Barone, M., Scialfa, J.H., do Carmo Buonfiglio, D., Peres, R., Peliciari-Garcia, A., Afeche, S.C., Lima, L., Scavone, C., Bordin, S., Reiter, R.J., Menna-Barreto, L., and Cipolla-Neto, J. Melatonin synthesis impairment as a new deleterious outcome of diabetes-derived hyperglycemia. *J Pineal Res.*, 57:67-79, 2014
943. Janjetovic, Z., Nahmias, Z.P., Hanna, S., Jarrett, S.G., Kim, T.K., Reiter, R.J. and Slominski, A.T. Melatonin and its metabolites ameliorate ultraviolet B-induced damage in human epidermal keratinocytes. *J Pineal Res*, 57:90-114, 2014.
944. Jimenez-Aranda, A., Fernandez-Vazquez, G., Mohammed-Aquel Serrano, M., Reiter, R.J. and Agil, A. Melatonin improves mitochondrial function inguinal white adipose tissue of Zucker diabetic fatty rats. *J Pineal Res.*, 57:103-109, 2014.
945. Proietti, S., Cucina, A., Dobrowolny, G., D'Anselmi, F., Dinicola, S., Masiello, M.G., Pasqualato, A., Palombo, A., Morini, V., Reiter, R.J. and Bizzarri, M. Melatonin down-regulates MDM2 gene expression and enhances p53 acetylation in MCF-7 cells. *J Pineal Res.*, 57:120-129, 2014.
946. Tian, X.Z., Wang, F., He, C.J., Zhang, L., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Xu, J., Ji, R.Y. and Liu, G.S. Beneficial effects of melatonin on bovine oocyte maturation: a mechanistic approach., *J Pineal Res.*, 57:239-247, 2014.

947. Wei, W., Li, Q.T., Chiu, Y.N., Reiter, R.J., Zhang, W.K., Ma, B., Lin, Q., Zhang, J.S. and Chen, S.Y. Melatonin enhances plant growth and abiotic stress tolerance in soybean plants. *J. Exp Bot.*, 66:695-707, 2015.
948. Shi, H., Jiang, C., Ye, T., Tan, D., Reiter, R.J., Zhang, H., Liu, R. and Chen, Z. Comparative physiological and transcriptome analysis reveal mechanisms of improved abiotic stress resistance in Bermuda grass (*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.) after exogenous melatonin application. *J. Exp. Bot.*, 66:681-694, 2015.
949. Shi, H., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Chan, Z. Indole-3-acetic acid inducible 17 positively modulates natural leaf senescence through melatonin-mediated pathway in *Arabidopsis*. *J. Pineal Res.*, 58:26-33, 2015.
950. Stacchiotti, A., Favero, G., Giugno L, Lavazza, A., Reiter, R.J., Rodella, L.F., and Rezzani, R. Mitochondrial and metabolic dysfunction in renal donvaluted tubules of obese mice: protective role of melatonin. *PLOS One.*, 9:e111141, 2014.
951. Yang, Y., Jiang, S., Dong, Y., Fan, C., Zhao, L., Yang, Li., J., Di, S., Yue, G., Reiter, R.J., and Qu, Y. Melatonin prevents cell death and mitochondrial dysfunction via a SIRT1-dependent mechanism during ischemic-stroke in mice. *J. Pineal Res.*, 58:61-70, 2015.
952. Galano, A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and its metabolites as copper chelating agents and their role in inhibiting oxidative stress: a physicochemical analysis. *J Pineal Res.*, 58:107-116, 2013.
953. Lopez-Gonzalez, A., Alvarez-Sanchez, N., Lardone, P.J., Cruz-Chamorro, I., Martinez-Lopez, A., Guerrero, J. M., Reiter, R. J., and Carrillo-Vico, A. Melatonin treatment improves primary progressive multiple sclerosis: a case report. *J Pineal Res.*, 58:173-178, 2015.
954. Hevia, D., Gonzalez-Menendez, P., Quiros-Gonzales, I., Miar, A., Rodriguez-Garcia, A., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Mayo, J.C., and Sainz, R.M. Melatonin uptake through glucose transporters: a new target for melatonin inhibition of cancer. *J Pineal Res.*, 58:234-250, 2015.
955. Lee, H.Y., Byeon, Y., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., and Back K. *Arabidopsis* serotonin N-acetyltransferase knockout mutant plants exhibit decreased melatonin and salicylic acid levels resulting in susceptibility to an avirulent pathogen. *J Pineal Res.*, 58:291-299, 2015.
956. Mukherjee, D., Ghosh, A.K., Dutta, M., Mitra, E., Mallick, S., Saha, B., Reiter, R.J., and Bandyopadhyay, D. Mechanisms of isoproterenol-induced cardiac mitochondrial damage: protective actions of melatonin. *J Pineal Res.*, 58:275-290, 2015.

957. Kim, T.K., Lin, Z., Li, W.W., Reiter, R.J., and Slominski, A. N1-Acetyl-5-Methoxykynuramine (AMK) is produced in the human epidermis and shows antiproliferative effects. *Endocrinology*, 165:1630-1660, 2015.
958. Pi, H., Xu, S., Reiter, R.J., Guo, P., Zhang, L., Li, Y., Tian, L., Zhang, R., Cao, Z., He, M., Lu, Y., Duan, W., Yu, Z., and Zhou, Z. SIRT3-SOD2-mROS-dependent autophagy in cadmium-induced hepatotoxicity and salvage by melatonin. *Autophagy*, 11:1037-1051, 2015.
959. Shi, H., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Ye, T., Fang, F., and Chan, Z. Melatonin induces class A1 heat-shock factors (HSFA1s) and their possible involvement of thermotolerance in *Arabidopsis*. *J Pineal Res.*, 58:335-342, 2015.
960. Agil, A., El-Hammadi, M., Jimenez-Aranda, A, Abdo, W., Reiter, R.J., and Fernandez-Vasquez, G. Melatonin reduces hepatic mitochondrial dysfunction in diabetic obese rats. *J. Pineal Res.*, 59:70-79, 2015.
961. Shi, H., Xin, W., Reiter, R.J., and Chan Z.L. Comparative physiological and proteomic analyses reveal the actions of melatonin in the reduction of oxidative stress in Bermuda grass (*Cynodon dactylon* (L). Pers.). *J.Pineal Res.*, 59:120-131, 2015.
962. Shi, H., Chen, Y., Chan, Z.L., Reiter, R.J., and He, C. Melatonin induces nitric oxide and the potential mechanisms relate to innate immunity against bacterial pathogen infection in *Arabidopsis*. *J Pineal Res.*, 59: 102-108, 2015.
963. Coelho, L.A., Peres, R., Armamar, F.G., Reiter, R.J., and Cipolla-Neto, J. Daily differential expression of melatonin-related genes and clock genes in rat cumulus-oocyte complex: changes after pinealectomy. *J Pineal Res.*, 58:490-499, 2015.
964. Mistraletti, G., Umbrello, M., Sabbatini, G., Miori, S., Taverna, M., Cerri, B., Mantovani, E.S., Formenti, P., Spanu, P., D'Agostino, A., Salini, S., Morabito, A., Fraschini, F., Reiter, R.J., and Iapichino, G. Melatonin reduces the need for sedation in ICU patients: a randomized controlled trial. *Minerva Anesthesiol.*, 81:1298-1310, 2015.
965. Zhao, L., An, R., Yang, Y., Yang, X., Liu, H., Yue, L., Li, X., Lin, Y., Reiter, R.J., and Qu, Y. Melatonin alleviates brain injury in mice subjected to cecal ligation and puncture via attenuating inflammation, apoptosis, and oxidative stress: the role of SIRT1 signaling. *J. Pineal Res.*, 59:230-239, 2015.
966. Alvarez-Diduk, R., Galano, A., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J. N-Acetylserotonin and 6-hydroxymelatonin against oxidative stress: Implications for the overall protection exerted by melatonin. *J. Phys. Chem. B.*, 119:8535-8543, 2015.

967. Fan, Z., Pan, Y., Yang, Y., Di, S., Jiang, S., Ma, Z., Li, T., Zhang, Z., Li, W., Li, X., Reiter, R.J., and Yan, X. HDAC1 inhibition by melatonin leads to suppression of lung adenocarcinoma cells via induction of oxidative stress and activation of apoptotic pathways. *J. Pineal Res.*, 59:321-333, 2015.
968. Shi, H., Qian, Y., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., He, C. Melatonin induces the transcripts of CBF/DREB1s and their involvement in both abiotic and biotic stresses in *Arabidopsis*. *J. Pineal Res.*, 59:334-342, 2015.
969. Favero, G., Rodella, L.F., Nardo, L., Giugno, L., Cocchi, M.A., Borsani, E., Reiter, R.J., and Rezzani, R. A comparison of melatonin and α -lipoic acid in the induction of antioxidant defenses in L6 rat skeletal muscle cells. *Age (Dordr.)*, 37:9824, 2015.
970. Marseglia, L., D'Angelo, G., Manti, S., Aversa, S., Reiter, R.J., Antonuccio, P., Centorrino, A., Romeo, C., Impellizzeri, P., and Gitto, E. Oxidative stress-mediated damage in newborns with necrotizing enterocolitis: a possible role of melatonin. *Am. J. Perinatol.* 32:905-909, 2015.
971. Czechowska, G., Celinski, K., Korolczuk, A., Wojcicka, G., Dudka, J., Bojarska, A., and Reiter, R.J. Protective effects of melatonin against thioacetamide-induced liver fibrosis in rats. *J. Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 66:567-579, 2015.
972. Wang, D., Wei, Y., Wang, T., Wan, X., Yang, C.S., Reiter, R.J., and Zhang J. Melatonin attenuates (-)-epigallocatechin-3-gallate-triggered hepatotoxicity without compromising its downregulation of hepatic gluconeogenic and lipogenic genes in mice. *J. Pineal Res.*, 59:497-507, 2015.
973. Qian, Y., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., and Shi, H. Comparative metabolomic analysis highlights the involvement of sugars and glycerol in melatonin-mediated innate immunity against bacterial pathogen in *Arabidopsis*. *Sci. Rep.*, 5:15815, 2015.
974. Byeon, Y., Tan, D.X., Reier, R.J., and Back, K. Predominance of 2-hydroxymelatonin over melatonin in plants. *J. Pineal Res.*, 59:448-454, 2015.
975. Gitto, E., Marseglia, L., D'Angelo, G., Manti, S., Crisafi, C., Montalto, A.S., Impellizzeri, P., Reiter, R.J., and Romeo, C. Melatonin versus midazolam premedication in children undergoing surgery: A pilot study. *J. Paediatr. Child Health*, 52:291-295, 2015.
976. Dong, Y., Fan, C., Hu, W., Jiang, S., Ma, Z., Yan, X., Deng, C., Di, S., Xin, Z., Wu, G., Yang, Y., Reiter, R.J., and Liang, G. Melatonin attenuated early brain injury induced by subarachnoid hemorrhage via regulating NLRP3 inflammasome and apoptosis signaling. *J. Pineal Res.*, 60:253-262, 2016.

977. Xu, S.C., Pi, H., Zhang, L., Zhang, N., Li, Y., Zhang, H., Tang, J., Li, H., Feng, M., Deng, P., Guo, P., Tian, L., Xie, J., He, M., Lu, Y., Zhong, M., Zhang, Y., Wang, W., Reiter, R.J., Yu, Z.P., and Zhou, Z., Melatonin prevents abnormal mitochondrial dynamics resulting from the neurotoxicity of cadmium by blocking calcium-dependent translocation of Drp1 to the mitochondria., *J. Pineal Res.*, 60:291-302, 2016.
978. Shi, H., Wei, Y., Wang, Q., Reiter, R.J., and He, C. Melatonin mediates the stabilization of DELLA proteins to repress the floral transition in *Arabidopsis*., 6:373-379, 2016.
979. Li, M., Pi, H., Xu, S., Yong, Z., Chen, X., Chen, C., Zhang, L., Li, Y., Guo, P., Tu, M., Min, Y., Tian, L., Xie, J., He, M., Lu, Y., Zhong, M., Zhang, Y., Yu, Z, Reiter, R.J., and Zhou, Z. Melatonin antagonizes cadmium-induced neurotoxicity by activating the transcription factor EB -dependent autophagy-lysosome machinery in mouse neuroblastoma cells., *J. Pineal Res.*, 61:353-369, 2016
980. Li, MA., Hasan, M.K., Li, C.X., Ahammed, G.Y., Xia, X.J., Zhou, Y.H., Reiter, R.J., Yu, J.Q., Xu, M.X., and Zhou, J. Melatonin mediates selenium-induced tolerance to cadmium stress in tomato plants., *J Pineal Res.*, 2016, 61:291-302, 2016.
981. Szafranska, K., Reiter, R.J., and Posmyk, M.M. Melatonin application to *Pisum sativum* L. seeds positively influences the function of the photosynthetic apparatus in growing seeds during paraquat-induced oxidative stress. *Front. Plant Sci.*,7:1663.2016.
982. Ghosh, D., Paul, S., Naaz, S., Bhowmik, D., Dutta, M., Ghosh, A.K., Fridaus, S.B., Chattapahyay, A., Reiter, R.J., and Bandyopdhyay, D. Melatonin protects against lead citrate induced oxidative states of red blood cells; a flow cytometric and biochemical analysis. *J. Pharm. Res.*, 10:381-402, 2016.
983. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., Piccolo, R., Galasso, G., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin is associated with reverse remodeling after cardiac resynchronization therapy in patients with heart failure and ventricular dyssynchrony. *Int. J. Cardial.*, 221:359-363, 2016.
984. Quintana, C., Cabrera, J., Perdome, J., Estevez F., Loro, J.F., Reiter, R.J., and Quintana, C. Melatonin enhances hyperthermia-induced apoptotic cell death in human leukemia cells. *J. Pineal Res.*, 61:381-395, 2016.
985. Xu, W., Zhang, Y., Zhao, R.W., Ahammed, G.J., Xiu, X.J., Shi, K., Zhuu, J. Melatonin enhances thermotolerance by precluding photosynthesis, antioxidant enzyme activities and providing cellular protein protection in tomato plants. *J. Pineal Res.*, 61:457-469, 2016.

986. Lee, K., Czarnocki, Z., Reiter, R.J., and Back, K. Molecular cloning of melatonin 3-hydroxylase and its production of cyclic 3-hydroxyneleation in mice (*Oryza saliva*). J. Pineal Res., 61:470-478, 2016.
987. Jaworek, J., Syklarczk, J., Bonior, J., Kot, M., Goralska, M., Perizchalski, P., Reiter, R.J., Czech, U., and Tomaszewska, R. Melatonin metabolite, N(l) –cetyl-N(2) – formyl – 5- methoxykyhuramine (AFMK), attenuates acute pancreatitis in the rat: in vivo and in vitro studies . J. Physiological Pharmacol, 67:411-421, 2016.
988. Ho, H.Y., Lin, C.W., Chein, M.H., Su, S.C., Hsieh, Y.H., Reiter, R.J., and Yang., S.F. Melatonin suppresses TPA-induced metastasis by downregulating matrix metalloproteinase-9 expression through JNK/SP-1 signaling in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. J. Pineal Res., 61:479-492, 2016.
989. Wei, Y., Hu, W., Wang, Q., Zeng, H., Li, X., Yan, Y., He, C., Reiter, R.J., and Shi, H. Identification, transcriptional and functional analysis of heat stroke protein 90s in banana (*Musa acuminata*, L) highlight their novel role in melatonin-mediated plant response to *Fusarium* wilt. J. Pineal Res.,62:e12367,2017.
990. Liu,L., Xu, Y., Reiter, R.J., Pan, Y., Chen, D., Liu, Y., Pu, X., Jiang, L., and Li, Z. Inhibition of ERK1/2 signaling pathway is involved in melatonin's antiproliferative effect on human MG-63 osteosarcoma cells. Cell Physical Biochem., 39:2297-2307, 2016.
991. Hu., J., Zhang., L., Yang, Y., Guo, Y., Fan, Y., Zhang, M., Man, W., Gao, E., Hu, W., Wang, H., Reiter, R.J., and Sun, D. Melatonin alleviates post-infarction cardiac remodeling and dysfunction by inhibiting Mst1. J. Pineal Res.,62:e12368,2017.
992. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., de la Torre- Hernandez, J.M., Gonzalez-Gonzalez, J., Garcia-Camareso, T., Consuegra-Sanchez, L., de Mar Garica-Sainz, M., Aldea-Perona, A., Virgos-Aller, T., Caballero-Estevez, N., Azpetitia, A., and Reiter, R.J. Effect of intravenous and intracoronary melatonin as an adjunct to primary percutaneous coronary intervention for acute ST-elevation myocardial infarction: results of the Melatonin Adjunct in the acute myocardiAl Infarction treated with Angioplasty trial. J. Pineal Res., 62:e12374,2017.
993. Tamura, H., Kawamoto, M., Sato, S., Tamura, I., Maekarva, R., Taketani., T., Aasada, H., Nakai, A., Reiter, R.J., and Sugino, N. Long term melatonin treatment delays ovarian aging. J. Pineal Res., 63:e12381, 2017
994. Wang, Q., An, B., Wei, Y., Reiter, R.J., Shi, H., Luo, H., and He, C. Melatonin regulates root meristem by repressing auxin synthesis and polar auxin transport in Arabidopsis. Front Plant Sci, 7:1882, 2016.

995. Janjetovic, Z., Lee, E.F., Duprey, C., Reiter, R.J., and Slominski, A.T. Melatonin and its metabolites protect human melanocytes against UVB-induced damage: involvement of NRF2-mediated pathways. *Sci. Rept.*,7:1274,2017.
996. Ye, T., Hao, Y.H., Yu, L., Shi, H., Reiter, R.J., Feng, X.Q. A rapid, simple method for determination of melatonin in plant tissue by UPLC coupled with high resolution orbitrap mass spectrometry. *Front. Plant Sec.*, 8:64,2017.
997. Cai, S.Y., Zhang, Y., Xu, Y.F., Qi, Z.Y., Le, M.Q., Ahammed, G.J., Xia, X.J., Shi, K., Zhou, Y.H., Reiter, R.J., Yu, J.Q., and Zhou, J. HsfA1a upregulates melatonin biosynthesis to confer cadmium tolerance in tomato plants. *J. Pineal Res.*, 62:e12387, 2017.
998. Zhong, X., Tan, D.X., Allan, A.C., Zuo, B., Zhao, Y., Reiter, R.J., Wang, L., Wang, Z., Guo, Y., Zhou, J., Shan, N., Li, Q., Han, Z., Kong, J. Chloroplast biosynthesis of melatonin and its involvement in protection of plants from salt stress. *Sci. Rep.*, 7:41236, 2017.
999. Das, N., Mandala, A., Naaz, S., Giri, S., Jain, M., Reiter, R.J., Bandyopadhyay, D., and Roy, S.S. Melatonin protects against lipid-induced mitochondrial dysfunction in hepatocytes and inhibits stellate cell activation during hepatic fibrosis in mice. *J. Pineal Res.*,62:e12404,2017.
1000. Mistraletti, G., Proui, R., Umbrello, M., D'Amato, L., Sabbotini, G., Taverna, M., Formenti, P or D., Finati, E., Favero, G., Bonomini, F., Rezzanni, R., Reiter, R.J., and Iapichino, G. Melatonin pharmacological blood levels increase total antioxidant capacity in critically ill patients. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*,18:e759,2017.
1001. Rahim, I., Djerdjouri, B., Sayed, R., Fernandez-Oritz, M., Fernandez-Gil, B., Hidalgo-Gutierrez, A., Lopez, L.C., Escames, G., Reiter, R.J., and Acuna-Castroviejo, D. Melatonin administration to wild-type mice and non-treated NLRP3 mutant mice share similar inhibition of the inflammatory response during sepsis. *J. Pineal Res.*,63:e12410, 2017.
1002. Chuffa, L.G., Zonta, Y.R., Martinez, M., Camargo, I.C, C., Domeniconi, R.F., Junior, L.A.P., Pinheiro, P.F.F., Reiter, R.J., and Martinez, F.E. Melatonin reduces angiogenesis in serous papillary ovarian carcinoma of ethanol-preferring rats. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 18:e763, 2017.
1003. Janjetovic, Z., Jerrett, S.G., Lee, E.F., Duprey, C., Reiter, R.J., and Slominski, A.P. Melatonin and its metabolites protect human melanocytes against UVB-induced damage: involvement of NRF2-induced pathways. *Sci. Rept.*,7:1274, 2017.
1004. Zhang, M., Wang, H., Wang, J., Wang, S., Cheng, Z., Hu, J., Wang, T., Man, W., Yu, T., Guo, W., Gao, E., Reiter, R.J., and Sun, D. Melatonin protects against

- diabetic cardiomyopathy through Mst1/Sirt3 signaling. *J. Pineal Res.*, 12418, 2017.
1005. Szafranska, K., Reiter, R.J., and Posmyk, M.M. Melatonin improves the photosynthetic apparatus in pea leaves stressed by paraquat via chlorophyll breakdown regulation and its accelerated de novo synthesis. *Front Plant Sci.*, 8:878, 2017.
1006. Marseglia, L., D'Angelo, G., Manti, S., Rulli, I., Salvo, U., Bounocore, G., Reiter, R.J., and Gitto, E. Melatonin secretion is decreased in children with severe traumatic brain injury. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 18:e1053, 2017.
1007. Ghosh, A.K., Naaz, S., Bhattacharya, B., Ghosal, N., Chattopadhyay, A., Roy, S., Reiter, R.J., and Bandyopadhyay, D. Melatonin affords protection to antioxidant enzymes against copper-ascorbate-induced oxidative stress by binding with copper-ascorbate and preventing its interaction with the enzymes: in vitro mechanistic study. *Life Sci.*, 180:123-136, 2017.
1008. Perez-Gonzalez, A., Galano, A., Alvarez-Idabay, J.R., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Radical trapping and protective antioxidative effects of α -hydroxymelatonin and 4-hydroxymelatonin: Contributions to the melatonin protection against oxidative stress. *Biochem. Biophys. Acta, Gen. Subjects*, 1861:2206-2217, 2017.
1009. Han, L., Wang, H., Li, L., Li, X., Ge, J., Reiter, R.J., and Wang, Q. Melatonin protects against maternal obesity-associated oxidative stress and meiotic defects in oocytes via the Sirt3-SOD2 dependent pathway. *J. Pineal Res.*, 62:e12341, 2017.
1010. Zhai, M., Liu, Z., Jing, B., Jing, L., Li, B., Li, K., Zhang, M., Yu, B., Ren, K., Yang, Y., Yi, W., Yang, J., Lui, J., Yi, J., Liang, H., Jin, Z., Reiter, R.J., Duan, W., and Yu, S. Melatonin protects against the pathological cardiac hypertrophy induced by transverse aortic restriction activating PGC-1 β : in vivo and in vitro studies. *J. Pineal Res.*, 63:e123433, 2017.
1011. Sinha, B., Wu, Q., Li, W., Tu, Y., Sirianni, Y., Jiang, J., Zhang, X., Zhou, S., Manning, S., Friedlander, R.M., Fru, J., Reiter, R.J., and Wang, X. Protection of melatonin in experimental models of newborn hypoxic-ischemic brain injury through MT1 receptor. *J. Pineal Res.*, 64:12443, 2018.
1012. Zonta, Y.R., Martinez, M., Camargo, I.C.C., Domeniconi, R.F., Junior, L.A.L., Pinheiro, P.F.F., Reiter, R.J., Martinez, F.E., and Chuffa, L.G.A. Melatonin reduces angiogenesis in serous papillary ovarian carcinoma of ethanol-preferring rats. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 18:763, 2017.

1013. Kobylinska, A., Reiter, R.J., and Posmyk, M.M. Melatonin protects cultured tobacco cells against lead-induced cell death via inhalation of cytochrome c translocation. *Front. Plant Sci.*, 8:1560, 2017.
1014. Ren, W., Wang, P., Yan, J., Liu, G., Zeng, B., Hussain, T., Peng, C., Yin, J., Tan, B., Li, T., Wei, H., Zhu, G., Reiter, R.J., and Yin, Y. Melatonin alleviates weaning stress in mice: involvement of intestinal microbiota. *J. Pineal Res.*, 64:12448, 2018.
1015. Borsani, E., Buffoli, B., Borazza, V., Reiter, R.J., Rezzani, R., and Rodella, L.F. Single administration of melatonin modulates the nitrooxidergic system at peripheral level reducing thermal nociceptive hypersensitivity in neurotoxic rats. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 18:E2143, 2017.
1016. Zhang, S., Zheng, X., Reiter, R.J., Feng, S., Liu, S., Wang, Y., Jin, L., Li, Z., Datto, R., and Ren, M. Melatonin attenuates potato late blight by disrupting cell growth, stress tolerance, fungicide susceptibility and homeostasis of gene expression in *Phytophthora infestans*. *Front. Plant Sci.*, 8:article 1993, 2017.
1017. Fan, T., Pi, H., Li, M., Ren, Z., He, Z., Zhu, F., Tian, L., Tu, M., Xie, J., Liu, M., Li, Y., Tan, M., Li, G., Qing, W., Reiter, R.J., Yu, Z., Wu, H., and Zhou, Z. Inhibiting MT2-TFE3-dependent autophagy enhances melatonin-induced apoptosis in tongue squamous cell carcinoma. *J. Pineal Res.*, 64:12457, 2018.
1018. Li, X., Brestic, M., Tan, D.X., Zivak, M., Zhu, X., Lui, S., Song, F., Reiter, R.J., and Liu, F. Melatonin alleviates low PS1 limited carbon animalization under elevated CO₂ and enhances the cold tolerance of offspring in chlorophyll B-deficient mutant wheat. *J. Pineal Res.*, 64:12453, 2018.
1019. Barboni, M.T.S., Bueno, C., Nagy, B.V., Maia, P.L., Vital, K.S.M., Alves, R.C., Reiter, R.J., Amaral, F.G., Cipolla-Neto, J., and Ventura, D.F. Melanoppin system dysfunctional in Smiths Magenis syndrome patients. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.*, 59:362-369, 2018.
1020. Shen, Y.Q., Guerra-Librero, A., Brandez-Gil, B.I., Floudo, J., Garcia-Lozz, S., Martinez-Reus, L., Mendiril-Perez, M., Soto-Mercado, V., Acuna-Castroviejo, D., Ortega-Arciano, H., Carriel, C., Diaz-Casado, M.E., Reiter, R.J., Rusanova, I., Neito, A., Lopez, L.C., and Escames, G. Combination of melatonin and rapamycin for head and neck cancer therapy: Suppression of AKT/mTOR of mitophagy and apoptosis via mitochondrial function regulation. *J. Pineal Res.* 69:12461, 2018.
1021. Proietti, S., Catizone, A., Masiello, M.G., Dinicola, R., Reiter, R.J., Cucina, A., and Bizzani, M. Increase motility and invasiveness of MCF7 cancer cell induced by nicotine is abolished by melatonin through inhibition of ERK phosphorylation. *J. Pineal Res.*, 64:12467, 2018.

1022. Fernandez-Vazquez, G., Reiter, R.J., and Agil, A. Melatonin increases brown adipose tissue mass and function in Zucker diabetic fatty rats: implications for obesity control. *J. Pineal Res.*, 64:12472, 2018.
1023. Shi, H., Wei, Y., Liu, G., and Reiter, R.J. Zinc finger of *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6 is involved in melatonin-mediated auxin signaling through interacting INDETERMINATE DOMAIN 17. *J. Pineal Res.*, 64:e12494, 2018.
1024. Sumbo, F., Baba, T., Krajcirovicova, Lk, Repova, K., Aziriova, S., Zorad, S., Poglitsch, M., Adamcova, M., Reiter, R.J., and Panlis, L. Effect of melatonin in renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in L-NAME-induced hypertension. *Molecules* 23:265, 2018.
1025. Wei, Y., Kiu, G., Chang, Y., Lin, D., Reiter, R.J., He, L., and Shi, H. Melatonin biosynthesis enzymes recruit WRKY transcription factors to regulate melatonin accumulation and transcriptional activity on W-box in cassava. *J. Pineal Res.*, 65:12487, 2018.
1026. Ding, W., Zhao, P., Peng, H., Zhao, Y., Xu, J.W., Li, T., Reiter, R.J., Ma, H., and Yu, X. Melatonin enhances astaxanthin accumulation in the green microalga *Haematococcus pluvialis* by mechanisms possibly related to abiotic stress tolerance. *Algal Res.*, 33:256-265, 2018.
1027. Zhang, S., Liu, S., Zhang, J., Wang, Y., Qiu, D., Luo, X., Khalid, A.R., Wang, H., Feng, L., Lin, Z., Reiter, R.J., and Ren, M. Synergistic anti-oomycete effect of melatonin with a biofungicide against oomycete black shank disease. *J. Pineal Res.*, 64:12492, 2018.
1028. Bironfiglio, D., Parthimos, R., Dantus, R., Silva, R.C., Gomes, G., Silva, J.A., Ramos-Lobo, A., Amaral, F.G., Matos, R., Jmor, J.S., Clemente, F., Donato, Jr., J., Reiter, R.J., and Cipolla-Neto, J. Melatonin absence leads to long-term leptin resistance and over weight in rats. *Front. Endocrinol*, 9:122, 2018.
1029. Skobowiat, C Brozyna, A.A., Janjetovic, Z., Sawanee, J., Oak, A.S.W., Kim, T.K., Panich, U., Reiter, R.J., and Slominski, A.T. Melatonin and its derivatives counteract the ultraviolet B radiation-induced damage in human and porcine skin ex vivo. *J. Pineal Res.*, 65:e12501, 2018.
1030. Lu, K.h., Su, S.C., Lin, C.W., Hsieh, Y.H., Lin, Y.C., Chien, W.H., Reiter, R.J., and Yang, S.F. Melatonin attenuates osteosarcoma cell invasion by suppression of C-C motif chemokine ligand 24 through inhibition of the C-Jun N-terminal kinase pathway. *J. Pineal Res.*, 65:e12507, 2018.

1031. Zhang, T., Zhou, Y., Li, L., Zhao, Y., De Felici, M., Reiter, R.J., and Shen, W. Melatonin protects prepubertal testis from deleterious effects of bisphenol A or H3K9 methylation. *J. Pineal Res.*, 65:12497,2018.
1032. Lee, K., Huang, O.J., Reiter, R.J., and Back, K. Flavonoids inhibit both mice and sheep N- acetyltransferase and reduce melatonin levels in plants. *J. Pineal Res.*, 65:e125125, 2018.
1033. Ghaderi, A., Banafsheh, Merkorseini, N., Motmaen, M., Mehrzad, F., Behmani, F., Aghadavod, E., Mansouroia, M.A., Reiter, R.J., Karioni, M.A., and Asemi, Z. the effects of melatonin supplementation on mental health: metabolic and genetic profile in patients under methadone treatment. *Addict. Biol.*, doi:10.1111/adb.12650,2018.
1034. Akabari,M., Ostadmohammadi, A.M., Tabrizi, R., Lankarani, K.B., Heydari, S.T., Arnirari, E., Reiter, R.J., and Asemi, Z. The effects of melatonin supplementation on inflammatory markers among patient with metabolic syndrome and related disorders: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized central studies. *Inflammopharmacology*, 26:899-907,2018.
1035. Raygan, F., Ostadmohammadi, V., Bahrnaimi, F., Reiter, R.J., and Asemi, Z. Melatonin administration lowers biomarkers of oxidative stress and cardio-metabolic risk in type 2 diabetes patients with coronary heart disease: a randomized, double-blind placebo-controlled trial. *Clin. Nutr.*, 38:191-196,2018.
1036. Mirhossenini, N., Reiter, R.J., Azemi, A., and Azemi,Z. Melatonin, a calpain in inhibitor in the central nervous systems: current status and future perspectives. *J. Cell. Physiol.*, 2018.
1037. Wang, S., Zhao, Z., Fan.Y., Feng, X., Cheng, Z., Lin, J., Zhang, M., Wang, T., Hu, J., Xiong, Z., Reiter, R.J., Wang, H., Sun, D. Melatonin activates Parkin translocation and rescues the impaired mitophagy activity of diabetic cardiomyopathy through Mst1 inhibition. *J. Cell. Mol. Med.*, 22:5131-5144,2018.
1038. Ding, W., Zhao, Y., Xu, J.W., Zhao, P., Li, T., Ma, H., Reiter, R.J., and Yu, X. Melatonin a multifunctional molecule that triggers defense responses againg high light and nitrogen starvation stress in *Haematococcus pluvialis*. *J. Agri. Food Chem.*, 66;7701-7711.
1039. Motta-Teixeira, L.C., Machado, Nils, A.V., Battagello, D.D., Diniz, G.B., Andrade-Silva, F.G., Xavier, G.F., Bittercourt, J.C., Reiter, R.J., Fuccasses, P.J., Korasic, A., and Cipolla-Neto, J. The absence of maternal pineal melatonin rhythm during pregnancy and lactation impairs offspring physical growth, neurodevelopment and behaviors. *Horm.Behav.*, 105:146-156,2018.

1040. Ardakani, A.T., Farehi, M., Sharif, M.R., Osteadmohammai, V., Mirhosseimi, N., Kheirkhah, D., Abbas Moosai, S.G., Reiter, R.J., and Asemi, Z. The effects of melatonin administration on disease severity and sleep quality in children with atopic dermatitis: a randomized double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *Pediatr.Allergy Immunol.*, 18:834-840, 2018.
1041. Jou, M.J., Peng, T.I., Reiter, R.J. Protective stabilization of mitochondrial permeability transition and mitochondria-targeted antioxidation by melatonin's cascade metabolites C3OHM and AFMK in RBA1 astrocytes. *J. Pineal Res.*, e12538, 2018.
1042. Liu, D., Ma, Z., Di, S., Yang, Y., Yang, J., Xu, L., Reiter, R.J., Qiao, S., Yuan, J. AMPK/PGC1 α activation by melatonin attenuates acute doxorubicin cardiotoxicity via alleviating mitochondrial oxidative damage and apoptosis. *Free Rad.Biol.Med.*, 129:59-72,2018.
1043. Yin, J., Li, Y., Chen, S., Gao, J., Liu, G., Wu, X., Deng, J., Yu, Q., Huang, X., Fang, R., Li, T., Reiter, R.J., Zhang, D., Zhu, C., Zhu, G., Ren, W., Yin, Y. Melatonin reprogramming of gut microbiota improves lipid dysmetabolism in high fat diet-fed mic. *J. Pineal Res.*, e-12524, 2018.
1044. Du, Z., Xu, S., Hu, S., Yang, H., Zhou, Z., Sidhu, K., Mao, Y., Liu, Z., Shen, W., Reiter, R.J., Han, J., and Peng, S. Melatonin attenuates detrimental affects of diabetes on the niche of mouse spermatogonial cell by maintaining Leydig cells. *Cell Death Dis.*, 9:968,2018.
1045. Bahrami, N., Gandarzi, M., Horseinzadah, A., Sabbogh, S., Reiter, R.J., Mehrzadi, S. Evaluating the protective effects of melatonin in di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate-induced testicular injury in adult mice. *Biomed. Pharmacol.*, 108;515-523, 2018.
1046. Benova, T.E., Viczinazova, C., Bacova, B.S., Knozi, V., Dosenko, V., Rauchova, H., Zeman, M., Reiter, R.J., and Tribulova, N. Obesity-associated alterations in cardiac connexin - 43 and RKC signaling are attenuated by melatonin and omega-3 fatty acids in female rats. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.*,454:191-202.
1047. Kleszczynski, K., Biliska, B., Stegemann, A., Fles, O.L., Ziobkowski, W., Oyra, E., Luger, T., Reiter, R.J., Böhm, M., and Slominski, A.T. Melatonin and its metabolites ameliorate UVR-induced mitochondrial oxidative stress in MNT-1 melanoma cells. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 19:E3768,2018.
1048. Acuna-Castroviejo, D., Noguero-Navarro, M.T., Reiter, R.J., Escames, G. Melatonin actions in the heart: more than a hormone. *Melatonin Res.*, 1:21-26, 2018.

1049. Reina, M., Castoneda-Arriaja, R., Perez-Gonzalez, A., Guzman-Lopez, E.G., Tax, D.X., Reiter, R.J., and Galano, A. A computer- assisted systematic search for melatonin derivatives with high potential as antioxidants. *Melatonin Res.*, 1:27-58,2018.
1050. Ardakani, A.T., Farrehi, M., Sharif, M.R., Ostadinohammaid, V., Mirhassein, N., Khelrkah, D., Abbas Moosani, S.G., Behnejad, M., Reiter, R.J., and Asemi, Z. The effects of melatonin administration on disease severity and sleep quality in children with atopic dermatitis: a randomized, double-blinded, placebo-controlled trial. *Pediatric Allergy Immunol.*, 19:834-840,2018.
1051. Li, J.W., Zheng, Z.Q., Wang, Z.X., Zhou, G.Q., Chen, L., Mao, Y.P., Liu, A.H., Reiter, R.J., Ma, J., Chen, Y.P., Sun, Y. Pan-cancer genomic analyses reveal prognostic and immunogenic features of the tumor melatonergic microenvironment across 14 solid cancer types. *J. Pineal Res.* 2018:e12557.
1052. Gurlen, E.B., Cilingir, O.T., Peker Eyüboğlu, I., Ercan, F., Akkiprik, M., Reiter, R.J., and Yegen, B.C. Melatonin supports alendronate in preserving bone matrix and prevents gastric inflammation in ovariectomized rats. *Cell Biochem. Funct.*, 37:102-112,2019.
1053. Perez-Gonzalez, A., Castaneda-Arriaga, R., Alvarez-Maboy, J.R., Reiter, R.J., Galano, A. Melatonin and its metabolites as chemical agents capable of directly repairing DNA. *J. Pineal Res.*, 2018:e12539.
1054. Chao, C.C., Chen, P.C., Chiou, P.C., Hsu, C. J., Lui, P.Y., yang, J.L., Reiter, R.J., Yang, E.F., and Tang, C.H. Melatonin suppresses lung cancer metastasis by inhibition of epithelial-mesenchymal transition through targeting of Twist. *Clin.Sci.*, 133:709-722,2019.
1055. Reyes-Gonzales, M.C., Esteban-Zubers, E., Lopez-Pinguron, L., Soria, M.S., Peseboom, D., Tan., D.X., Reiter, R.J., and Garcia, J.J. Antioxidant activity of pineal methoxyiodles on hepatocyte plasmatic membrane. *Melatonin Res.*, 2:161-174, 2019.
1056. Shabani, A., Foroozanfard, F., Kavossian, E., Aghadavod, E., Ostadmohammaid, V., Reiter, R.J., Eftekhari, T., Asemi, Z. Effects of melatonin administration on mental health parameters, metabolic and genetic profiles in women with polycystic ovary syndrome: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *J.Affect. Disorders* 250:51-56, 2019.
1057. Tan, X.L., Fan, Z.Q.,Kuang, J.F., Lu, W.J., Reiter, R.J., Lakshmanan, P., Su, P., Zhou,J., Chen, J.Y., Shan, W. Melatonin delays leaf senescence of Chinese flowering cabbage by suppressing ABFs-mediated abscisic acid biosynthesis and chlorophyll degradation. *J. Pineal Res.*, 67:e12570.2019.

1058. Potes, Y., deLuxan-Delgado, B., Rubio-Gonzalez, A., Reiter, R.J., and Coto-Montex, A. Does-dependant beneficial effects of melatonin in obesity: interaction of melatonin and leptin. *Melatonin Re.*, 2:1-8, 2019.
1059. Kiu, J.C., Li, L., Yan, H.C., Zhang, T., Zhang, P., Sun, ZY., De Felici, M., Reiter, R.J., and Shen, W. Identification of oxidative stress-related Xdh gene as a di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate (DEHP) target and the use of melatonin to alleviate the DEHP-induced impairments in newborn mouse ovaries. *J. Pineal Res.*, 67:e12577.
1060. Ding, S., Lin, N., Sheng, X., Zhao, Y., Su, Y., Xu, L., Tong, R., Yan, Y., Fu, Y., He, J., Gao, Y., Yuan, A., Ye, L., Reiter, R.J., Pu, J. Melatonin stabilizes rupture-prone vulnerable plaques via regulating macrophage polarization in a nuclear circadian receptor ROR α -dependent manner. *J. Pineal Res.*, 2019:e12581.
1061. Mistraletti, G., Paroni, R., Umbrello, M., Moro Salihovic, B., Coppola, S., Froio, S., Finati, E., Gasco, P., Savoca, A., Manca, D., Chiumello, D., Reiter, R.J., Iapichino, G. Different routes and formulations of melatonin in critically ill patients. A pharmacokinetic randomized study. *Clin Endocrinol.*, 91:209-218, 2019.
1062. Coelho, L.A., Andrade-Silva, J., Motta-Teixeira, L.C., Amaral, F.G., Reiter, R.J., Cipolla-Neto, J. The absence of pineal melatonin abolishes the daily rhythm of Tph1 (tryptophan hydroxylase 1), Asmt (acetylserotonin O-methyltransferase), and aanat (aralkylamine N-acetyltransferase) mRNA expressions in rat testes. *Mol. Neurobiol.*, in press.
1063. Pramanik, S., Pal, U., Choudhary, P., Singh, H., Reiter, R.J., Ethirajan, A., Swarnakar, S., and Das, A. Stimuli-responsive nanocapsules for the spatiotemporal release of melatonin: protection against gastric inflammation. *ACS Appl. BioMater.*, in press.
1064. Knani, L., Bortolini, D., Kecheiche, S., Tortoioli, C., Murdolo, G., Moretti, M., Messaoudi, L., Reiter, R.J., and Galli, F. Melatonin prevents cadmium-induced bone damage: first evidence on the improved osteogenic/adipogenic differentiation balance on mesenchymal stem cells as underlying mechanism. *J. Pineal Res.*, 2019: e12597.
1065. Karimi, G., Hayes, W., Shakeri, A., and Reiter, R.J. Curcumin and its analogues protect from endoplasmic reticulum stress: Mechanisms and pathways. *Pharmacol. Res.*, 146:104335, 2019.
1066. Xi, Yi, Liu, M., Xu, S., Hong, H., Chen, M., Tan, L., Xie, J., Deng, P., Zhou, C., Zhang, L., He, M., Chen, C., Reiter, R.J., Yu, Zy., Pi, H, Zhou, Z. Inhibition of SERPINA3N-dependent neuroinflammation is essential for melatonin to

- ameliorate trimethyltin chloride-induced neurotoxicity. *J. Pineal Res.*, 2019;12596,2019.
1067. Zhang, L., He, Y., Zhao, G., Zhang, K., Yang, C.S., Reiter, R.J., Zhang, J. Melatonin and (-) epigallocateching -3 - gallate: partners in fighting cancer. *Cells* 8:E745, 2019.
1068. Li, Y., Feng, C., Gao, M., Jin, M., Liu, T., Yaan, Y., Yan, G., Gong, R., Sun, Y., He, M., Fu, Y., Zhong, L., Huang, G., Ding, F., Ma, W., Bi, Z., Xu, C., Sukharva, N., Bamba, D., Reiter, R.J., Yang, F., Cai, B., Yang, L. MicroRNA-926-5p modulates melatonin- mediated osteogenic differentiation of bone marrow mesenchymal cells by targeting ICAM-1. *J. Cell Mol. Med.*, 23:6140-6153, 2019.
1069. Li, C.Y., Hao, H.S., Zhao, Y.H., Zhang, P.P., Wang, H.U., Pang, Y.W., Du, Witt., Zhao, S.J., Liu, Y., Hueng, J.M., Wang, J.J., Ruan, W.M., Reiter, R.J., Zhou, H.B., Zhao, X.M. Melatonin improves the fertilization capacity of sex-sorted bull sperm by whitening apoptosis and increasing fertilization capacitation via MT1. *Int. J. Mol. Biol.*, 20:3921, 2019.
1070. Wang, J., Wang, X., He, Y., Jia, L., Yang, C.S., Reiter, R.J., Zhang, J. Antioxidant and pro-oxidant activities of melatonin in the presence of copper polyphenols in vitro and in vivo. *Cells*, in press.
1071. Knami, L., Bartolini, D., Kechiche, C., Muxlolo, D., Moretti, M., Messaoudi, I., Reiter, R.J., Galli, F. Melatonin prevents cadmium induced bone damage: first evidence on an improved osteogenic/adipogenic differentiation balance of mesenchymal stem cells as underlying mechanism. *J. Pineal Res.*, 2019;12597, 2019.
1072. Slominski, A.T., Kim, T.K., Kleszczynski, K., Semah, I., Jayitovic, Z., Sweetman, T., Skoboviat, C., St etheete, H.D., Pasthlehvaite, A., Li, W., Reiter, R.J., and Tobin, D. Characterization of serotonin and N. acetylserotonin systems in the human epidermis and skin-cells. *J. Pineal Res.*, in press.
1073. Kleszczynski, K., Kim, T.K., Bilska, B., Sama, M., Mokrzynski, K., Stegemann, A., Pyza, E., Reiter, R.J., Steinbrink, K., Bohm, M., Slominski, A.T. Melatonin exerts oncostatic capacity and decreases melanogenesis in human MNT-1 melanoma cells. *J. Pineal Res.*, in press.
1074. Fang, M., Hu, C., Suu, W., Xu, Y., Gu, Y., Wu, L., Peng, Q., Reiter, R.J., Lui, L. Identification of a novel melatonin-binding nuclear receptor: vitamin D receptor. *J. Pineal Res.*, in press.
1075. Kumar, M.K., Xie, D., Yang, C., Ahammed, G.J., Hasan, Md., K., Yu, J.Q., Reiter, R.J., Zhang, J. Melatonin promotes metabolism of Bisphenol A by enhancing glutathione-dependent detoxification in Solanum lycopersium. *L.J. Hayward, Mat.*, in press.
1076. Beker, M.C., Caglayan, B., Caglayan, A.B., Ketestemur, T., Yalcin, E., Caglayan, A., Kilir, U., Baykal, A.T., Reiter, R.J., Kilic, E. Interaction of melatonin and Bmal1 in the regulation of Pi3K.AKT pathway components and cellular survival. *Sci. Repts*, in press.

REVIEWS, CHAPTERS, MONOGRAPHS:

1. Reiter, R.J., Hoffman, R.A., and Hester, R.J. The role of the pineal gland and of environmental lighting in the regulation of the endocrine and reproduction system of rodents. U.S. Army Edgewood Arsenal Technical Report 4032. Medical Research Laboratory, U.S. Army Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland, 51 pp., 1966.
2. Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland: A report of some recent physiological studies. Edgewood Arsenal Technical Report 4110. Medical Research Laboratory, U.S. Army Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland, 117 pp., 1967.
3. Reiter, R.J., and Hoffman, R.A. The endocrine system. In: *The Golden Hamster: Its Biology and Use in Medical Research*, R.A. Hoffman, P.F. Robinson, and H. Magalhaes, Eds., Iowa State University Press, Ames, pp. 139-155, 1968.
4. Reiter, R.J. Pineal-gonadal relationships in male rodents. In: *Progress in Endocrinology*, C. Gual, Ed., Excerpta Medica Fdn., Amsterdam, pp. 631-636, 1969.
5. Reiter, R.J., and Fraschini, F. Endocrine aspects of the mammalian pineal gland: A review. *Neuroendocrinology*, 5: 219-255, 1969.
6. Reiter, R.J. The endocrines and compensatory renal enlargement. In: *Compensatory Renal Hypertrophy*, W.W. Nowinski and R.J. Goss, Eds., Academic Press, New York, pp. 183-204, 1969.
7. Reiter, R.J., and Sorrentino, S., Jr. Reproductive effects of the mammalian pineal. *Amer. Zoologist*, 10:247-258, 1970.
8. Reiter, R.J. Physiologic role of the pineal gland. In: *The Action of Hormones*, P. O. Foa, Ed., Charles Thomas, Springfield, pp. 283-314, 1971.
9. Reiter, R.J., and Sorrentino, S., Jr. Factors influential in determining the gonad-inhibiting activity of the pineal gland. In: *The Pineal Gland*, G.E.W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, Eds., J.&A. Churchill, London, pp. 329-344, 1971.
10. Sorrentino, S., Jr., Schalch, D.S., and Reiter, R.J. Environmental control of growth hormone and growth. In: *Growth and Growth Hormone*, A. Pecile and E. Müller, Eds., Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam, pp. 330-348, 1972.
11. Reiter, R.J. The role of the pineal in reproduction. In: *Reproductive Biology*, H. Balin and S. Glasser, Eds., Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam, pp. 71-114, 1972.

12. Reiter, R.J. Pineal control of reproductive biology. In: *Biology of Reproduction*. J.T. Velardo and B.A. Kasprow, Eds., Bay Grafica, Mexico City, pp. 105-114, 1972.
13. Reiter, R.J. Comparative physiology: Pineal gland. *Ann. Rev. Physiol.*, 35: 305-328, 1973.
14. Reiter, R.J. Involvement of pineal indoles and polypeptides with the neuroendocrine axis. *Prog. Brain Res.* 39:281-287, 1973.
15. Reiter, R.J. Pineal regulation of the hypothalamo-pituitary axis: gonadotropins. In: *Handbook of Physiology, Endocrinology IV, Part 2*, E. Knobil and W.H. Sawyer, Eds., American Physiology Society, Washington, D.C., pp. 519-550, 1974.
16. Reiter, R.J. Evidence for a seasonal rhythm in pineal gland function. In: *Chronobiology*, L.E. Scheving, F. Halberg and J.P. Pauly, Eds., Igaku Shoin Lts., pp. 155-159, 1974.
17. Reiter, R.J. Pineal-anterior pituitary gland relationships. In: *MTP Int'l Review of Science-Physiology Series One, Vol. 5, Endocrine Physiology*, S.M. McCann, Ed., Butterworths, London, pp. 277-308, 1974.
18. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Sorrentino, S., Jr., and Donofrio, R.J. The pineal gland as an organ of internal secretion. In: *Frontiers of Pineal Physiology*, M.D. Altschule, Ed., MIT, Cambridge, pp. 54-174, 1975.
19. Reiter, R.J. Circannual reproductive rhythms in mammals related to photoperiod and pineal function: A review. *Chronobiologia*, 1:365-395, 1974.
20. Reiter, R.J. Endocrine rhythms associated with pineal gland function. In: *Biological Rhythms and Endocrine Function*, L.W. Hedlund, J.M. Franz and A.K. Kenney, Eds., Plenum Press, New York, pp. 43-78, 1975.
21. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., and Blask, D.E. Possible role of the cerebrospinal fluid in the transport of pineal hormones in mammals. In: *Brain-Endocrine Interaction II*, K.M. Knigge, D.E. Scott, H. Kobayashi and S. Ishii, Eds., Karger AG, Basel, pp. 337-354, 1975.
22. Reiter, R.J. Importancia de la glandula pineal en los procesos neuroendocrinologicos. In: *Neuroendocrinologia*, O. Schiaffini, A. Oriol Bosch, L. Martini, and M. Motta, Eds., Ediciones Toray, S.A., Barcelona, pp. 353-375, 1975.
23. Reiter, R.J. Regulation of pituitary gonadotropins by the mammalian pineal gland. In: *Neuroendocrine Regulation of Fertility*, T.C. Anand Kumar, Ed., Karger AG, Basel, pg. 215-226, 1976.

24. Reiter, R.J. Photoperiod and mammalian reproduction. In: *Progress in Animal Biometeorology*, Vol. I, Part II, H.D. Johnson, Ed., Swets and Zeitlinger, N.V., Amsterdam, pp. 28-33, 1976.
25. Reiter, R.J., Lukaszuk, A.J., Vaughan, M.K., and Blask, D.E. New horizons of pineal research. *Amer. Zoologist*, 16:93-101, 1976.
26. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and seasonal reproductive adjustments. *Int. J. Biometeorol.*, 19:282-288, 1975.
27. Reiter, R.J. Pineal and associated neuroendocrine rhythms. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 1:255-263, 1976.
28. Reiter, R.J. and Vaughan, M.K. Pineal antigonadotrophic substances: Polypeptides and indoles. *Life Sci.*, 21:159-172, 1977.
29. Reiter, R.J. Pineal interaction with the central nervous system. *Waking Sleeping*, 1:253-258, 1977.
30. Reiter, R.J. Interactions of the photoperiod, pineal and seasonal reproduction as exemplified by findings in the hamster. In: *The Pineal and Reproduction*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Karger AG, Basel, pp. 169-190, 1978.
31. Johnson, L.Y. and Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and its effects on mammalian reproduction. In: *The Pineal and Reproduction*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Karger AG, Basel, pp. 116-156, 1978.
32. Vaughan, G.M., Meyer, G.C., and Reiter, R.J. Evidence for a pineal- gonad relationship in the human. In: *The Pineal and Reproduction*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Karger AG, Basel, pp. 193-223, 1978.
33. Reiter, R.J. Anti- and counter antigonadotrophic effects of melatonin: An apparent paradox. In: *Neural Hormones and Reproduction*, D.E. Scott, G.P. Kozlowski, and A. Weindl, Eds. Karger AG, Basel, pp. 344-355, 1978.
34. Reiter, R.J. Pineal-mediated reproductive events. In: *Novel Aspects of Reproductive Physiology*, C.H. Spilman and J.W. Wilks, Eds., Spectrum Publ. Co., New York, pp. 367-388, 1978.
35. Reiter, R.J., Rollag, M.D., Panke, E.S., and Banks, A.F. Melatonin: Reproductive effects. *J. Neural Transm., Suppl.* 13:209-224, 1978.
36. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland: A regulator of regulators. *Progr. Psychobiol. Physiol. Psychol.*, 9:323-356, 1980.

37. Reiter, R.J. The photoperiod as a modulator of reproductive physiology in mammals. In: *Biometeorological Survey, Volume 1, 1973-1978, Part B, Animal Biometeorology*, S.W. Tromp and J.J. Bouma, Eds., Heyden, London, pp. 122-127, 1979.
38. Reiter, R.J. Seasonal aspects of testicular function in male photoperiodic rodents. In: *Testicular Development, Structure and Function*, E. Steinberger and A. Steinberger, Eds., Raven, New York, pp. 395-400, 1980.
39. Reiter, R.J. Photoperiod: Its importance as an impeller of pineal and seasonal reproductive rhythms. *Int. J. Biometeor.*, 24:57-64, 1980.
40. Reiter, R.J. The pineal and its hormones in the control of reproduction in mammals. *Endocr. Rev.*, 1:109-131, 1980.
41. Reiter, R.J., Petterborg, L.J., Brainard, G.C., III, de los Santos, R., Guerra, J.C., and Dinh, D.T. Photoperiod and melatonin in the control of the annual cycle of reproduction in the hamster. In: *Pineal Function*, C.D. Matthews, R.F. Seemark, Eds., Elsevier/North Holland, Amsterdam, pp. 95-102, 1981.
42. Reiter, R.J. Pineal mechanisms in seasonal reproduction. In: *Endocrinology 1980*, I.A. Cumming, J.W. Funder, F.A.O. Mendelsohn, Eds., Australian Academy of Science, Canberra, pp. 287-290, 1980.
43. Reiter, R.J. Pineal control of reproduction. In: *Advances in the Morphology of Cells and Tissues*, M.A. Galina, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 349-355, 1981.
44. Reiter, R.J. Photoperiod, pineal and reproductive rhythms. In: *Progress in Psychoneuroendocrinology*, F. Brambilla, G. Racagni, and D. de Weid, Eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 451-458, 1980.
45. Reiter, R.J. Seasonal aspects of reproduction in a hibernating rodent: Photoperiodic and pineal effects. In: *Survival in the Cold*, X.J. Musacchia and L. Jansky, Eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1-11, 1981.
46. Reiter, R.J., and Richardson, B.A. The physiology of melatonin. In: *Biochemical and Medical Aspects of Tryptophan Metabolism*, O. Hayaishi, Y. Ishimura, and R. Kido, Eds., Elsevier/North Holland, Amsterdam, pp. 247-256, 1980.
47. Reiter, R.J. Reproductive effects of the pineal gland and pineal indoles in the Syrian hamster and the albino rat. In: *The Pineal Gland: Vol. II, Reproductive Effects*, R.J. Reiter, Ed., CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 45-82, 1981.
48. Reiter, R.J. Chronobiological aspects of the pineal gland. In: *Biological Rhythms in Structure and Function*, H.V. Mayersbach, L.E. Scheving and J.E. Pauly, Eds., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 223-233, 1981.

49. Reiter, R.J., Johnson, L.Y., Vaughan, M.K., and Richardson, B.A. Pineal constituents and reproductive physiology. In: *Physiopathology of Endocrine Diseases and Mechanisms of Hormone Action*, R.J. Soto, A. de Nicola, V.J. Blaquier, Eds., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 163-178, 1981.
50. Reiter, R.J., Richardson, B.A., Vaughan, M.K., and Johnson, L.Y. Pineal actions and mechanisms in reproductive physiology. *Jikeikai Med. J.*, Vol. 28, Suppl. 1:35-46, 1981.
51. Reiter, R.J. Reproductive effects of the environment: Changes mediated by the pineal gland and by melatonin. In: *Human Reproduction*, K. Semm, and L. Mettler, Eds., Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam, pp. 278-285, 1981.
52. Reiter, R.J. Neuroendocrine effects of the pineal gland and of melatonin. In: *Frontiers in Neuroendocrinology*, Vol. 7, W.F. Ganong and L. Martini, Eds., Raven, New York, pp. 287-316, 1982.
53. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland: Clinical implications. In: *Human Reproduction*, K. Semm and L. Mettler, Eds., Excerpta Medica, Amsterdam, pp. 534-538, 1981.
54. Reiter, R.J. The mammalian pineal gland: Structure and function. *Amer. J. Anat.*, 162:287-313, 1981.
55. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland: Functional morphology and pathophysiology. In: *Endokrinologie der Kindheit und Adoleszenz*, D. Gupta, Ed., Thieme, Stuttgart, pp. 53-67, 1986.
56. Blask, D.E., Vaughan, M.K., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal peptides and reproduction. In: *The Pineal Gland*, R. Relkin, Ed., Elsevier/North Holland, New York, pp. 201-223, 1983.
57. Reiter, R.J., Richardson, B.A., and King, T.S. The pineal gland and its indole products: Their importance in the control of reproduction in mammals. In: *The Pineal Gland*, R. Relkin, Ed., Elsevier/North Holland, New York, pp. 151-199, 1983.
58. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as a mediator of the effects of the pineal gland on reproduction in the Syrian hamster. In: *Photoperiodism and Reproduction in Vertebrates*, R. Ortavant, J. Pelletier, J.P. Ravault, Eds., INRA, Versailles, pp. 189-200, 1982.
59. Reiter, R.J. Actions of the pineal gland in the regulation of the neuroendocrine-reproductive axis. In: *Neuropeptides, Neurotransmitters and Regulation of Endocrine Processes*, D. de Weid, L. Angelucci, and U. Scapagnini, Eds., Akademiai Kiado, Budapest, pp. 251-259, 1983.

60. Karasek, M., and Reiter, R.J. A reciprocal relationship between the adenohypophysis and the pineal gland. *Med. Hypothesis*, 9:1-9, 1982.
61. Reiter, R.J. The role of light and age in determining melatonin production in the pineal gland. In: *The Pineal and Its Endocrine Role*, J. Axelrod, F. Fraschini, and G. P. Velo, Eds., Plenum, New York, pp. 227-241, 1983.
62. Reiter, R.J. Seasonal reproductive events related to the pineal gland. In: *The Pineal and Its Endocrine Role*, J. Axelrod, F. Fraschini, and G.P. Velo, Eds., Plenum, New York, pp. 303-316, 1983.
63. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as the hormone which mediates the effects of the pineal gland on the neuroendocrine-reproductive axis of the Syrian hamster. In: *The Pineal and Its Endocrine Role*, J. Axelrod, F. Fraschini, and G.P. Velo, Eds., Plenum, New York, pp. 317-330, 1983.
64. Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland: An intermediary between the environment and the endocrine system. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 8:31-40, 1983.
65. Reiter, R.J. Pineal-reproductive interactions. In: *The Hamster: Reproduction and Behavior*, H.I. Siegel, Ed., Plenum, New York, pp. 99-118, 1985.
66. Reiter, R.J. Adaptations of the reproductive system of rodents to changing photoperiodic conditions. In: *Adaptations to Terrestrial Environments*, N.S. Margaris, M. Arianoutsou-Faraggitaki, and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Plenum, New York, pp. 193-201, 1983.
67. Reiter, R.J., Vaughan, M.K., King, T.S., and Karasek, M. The mammalian pineal gland: Pharmacologic regulation and physiological consequences. In: *Handbook of Pharmacologic Methodologies for the Study of the Neuroendocrine System*, R.W. Steger and A. Johns, Eds., CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 331-384, 1985.
68. Reiter, R.J. Pineal function in mammals including man. In: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Pineal Region Tumors*, E.A. Neuwelt, Ed., Williams and Wilkins, Baltimore, pp. 86-107, 1984.
69. Reiter, R.J. Tryptophan metabolism in the pineal gland. In: *Progress in Tryptophan and Serotonin Research*, H.G. Schlossberger, W. Kochen, B. Linzen, and H. Steinhart, Eds., Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, pp. 251-258, 1984.
70. Reiter, R.J. Pineal indoles: Production, secretion and actions. In: *Neuroendocrine Perspectives, Vol. 3*, R.M. MacLeod and E.E. Müller, Eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 345-377, 1984.

71. Reiter, R.J. Neuroregulatory agents of the pineal gland in reference to reproduction. In: *Endorphins, Neuroregulators and Behavior in Human Reproduction*, P. Pancheri, L. Zichella and P. Falashi, Eds., pp. 112-121, 1981.
72. Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland. In: *Encyclopedia of Neuroscience*, Vol. 2, G. Adelman, Ed., Birkhäuser, Boston, pp. 950-953, 1987.
73. Lewinski, A., Webb, S., and Reiter, R.J. Possible mechanisms of TSH-independent thyroid growth. *Med. Hypotheses*, 14:141-160, 1984.
74. Reiter, R.J. Pineal rhythms: Modification by drugs and light. In: *Annu. Rev. Chronopharmacol.*, 1: 207-210, 1984.
75. Vaughan, M.K., Holtorf, A.P., Little, J.C., Champney, T. H., and Reiter, R.J. A survey of pineal indoles and analogues which affect prolactin secretion in adult male hamsters. In: *Prolactin*, R.M. Mac-Leod, M.D. Thorner and U. Scapagnini, Eds., Springer, New York, pp. 143-150, 1985.
76. Reiter, R.J. Impact of photoperiodic information on pineal metabolism and physiology. In: *Biometeorology 10, Pt 2*, R. W. Gloyne, Y. Inaba, M. Iriki, M. Kikuchi, and M.M. Yashino, Eds., Swets and Zeitlinger, Amsterdam, pp. 178-187, 1986.
77. Reiter, R.J. Seasonal aspects of reproduction in mammals: Photoperiodic effects. In: *Seasonal Effects on Reproduction, Infection and Psychoses*, T. Miura, Ed., SPB Academic Publ., The Hague, pp. 1-9, 1987.
78. Webb, S.M., Lewinski, A.K., and Reiter, R.J. Somatostatin: Its possible relevance to pineal function. In: *Pineal Research Reviews*, Vol. 3, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 237-257, 1985.
79. Vaughan, M.K., Richardson, B.A., Petterborg, L.J., Vaughan, G.M., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal indoles and analogues - Effects on thyroxine in the Syrian hamster. In: *The Pineal Gland: Endocrine Aspects*, G.M. Brown and S. Wainwright, Eds., Pergamon, New York, pp. 251-256, 1985.
80. Reiter, R.J. Action spectra, dose-response relationships, and temporal aspects of light's effects on the pineal gland. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 453: 215-230, 1985.
81. Reiter, R.J. Adaptability of the mammalian reproductive system to biometeorological factors with special emphasis on photoperiodic changes. In: *Biometeorology and Aerobiology*, American Biometeorology Society, Boston, pp. 51-54, 1985.

82. Reiter, R.J. Pineal, pineal indoles and reproduction: Retrospect and prospect. In: *The Pineal Gland: Endocrine Aspects*, G.M. Brown and S. Wainwright, Eds., Pergamon, New York, pp. 163-173, 1985.
83. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and pubertal development in mammals: A state of the art assessment. In: *The Pineal Gland during Development*, D. Gupta and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Croom-Helm, London, pp. 100-116, 1986.
84. Reiter, R.J. Annual cycle of reproduction in mammals: Adaptive mechanisms involving the photoperiod and the pineal gland. In: *Endocrine Regulations as Adaptive Mechanisms to the Environment*, I. Assenmacher and J. Boissin, Eds., CNRS, Paris, pp. 161-170, 1986.
85. Reiter, R.J. Pineal responses to stress: Implications for reproductive physiology. In: *Biorhythms and Stress in Physiopathology of Reproduction*, P. Pancheri and L. Zichella, Eds., Hemisphere, New York, pp. 215-226, 1988.
86. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland. In: *Endocrinology, Second Edition*, G.M. Besser, Ed., Grune and Stratton, New York, pp. 240-253, 1989.
87. Reiter, R.J. Normal patterns of melatonin levels in the pineal gland and body fluids of humans and experimental animals. *J. Neural Transm. (Suppl)*, 21:35-54, 1986.
88. Reiter, R.J. Environmentally-determined physiological adjustments made in preparation for hibernation. In: *Living in the Cold*, H.C. Heller, X.J. Mussachia, and L.C.H. Wang, Eds., Elsevier, New York, pp. 287-294, 1986.
89. Stanton, T.L., Craft, C.M., and Reiter, R.J. Evidence for the involvement of pineal melatonin in the control of the hibernation cycle in *Spermophilus lateralis*. In: *Living in the Cold*, H.C. Heller, X.J. Mussachia, and L.C. H. Wang, Eds., Elsevier, New York, pp. 309-316, 1986.
90. Reiter, R.J. Pineal function in the human: Implications for reproductive physiology. *J. Obst. Gynaecol.*, 6 (Suppl. 2):S77-S81, 1986.
91. Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin production: Photoperiodic and hormonal influences. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Volume 1*, R.J. Reiter and M. Karasek, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 77-87, 1986.
92. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland. In: *Principles and Practice of Endocrinology and Metabolism*, K.L. Becker, Ed., J.B. Lippincott, New York, pp. 104-109, 1990.
93. Reiter, R.J., Oaknin, S., Troiani, M.E., and Li, K. Factors controlling melatonin rhythmicity in the pineal gland of the Syrian hamster. *Ann. Rev. Chronopharmacol.*, 3:41-44, 1986.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

94. Reiter, R.J. Pineal-cerebrospinal fluid interactions. *Wissensch. Z. Karl-Marx- Univ. Math.-Naturwissensch. Reihe*, 36:35-39, 1987.
95. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland: An important link to the environment. *News Physiol. Sci.*, 1:202-205, 1986.
96. Reiter, R.J., and Vaughan, M.K. Pineal gland. In: *People and Ideas in Endocrinology*, S.M. McCann, Ed., American Physiological Society, Washington, pp. 215-230, 1988.
97. Lewinski, A., Webb, S.M., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal inhibition of thyroid growth: Its involvement in a possible negative feedback interaction between both glands. In: *Pineal Research Reviews*, Vol. 5, R.J. Reiter, Ed., Alan R. Liss, New York, pp. 69-94, 1987.
98. Reiter, R.J. Photoperiod, pineal and reproduction in mammals including man. In: *Comparative Physiology of Environmental Adaptations, 3. Adaptations to Climatic Changes*, P. Pevet and A. Melan, Eds., Karger, Basel, pp. 71-81, 1987.
99. Reiter, R.J. Mechanisms of control of reproductive physiology by the pineal gland and its hormones. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Volume 2*, R.J. Reiter and F. Fraschini, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 109-125, 1987.
100. Reiter, R.J. The pineal and its indole products: Basic aspects and clinical applications. In: *The Brain as an Endocrine Organ*, P.P. Foa and M.P. Cohen, Eds., Springer, New York, pp. 96-149, 1988.
101. Reiter, R.J. The mammalian pineal gland: Its adaptive significance for reproductive responses to environmental changes. *So. Afr. J. Sci.*, 83:651-656, 1987.
102. Reiter, R.J. The melatonin message: Duration versus coincidence hypotheses. *Life Sci.*, 46: 2119-2131, 1987.
103. Reiter, R.J., Chen, Y., and Wu, W. The mammalian pineal gland: An important organ associated with the endocrine system and the environment. *Guangdong Bull. Anat.*, 5:1-5, 1988. (In Chinese).
104. Reiter, R.J. Nyctohemeral organization of pineal neurotransmitters and their relation to the control of neuroendocrine-reproductive physiology. In: *Brain and Female Reproductive Function*, A. Genazzani, U. Montemagno, C. Nappi and F. Petraglia, Eds., Parthenon, Lancs, 231-239, 1988.
105. Reiter, R.J. Neuroendocrinology of melatonin. In: *Melatonin: Clinical Perspectives*, A. Miles, D.R.S. Philbrick and C. Thompson, Eds., Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp. 1-42, 1988.

106. Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin biosynthesis and its utility as a chemotherapeutic agent. In: *Progress in Chemotherapy, Anticancer Section, Vol. 3*, B. Berkarda and H.P. Kuemmerle, Eds., International Society of Chemotherapy, pp. 54-56, 1987.
107. Reiter, R.J. Intrinsic rhythms of the pineal gland and associated hormone cycles in body fluids. *Annu. Rev. Chronopharmacol.*, 4:77-105, 1988.
108. Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland, cellular proliferation, and neoplastic growth: An historical account. In: *The Pineal Gland and Cancer*, D. Gupta, A. Attanasio, and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Brain Research Promotions, Tübingen, pp. 41-64, 1988.
109. Reiter, R.J., and Troiani, M.E. Pineal responses to stress are different during the day and at night. In: *Fundamentals and Clinics in Pineal Research*, G.P. Trentini, C. DeGaetani, and P. Pevet, Eds., Raven, New York, pp. 281-284, 1988.
110. Reiter, R.J., Cozzi, B., Ravault, J.P., and Ferrandi, B. Melatonin is released episodically from the mammalian pineal gland. In: *Fundamentals and Clinics in Pineal Research*, G.P. Trentini, C. DeGaetani, and P. Pevet, Eds., Raven, New York, pp. 215-218, 1988.
111. Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Reiter, R.J. Mammalian pineal beta-adrenergic receptors: Regulation and physiological significance. In: *Fundamentals and Clinics in Pineal Research*, G.P. Trentini, C. DeGaetani, and P. Pevet, Eds., Raven, New York, pp. 121-124, 1988.
112. Reiter, R.J. Neural interactions with the mammalian pinealocyte: Neurotransmitters, receptors and their circadian variations. In: *Chronobiology: Cellular and Biochemical Interactions*, B. Lemmer, Ed., Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, pp. 195-206, 1989.
113. Wilson, B.W., Lueng, F., Buschbom, R., Stevens, R.G., Anderson, L.E., and Reiter, R.J. Electric fields, the pineal gland, and cancer. In: *The Pineal Gland and Cancer*, D. Gupta, A. Attanasio, and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Brain Research Promotions, Tübingen, pp. 245-259, 1988.
114. Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., Puig-Domingo, M., and Santana, C. Type II iodothyronine deiodination: Nyctohemeral rhythms in the cerebral cortex, the pineal gland, and the Harderian glands. In: *Trends in Chronobiology, Advances in Biosciences, Vol. 73*, K. Hekken, M. Kerkoff and W. Rietveld, Eds., Pergamon, Oxford, pp. 123-136, 1988.
115. Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., and Puig-Domingo, M. Circadian rhythm of type II thyroxine-5'-deiodinase activity in the pineal gland: Controlling factors. *Annu. Rev. Chronopharmacol.*, 5:95-98, 1988.

116. Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., Puig-Domingo, M., Gonzalez-Brito, A., and Reiter, R.J. Regulation of the type II thyroxine-5'-deiodinase circadian rhythm in the rat frontal cerebral cortex. *Annu. Rev. Chronopharmacol.*, 5:73-76, 1988.
117. Reiter, R.J. Comparative aspects of pineal melatonin rhythms in mammals. In: *ISI Atlas of Science: Animal and Plant Sciences, Vol. 1, No. 2*, H. Atkins, Ed., ISI Press, Philadelphia, pp. 111-116, 1988.
118. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Reiter, R.J., Gonzalez-Brito, A., Santana, C., and Guerrero, J.M. Regulation of N-acetyltransferase in the Syrian hamster Harderian glands. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 3*, R.J. Reiter and S.F. Pang, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 77-81, 1989.
119. Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., Reiter, R.J., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Howes, K.A., and Chen, Z.L. The regulation and physiological role of type-II thyroxine 5'-deiodinase activity in the rat pineal gland. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 3*, R.J. Reiter and S.F. Pang, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 143-146, 1989.
120. Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J. and Chen, Z.L. The exclusive nighttime sensitivity of the Syrian hamster pineal gland to b-receptor agonists and forskolin. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 3*, R.J. Reiter and S.F. Pang, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 113-116, 1989.
121. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Its sources, its message, and the interpretation of the message. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 3*, R.J. Reiter and S.F. Pang, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 165-173, 1989.
122. Vaughan, M.K., Little, J.C., Sabry, I., and Reiter, R.J. Environmental and genetic factors modulate pineal-thyroid interactions in the female Syrian hamster. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 3*, R.J. Reiter and S.F. Pang, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 235-240, 1989.
123. Webb, S.M., Peinado, M.A., Puig-Domingo, M., Viader, M., Hernandez, G., and Reiter, R.J. Somatostatin and melatonin in the rat pineal gland, retina and Harderian gland. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 3*, R.J. Reiter and S.F. Pang, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 151-154, 1989.
124. Puig-Domingo, M., Guerrero, M., Tannenbaum, M.J., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Hurlbut, E.C., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin regulation of thyroid hormone metabolism in brown adipose tissue. *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 3*, R.J. Reiter and S.F. Pang, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 231-234, 1989.
125. Reiter, R.J. Effects of light and stress on pineal function. In: *Extremely Low Frequency Electromagnetic Fields: The Question of Cancer*, B.W. Wilson, L. Anderson, and R. Phillips, Ed., Battelle Press, Columbus, pp. 87-107, 1989.

126. Reiter, R.J. Photoperiodic and temperature conditions for housing laboratory rodents. In: *Science and Animals: Addressing Contemporary Issues*, H.N. Guttman, J.A. Mench, and R.C. Simmonds, Eds. Scientist's Center for Animal Welfare, Washington, pp. 79-81, 1989.
127. Reiter, R.J. Pineal rhythmicity and its neural, behavioral and endocrine consequences. In: *The Pineal Gland, Mood Disorders and Light Therapy*, M. Shafii and S.L. Shafii, Eds., American Psychiatric Press, Washington, pp. 41-66, 1990.
128. Reiter, R.J. The mammalian pineal gland: A brief survey of its biosynthetic capabilities and physiological significance. *Prog. Physiol. Sci.*, 21:18-21, 1990 (in Chinese).
129. Anisimov, V., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal function: Role in cancer and aging. *Vopr. Onkol.*, 36:259-268, 1990 (in Russian).
130. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland: Reproductive interactions. In: *Vertebrate Endocrinology: Fundamentals and Biomedical Implications. Vol. 4, Reproduction*, M. Schreibman and P.K.T. Pang, Eds., Academic Press, New York, pp. 269-310, 1991.
131. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin synthesis: Multiplicity of regulation. In: *Kynurenine and Serotonin Pathways: Progress in Tryptophan Research*, R. Schwarcz, S.N. Young, and R.R. Brown, Eds., Plenum Publishing Corp., New York, pp. 13-27, 1992.
132. Reiter, R.J. Patterns of pineal melatonin production: How do they relate to the message which the pineal conveys? In: *Recent Advances in Chemotherapy*, E. Rubinstein and D. Adam, Eds., E. Lewin-Epstein, London, pp. 891.1-891.3, 1990.
133. Reiter, R.J. Changes in circadian melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland of animals exposed to extremely low frequency electromagnetic radiation: A summary of observations and speculation on their implications. In: *Electromagnetic Fields and Circadian Rhythmicity*, M.C. Moore-Ede, S. Campbell, and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Birkhauser, Boston, pp. 13-27, 1992.
134. Pangerl, B., Pangerl, A., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian variations of adrenergic receptors in the mammalian pineal gland: A review. *J. Neural Transm.*, 81:17-30, 1990.
135. Withyachumnarnkul, B., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal, the immune system, and interferons. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 4*, R.J. Reiter and A. Lukaszyk, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 251-258, 1990.

136. Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., Santana, C., Vaughan, M.K., Steinlechner, S., and Heldmaier, G. Tetraiodothyronine deiodination in the pineal gland: Circadian variation, controlling factors, and functional significance. In: *Neuroendocrinology: New Frontiers*, D. Gupta, H.A. Wollman and M.B. Ranke, Eds., Brain Research Promotions, Tübingen, pp. 139-148, 1990.
137. Reiter, R.J. Mechanisms of reproductive regulation by the pineal gland. In: *Neuroendocrine Regulation of Reproduction*, S.S.C. Yen and W.W. Vale, Eds., Serono, Norwell, pp. 105-112, 1990.
138. Karasek, M., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and prolactin. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 4*, R.J. Reiter and A. Lukaszyk, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 17-26, 1990.
139. Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. The role of cyclic AMP on the induction of melatonin production in the Syrian hamster pineal gland. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 4*, R.J. Reiter and A. Lukaszyk, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 65-68, 1990.
140. Vaughan, M.K., Vaughan, G.M., Little, J.C., Herbert, D.C., Weaker, F. J., Chambers, J.P., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythms in pineal lysosomal enzyme activities in the rat, mouse and hamster. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 4*, R.J. Reiter and A. Lukaszyk, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 113-122, 1990.
141. Reiter, R.J. Pineal body. In: *Encyclopedia of Human Biology, Vol.6*, R. Dulbecco, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pp. 1-7, 1991.
142. Reiter, R.J. Signal transduction mechanisms related to melatonin synthesis in the mammalian pineal gland. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 4*, R.J. Reiter and A. Lukaszyk, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 27-38, 1990.
143. Nonaka, K.O., and Reiter, R.J. Conversion of tryptophan to serotonin in the mammalian pineal gland: Controlling factors. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 4*, R.J. Reiter and A. Lukaszyk, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 49-58, 1990.
144. Nordio, M., and Reiter, R.J. The regulation of pineal gland activity: Possible role of adenosine. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 4*, R.J. Reiter and A. Lukaszyk, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 39-44, 1990.
145. Karasek, M., and Reiter, R.J. Morphofunctional aspects of the mammalian pineal gland. *Micro. Res. Tech.*, 21:136-157, 1992.
146. Santana, C., Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. The regulation of melatonin synthesis in the Syrian hamster pineal gland: *In vitro* studies. In: *Pineal y Campos Magneticos*, J.L. Bardasono, Ed., Instituto de Bioelectromagnetismo, Madrid, pp. 103-111, 1989.

147. Stankov, B., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin receptors: Current status, facts and hypotheses. *Life Sci.*, 46:971-982, 1990.
148. Reiter, R.J. and Vaughan, M.K. Dynamic organization of endocrine networks: The neuroendocrine-reproductive axis and the pineal gland as examples. *Ann. NY Acad. Sci.*, 618:11-27, 1991.
149. Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland: Interface between the photoperiodic environment and the endocrine system. *Trends Endocr. Metab.*, 2:13-19, 1991.
150. Alvarez-Uria, M., Diaz, C., Lopez, J.M., Tolivia, J. and Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland of mammals. In: *Role of Melatonin and Pineal Peptides in Neuroimmunomodulation*, F. Fraschini and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Plenum, New York, pp. 1-13, 1991.
151. Reiter, R.J. New aspects concerning the regulation of pineal indoleamine metabolism: Implications for neuroimmunology. In: *Role of Melatonin and Pineal Peptides in Neuroimmunomodulation*, F. Fraschini and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Plenum, New York, pp. 57-66, 1991.
152. Reiter, R.J. Pineal melatonin: Cell biology of its synthesis and of its physiological interactions. *Endocrine Rev.*, 12:151-180, 1991.
153. Withyachumnarnkul, B., and Reiter, R.J. Interferon- γ modulates indoleamine metabolism in rat pineal gland in organ culture. In: *Role of Melatonin and Pineal Peptides in Neuroimmunomodulation*, F. Fraschini and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Plenum, New York, pp. 79-84, 1991.
154. Reiter, R.J., and Richardson, B.A. The pineal and the Harderian glands: Evidence for mutual interactions. In: *The Harderian Glands: Porphyrins, Behavioral and Endocrine Effects*, S. Webb, M. Puig-Domingo, R.A. Hoffman, and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Springer, Vienna, pp. 283-299, 1992.
155. Reiter R.J. Melatonin: That ubiquitously acting pineal hormone. *News Physiol. Sci.*, 6:223-227, 1991.
156. Reiter, R.J. Neuroendocrine effects of light. *Int. J. Biometeorol.*, 35:169-175, 1991.
157. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: The chemical expression of darkness. *Molec. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 79:C153-C158, 1991.
158. Reiter, R.J., and Guerrero, J.M. Circadian rhythm and pharmacologic regulation of the monodeiodination of 3,3',5,5'-tetraiodothyronine in the pineal gland. *Prog. Brain Res.*, 91:315-321, 1992.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

159. Reiter, R.J., and Richardson, B.A. Magnetic field effects on pineal indoleamine metabolism and possible biological consequences. *FASEB J.*, 6:2283-2287, 1992.
160. Morton, D.J., and Reiter, R.J. Involvement of calcium in pineal gland function. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 197:378-383, 1991.
161. Traynor, K., Newton, D.W., Hruskesky, W.J.M., and Reiter, R.J. Chronotherapeutics: A new pharmacy practice opportunity. *Amer. Pharmacy*, N532:77-84, 1992.
162. Reiter, R.J., and Richardson, B.A. Some perturbations that disturb the circadian melatonin rhythm. *Chronobiol. Int.*, 9:314-321, 1992.
163. Reiter, R.J. The aging pineal gland and its physiological consequences. *BioEssays*, 14:169-175, 1992.
164. Vaughan, M.K., Hoover, P.A., Vaughan, G.M., Rodriguez, C., Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J. Circadian rhythms in Harderian gland porphyrins in rats and hamsters exposed to long or short photoperiodic conditions. *Endocrinologia*, 38:319-320, 1991.
165. Stankov, B., Fraschini, F., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin binding sites in the central nervous system. *Brain Res. Rev.*, 16:245-256, 1991.
166. Demisch, L., Gebhart, P., Yaga, K., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal serotonin metabolism and mechanisms of control of serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 6*, A. Foldes and R.J. Reiter, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 85-89, 1992.
167. Reiter, R.J. Visible and non-visible electromagnetic field exposure: Induced changes in pineal indoleamine metabolism. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 6*, A. Foldes and R.J. Reiter, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 111-121, 1992.
168. Reiter, R.J. Alterations of the circadian melatonin rhythm by the electromagnetic spectrum: A study in environmental toxicology. *Regul. Toxicol. Pharmacol.*, 15:226-244, 1992.
169. Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. Iodothyronine 5'-deiodinating activity in the pineal gland. *Int. J. Biochem.* 24:1513-1523, 1992.
170. Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. A brief survey of pineal gland-immune system interactions. *Endocrine Res.*, 18:91-113, 1992

171. Reiter, R.J. Static and extremely low frequency electromagnetic field exposure: Reported effects on the circadian production of melatonin. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 51:394-403, 1993.
172. Stankov, B., Fraschini, F., and Reiter, R.J. The melatonin receptor: Distribution, biochemistry and pharmacology. In: *Melatonin*, H.S. Yu and R.J. Reiter, Eds., CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 155-186, 1993.
173. Menendez-Pelaez, A., Rodriguez, C., Buzzell, G.R., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and its synthetic enzymes in orbital glands. In: *Melatonin*, H.S. Yu and R.J. Reiter, Eds., CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 395-415, 1993.
174. Reiter, R.J., and Lerchl, A. Regulation of mammalian pineal melatonin production by the electromagnetic spectrum. In: *Melatonin*, H.S. Yu and R.J. Reiter, Eds., CRC, Boca Raton, 107-127, 1993.
175. Tsin, A.T.C., Yu, H.S., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: History, biosynthesis and assay methodology. In: *Melatonin*, H.S. Yu and R.J. Reiter, Eds., CRC, Boca Raton, pp. 1-16, 1993.
176. Reiter, R.J., and Yaga, K. Parametric and mechanistic studies on perturbations of the circadian melatonin rhythm by magnetic field exposure. In: *Electricity and Magnetism in Biology and Medicine*, M. Blank, Ed., San Francisco Press, San Francisco, pp. 67-71, 1993.
177. Reiter, R.J. A review of neuroendocrine and neurochemical changes associated with static and extremely low frequency electromagnetic field exposure. *Integr. Physiol. Behav. Sci.*, 28:57-75, 1993.
178. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and melatonin synthesis: Their responses to manipulations of the static magnetic field. In: *Biologic Effects of Electric and Magnetic Fields*, D.O. Carpenter, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pp. 261-285, 1994.
179. Reiter, R.J. The mammalian pineal gland as an end organ of the visual system. In: *Light and Biological Rhythms in Man*, Wetterberg, L., Eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 145-160, 1993.
180. Reiter, R.J. A brief overview of new areas of pineal research and some old ones revisited. In: *Melatonin and the Pineal Gland: From Basic Science to Clinical Application*, Y. Touitou, J. Arendt, and P. Pevet, Eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 323-330, 1993.

181. Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M. and Rubio, A. Thyroxine metabolism in the pineal gland. In: *Melatonin and the Pineal Gland: From Basic Science to Clinical Application*, Y. Touitou, J. Arendt, and P. Pevet, Eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 55-58, 1993.
182. Rubio, A., Guerrero, J.M., Reiter, R.J., Molinero, P., and Osuna, C. Adrenergic regulation of N-acetyltransferase activity in the pineal gland of young rats. In: *Melatonin and the Pineal Gland: From Basic Science to Clinical Application*, Y. Touitou, J. Arendt, and P. Pevet, Eds., Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 25-28, 1993.
183. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland. In: *Bloodworth's Endocrine Pathology*, Third Edition Lechago, J., and Gould, V.E., Williams and Wilkins, Baltimore, pp. 153-170, 1996.
184. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland: From last to first. *Endocrinologist*, 3: 425-431, 1993.
185. Reiter, R.J., Poeggeler, B., Tan, D.X., Chen, L.D., Manchester, L.C., and Guerrero, J.M. Antioxidant capacity of melatonin: A novel action not requiring a receptor. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 15:103-116, 1993.
186. Poeggeler, B., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Chen, L.D., and Manchester, L.C. Melatonin, hydroxyl radical-mediated oxidative damage and aging: A hypothesis. *J. Pineal Res.*, 14:151-168, 1993.
187. Reiter, R.J. The melatonin rhythm: Both a clock and a calendar. *Experientia*, 49: 654-664, 1993.
188. Hardeland, R., Reiter, R.J., Poeggeler, B., and Tan, D.-X. The significance of the metabolism of the neurohormone melatonin: Antioxidative protection and formation of bioactive substances. *Neurosci. Biobehav. Rev.*, 17: 347-357, 1993.
189. Menendez-Pelaez, A., and Reiter, R.J., Distribution of melatonin in mammalian tissues: Relative importance of nuclear verses cytosolic localization. *J. Pineal Res.*, 15: 59-69, 1993.
190. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Poeggeler, B., Chen, L.D., and Menendez-Pelaez, A. Melatonin, free radicals and cancer initiation. In: *Advances in Pineal Research*, Vol.7, G.J.S. Maestroni, A. Conti, and R.J. Reiter, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 213-230, 1994.
191. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.-X., Poeggeler, B., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Chen, L.-D., and Saarela, S. Melatonin as a free radical scavenger: Implications for aging and age-related diseases. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.*, 719: 1-12, 1994.

192. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Multi-faceted messenger to the masses. *Lab. Med.*, 25: 436-441, 1994.
193. Reiter, R.J. Interactions of the pineal hormone melatonin with oxygen-centered free radicals: A brief review. *Brazil. J. Med. Biol. Res.*, 26: 1141-1155, 1993.
194. Reiter, R.J., Menendez-Pelaez, A., Poeggeler, B., Tan, D.-X., Pablos, M.I., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. The role of melatonin in the pathophysiology of oxygen radical damage. In: *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 8*, M. Møller and P. Pevet, Eds., John Libbey, London, pp. 403-412, 1994.
195. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin suppression by static and extremely low frequency electromagnetic fields: Relationship to the reported increased incidence of cancer. *Rev. Environ. Health*, 10: 171-186, 1994.
196. Saarela, S., and Reiter, R.J. Function of melatonin in thermoregulatory processes. *Life Sci.*, 54: 295-311, 1993.
197. Reiter, R.J. Free radicals, melatonin and cellular antioxidative defense mechanisms. In: *Pathophysiology of Immune-Neuroendocrine Communication Circuit*, D. Gupta, H.A. Wollmann, and P.G. Fedor-Freybergh, Eds., Mattes Verlag, Heidelberg, pp. 135-160, 1994.
198. Wilson, B.W., Reiter, R.J. and Pilla, A.A. Review of EMF bioeffects literature relative to MAGLEV-generated magnetic fields. In: *Electricity and Magnetism in Biology and Medicine*, M. Blank, Ed., San Francisco Press, San Francisco, pp. 251-254, 1993.
199. Reiter, R.J. Electromagnetic fields and melatonin production. *Biomed. Pharmacother.*, 47: 39-439-444, 1993.
200. Reiter, R.J. Champs électromagnétique et melatonine. In: *Champs Electromagnetiques et Comsommateurs*, J. Lambrozo and I. Le Bis, Eds., EDG-GDF, Paris, pp. 31-38, 1993.
201. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin suppression by time-varying and time-invariant electromagnetic fields: In: *Electromagnetic Fields: Biological Interactions and Mechanisms*, M. Blank, Ed., American Chemical Society, Washington, pp. 451-465, 1995.
202. Reiter, R.J. Impact of the electromagnetic environment on the neurohormone melatonin. *Biometeorology 1 (Part 2)*: 135-153, 1994.
203. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland. In: *Principles and Practice of Endocrinology and Metabolism*, Second Edition, K.L. Becker, Ed., Lippincott, Philadelphia, pp. 98-103, 1995.

204. Karasek, M., and Reiter, R.J. Functional morphology of the mammalian pineal gland. In: *Monographs on Pathology of Laboratory Animals, Endocrine System*, Second Edition, T.C. Jones, C.C. Capen and U. Mohr, Eds., International Life Sciences Institute, Washington, pp. 193-204, 1996.
205. Reiter, R.J., Poeggeler, B., Chen, L.D., Abe, M., Hara, M., Orhii, P.B., Attia, A.M., and Barlow-Walden, L.R. Melatonin as a free radical scavenger: Theoretical implications for neurodegenerative disorders in the aged. *Acta Gerontol.*, 44:92-114, 1994.
206. Reiter, R.J. Antioxidant properties of melatonin, a molecule conserved throughout the animal kingdom. *Verhand. Deut. Zool. Gesellschaft*, 87:195-204, 1994.
207. Reiter, R.J. Pineal function during aging: Attenuation of the melatonin rhythm and its neurobiological consequences. *Acta Neurobiol. Exp.*, 54:31-40, 1994.
208. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland. In: *Principles of Medical Biology*, Vol. 10A. E.E. Bittar and N. Bittar (eds.), JAI Press, Greenwich, pp. 145-164, 1997.
209. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and melatonin in relation to aging: A summary of the theories and of the data. *Exp. Gerontol.*, 30:199-212, 1995.
210. Reiter, R.J. Chen, L.D., Poeggeler, B., Barlow-Walden, L.R., Sewerynek, E., and Melchiorri, D. Antioxidant actions of melatonin and structurally related compounds. In: *Handbook of Antioxidants*, E. Cadenas and L. Packer, Eds., Marcel Dekker, New York, pp. 513-514, 1996.
211. Reiter, R.J. The neurohormone melatonin: Its role in antioxidant protection with special reference to the brain. In: *The Pharmacology of Cerebral Ischemia*. J. Kreiglstein, Ed., Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany, pp. 287-296, 1994.
212. Reiter, R.J. Intracellular actions of melatonin with a summary of its interactions with reactive oxygen species. In: *The Pineal Gland and Its Hormones: Fundamentals and Clinical Perspectives*, F. Fraschini, R.J. Reiter and B. Stankov, Eds., Plenum, New York, pp. 21-32, 1995.
213. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland, melatonin and reproduction. In: *Principles of Medical Biology*, Vol. 12. E.E. Bittar and N. Bittar, Eds., JAI Press, Greenwich, pp. 141-154, 1998.
214. Reiter, R.J. The role of the neurohormone melatonin as a buffer against macromolecular oxidative damage. *Neurochem. Int.*, 27:453-460, 1995.

215. Reiter, R.J. Oxidative processes and antioxidative defense mechanisms in the aging brain. *FASEB J.*, 9:526-533, 1995.
216. Reiter, R.J., Melchiorri, D., Sewerynek E., Poeggeler, B., Barlow-Walden, L.R., Chuang, S.H., Ortiz, G.G., Acuna-Castroviejo, D. A review of the evidence supporting melatonin's role as an antioxidant. *J. Pineal Res.*, 18:1-11, 1995.
217. Reiter, R.J., Pineal gland. *Encyclopedia of Neuroscience*, Vol. II, 2nd Ed., G. Adelman and B. Smith, Eds., Elsevier, New York, pp. 1646-1648, 1995.
218. Reiter, R.J., Melatonin. In: *Encyclopedia of Human Biology*, 2nd Ed., Vol. 5; D.R. Dulbecco, Ed., Academic Press, San Diego pp. 583-588, 1997.
219. Reiter, R.J. Functional diversity of the pineal hormone melatonin: Its role as an antioxidant. *Exp. Clin. Endocrinol. Diabetes*, 104:10-16, 1996.
220. Reiter, R.J. Functional pleiotropy of the neurohormone melatonin: Antioxidant protection and neuroendocrine regulation. *Front. Neuroendocrinol.*, 16:383-415, 1995.
221. Reiter, R.J. Reported biological consequences related to the suppression of melatonin by electric and magnetic field exposure. *Integr. Physiol. Behav. Sci.*, 30:314-330, 1995.
222. Hardeland, R., Balzer, I., Poeggeler, B., Fuhrberg, B., Uria, H., Behrmann, G., Wolf, R., Meyer, T.J., and Reiter, R.J. (1995). On the primary functions of melatonin in evolution: mediation of photoperiodic signals in unicell, photooxidation, and scavenging of free radicals. *J. Pineal Res.* 18:104-111, 1995.
223. Reiter, R.J. Oxygen radical detoxification processes during aging: The functional importance of melatonin. *Aging Clin. Exp. Res.*, 7:340-351, 1995.
224. Reiter, R.J. Oxyradicals, reactive oxygen intermediates, oxidative damage and the antioxidant melatonin. In: *Neuroimmunomodulation*. G.J.M. Maestroni, Ed., Plenum, New York, pp. 124-136, 1996.
225. Reiter, R.J. The indoleamine melatonin as a free radical scavenger, electron donor and antioxidant; In vitro and in vivo evidence. In: *Recent Advances in Tryptophan Research*, G. Allegri Fillippini, C.V.I. Costa, and A. Bertazzo, Eds., Plenum, New York, pp. 307-313, 1996.
226. Reiter, R.J., Changes in melatonin throughout the life cycle: Implications for neurobiology and psychiatry. In: *Melatonin in Psychiatric and Neoplastic Disorders*, Schafii and S. Shafii, Eds., American Psychiatric Press, Washington, pp. 3-26, 1998.

227. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and its neurohormone melatonin: Basic aspects. In: *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, U. Halbreich, Ed., Plenum, New York, in press.
228. Reiter, R.J., Pablos M.I., Agapito, T.T., and Guerrero, J.M. Melatonin in the context of the free radical theory of aging. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 786:362-378, 1996.
229. Reiter, R.J., Oh, C.S., and Fujimori, O. Melatonin: Its intracellular and genomic actions. *Trends Endocrinol. Metab.*, 7:22-27, 1996.
230. Reiter, R.J. Light regulation of melatonin synthesis: Relation to the antioxidative capacity of the eye. In: *Biological Effects of Light 1995*, M.F. Holack and E.G. Jung, Eds., Walter D. Gruyter, Berlin, pp. 364-371, 1996.
231. Reiter, R.J. Functional aspects of the pineal hormone melatonin in combatting cell and tissue damage induced by free radicals: A review. *Eur. J. Endocrinol.*, 134:412-420, 1996.
232. Reiter, R.J. Antioxidant actions of melatonin. *Adv. Pharmacol.* 38:103-117, 1997.
233. Reiter, R.J. The neurohormone melatonin: Neuropharmacological actions and implications. In: *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, U. Halbreich, Ed., Plenum, New York, in press.
234. Melchiorri, D., Reiter, R.J., Sewerynek, E., Ortiz, G.G., Daniels, W.M.I., and Nistico, G. The pharmacology of melatonin in lipid peroxidation: In: *Pineal Update*, S.M. Webb, M. Puig-Domingo, M. Moller, and P. Pevet, Eds. PJD Press, New York, pp. 389-395, 1997.
235. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin aspects of exposure to low frequency electric and magnetic fields. In: *Advances in Electromagnetic Fields in Living Systems*, Vol. 2, J.C. Lin, Ed., Plenum, New York, pp. 1-27, 1997.
236. Reiter, R.J. Novel intracellular actions of melatonin: Its relation to reactive oxygen species. In: *Melatonin-A Universal Photoperiodic Signal with Diverse Actions*, P.L. Tang, S.F. Pang, and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Karger, Basel, pp. 160-166, 1996.
237. Reiter, R.J. Interactions of melatonin with oxygen-derived radical during aging. In: *Intervention of Carcinogenesis and Aging Process*, S.C. Park, Ed., WHO Collaborating Centre of Physical Cultures and Aging Research for Health Promotion, Seoul, pp. 73-81, 1997.

238. Rogers, W.R., Reiter, R.J., and Orr, J.L. The effects of exposure to 60Hz electric and magnetic fields on melatonin in nonhuman primates might depend on specific aspects of field exposure. In: *The Melatonin Hypothesis: Breast Cancer and the use of Electric Power*, R.G. Stevens, B.W. Wilson, and L.E. Anderson, Eds., Battelle Press. Columbus, pp. 429-478, 1997.
239. Reiter, R.J., Ortiz, G.G., Monti, M.G., and Carniero, R. Cellular and molecular actions of melatonin as an antioxidant. In: *Therapeutic Potential of Melatonin*, G.J.M. Maestroni, A. Conti, and R.J. Reiter, Eds., Karger, Basel, pp. 81-88, 1997.
240. Reiter, R.J. Pharmacology of melatonin as a neural antioxidant. In: *Neurochemistry*, F.W. Teelken and J. Korf, Eds., Plenum, New York, pp. 599-603, 1997.
241. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin biosynthesis, regulation and effects. In: *The Melatonin Hypothesis: Breast Cancer and the Use of Electric Power*, R.G. Stevens, B.W. Wilson, and L. Anderson, Eds., Battelle Press, Columbus, pp. 25-48, 1997.
242. Reiter, R.J. Good light and bad: Some physiological consequences of the electromagnetic spectrum. In: *Biometeorology*, Vol. 2, Pt. 2, A Hocevar, Z. Crepinsek, and L. Kaifez-Bogataj, Eds., CIP Press, Ljubljana, pp. 112-123, 1997.
243. Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., Escames, G., Pappolla, M.A., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Prophylactic actions of melatonin in oxidative neurotoxicity. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 825:70-78, 1997.
244. Reiter, R.J., Tang, L., Garcia, J., and Muñoz-Hoyos, A. Pharmacological actions of melatonin in free radical pathophysiology. *Life Sci.*, 60:2255-2271, 1997.
245. Reiter, R.J., and Maestroni, G.J.M. Melatonin in relation to the antioxidative defense and immune systems: Possible implications for cell and organ transplantation. *J. Molec. Med.*, 77:36-39, 1999.
246. Reiter, R.J. Carneiro, R.C., and Oh, C.S. Melatonin in relation to cellular antioxidative defense mechanisms. *Horm. Metab. Res.*, 29:363-372, 1997.
247. Reiter, R.J. Aging and oxygen toxicity: Relation to changes in melatonin. *Age*, 20:201-213, 1997.
248. Reiter, R.J. Cytoprotective properties of melatonin: Association with oxidative damage and aging. *Nutrition*, 14:691-696, 1998.
249. Reiter, R.J., and Leppäluoto, J. Melatonin as a hormone and antioxidant: Implications for organisms at high latitudes. *Int. J. Circumpolar Health* 56:4-11, 1997.

250. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin. In: *Collier's Encyclopedia*, E. Rosenblum, Ed., J. P. Collier, New York, in press.
251. Reiter, R.J. Extremely low frequency electromagnetic fields and melatonin: Animal studies. In: *Biological Effects of Static and ELF Electric and Magnetic Fields*, R. Mattes, J.H. Bernhardt and M.H. Repachol., Eds. International Commission on Non-ionizing Radiation Protection, Munich, pp. 157-168, 1997.
252. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and human reproduction. *Ann. Med.*, 30:103-108, 1998.
253. Reiter, R.J., Guerrero, J.M., Garcia, J.J., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Reactive oxygen intermediates, molecular damage and aging: Relation to melatonin. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 854:410-424, 1998.
254. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and aging. In: *The Science of Geriatrics*, J.E. Morley, H.J. Armbrecht, R.M. Coe and B. Vellas, Eds., Springer, New York, pp. 323-333, 2000.
255. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, active oxygen species and neurological damage. *Drug News Persp.*, 11:291-296, 1998.
256. Ebadi, M., Govitrapong, P., Phansuwan-Pujito, P., Nelson, F., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal opioid receptors and analgesic action of melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 24:193-201, 1998.
257. Reiter, R.J., Garcia, J.J., and Pie, J. Oxidative toxicity in models of neurodegeneration: Responses to melatonin. *Restr. Neurol. Neurosci.*, 12:135-142, 1998.
258. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Kim, S.J., and Qi, W. Melatonin as a pharmacological agent against oxidative damage to lipids and DNA. *Proc. West. Pharmacol. Soc.*, 41:229-236, 1998.
259. Reiter, R.J. A perspective on the proposed association of melatonin and aging. *J. Anti-Aging Med.*, 1:229-237, 1998.
260. Karasek, M., and Reiter, R.J. Is the pineal gland of any significance in aging? *Pol. J. Endocrinol.* 48:277-284, 1997 (in Polish).
261. Reiter, R.J. Oxidative damage in the central nervous system: Protection by melatonin. *Progr. Neurobiol.*, 56:359-384, 1998.
262. Garcia, J.J., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Martinez-Ballarín, E., Pie, J., Muñoz-Hoyos, A., y Reiter, R.J. Fluidez de membranas biológicas y melatonina. In: *La Glandula Pineal*, Muñoz-Hoyos, A., y Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Eds., Fortuna, Granada, in press.

263. Reiter, R.J., and Kim, S.J. Phytochemicals: Melatonin. In: *Encyclopedia of Food Science and Technology*, Vol. 3, F.J. Francis, Ed., John Wiley, New York, pp. 1918-1922, 1999.
264. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin in the context of the reported bioeffects of environmental electromagnetic fields. *Bioelectrochem. Bioenergetics*, 47:135-142, 1998.
265. Reiter, R.J. Reactive oxygen species, DNA damage and carcinogenesis: In: *Pineal Gland and Cancer. Neuroimmunoendocrine Mechanisms in Malignancy*, Bartsch, C., Bartsch, H., Blask, D.E., Cardinali, D., Hruskevshy, W., and Mecke, D. Springer, Heidelberg, pp. 442-455, 2001.
266. Reiter, R.J., Manchester, L.C., El-Sokkary, G., Qi, W., and Tan, D.X. Environmental electromagnetic field exposure: Reported experimental and clinical findings. In: *Proceedings of the Second Brazil Congress of Biometeorology*, J.P. Padua, Ed., Grafica da Universidade Catolica de Gois – UCG, Goiana, pp. 38-51, 1998.
267. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Qi, W. Suppression of oxygen toxicity by melatonin. *Acta Pharmacol. Sinica*, 19:575-581, 1998.
268. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., and Plummer, B.F. Cyclic 3-hydroxymelatonin: a melatonin metabolite generated as result of hydroxyl radical scavenging. *Biol. Signals Recep.*, 80:70-74, 1999.
269. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Cabrera, J., D'Arpa, D., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C. and Ramos, S. The oxidant/antioxidant network: Role of melatonin. *Biol. Signals Receptors*, 8:56-63, 1999.
270. Bubenik, G.A., Blask, D.E., Brown, G.M., Maestroni, G.J.M., Pang, S.F., Reiter, R.J., Viswanathan, M., and Zisapel, N. Prospects of the clinical utilization of melatonin. *Biol. Signals Recep.* 7:195-219, 1998.
271. Reiter, R.J. An assessment of the bioeffects induced by power-line frequency electromagnetic fields. In: *Modern Radio Science 1999*, M.A. Stuchly, Ed., Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp. 287-307, 1999.
272. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Cabrera, J., and D'Arpa, D. Melatonin and other typtophan derivatives as free radical scavengers and antioxidants. In: *Tryptophan: Serotonin, and Melatonin: Basic Aspects and Applications*, Huether, G., Kochen, W., Sinati, T.J., and Steinhart, H., Eds., Kluwer Academic, New York, pp. 379-387, 1999.
273. Reiter, R.J. Oxidative damage to nuclear DNA: Amelioration by melatonin. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 20:145-150, 1999.

274. Reiter, R.J., Cabrera, J., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Manchester, L.C., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin as a pharmacological agent against neuronal loss in experimental models of Huntington's disease, Alzheimer's disease and Parkinsonism. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 890: 471-485, 2000.
275. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland. In: *Principles and Practice of Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 3rd Edition, K.L. Becker, Ed., Lippincott, Philadelphia, pp. 98-103, 2001.
276. Muñoz-Hoyos, A., Sanchez-Forte, M., Molina-Carballo, A., Escames, G., Martin-Medina, E., Reiter, R.J., Molina-Font, J.A., and Acuña-Castroviejo, D. Melatonin's role as an antioxidant and neuronal protector: Experimental and clinical evidence. *J. Child Neurol.*, 13:501-509, 1998.
277. Reiter, R.J. Pineal pathophysiology: Anatomy and physiology. In: *Oxford Textbook of Endocrinology*, Wass, D.A.H. and Shalet, S.M., eds. Oxford University Press, Oxford, pp. 243-247, 2002.
278. Reiter, R.J. Experimental observations related to the utility of melatonin in attenuating age-related diseases. *Adv. Gerontol.*, 3:121-132, 1999.
279. Reiter, R.J., Circadian aspects of the cellular redox state: Melatonin actions and implications for oncogenesis. In: *The Redox State and Circadian Rhythms*, Van den Driessche, T., Ed., Kluwer, Dordrecht, pp. 141-162, 2000.
280. Pappolla, M.A., Chyan Y.J., Bozner, P., Soto, C., Shao, H., Reiter, R.J., Brewer, G., Robakis, N.K., Zagorski, M.G., Frangione, B., and Ghiso, J. Dual anti-amyloidogenic and anti-oxidant properties of melatonin. A new therapy for Alzheimer's disease. In: *Research Advances in Alzheimer's Disease*, Iqbal, K., Mortimer, J., Winblad, B., and Wisniewski, H.M., eds., Wiley, New York, pp. 661-670, 1999.
281. Pappolla, M.A., Chyan, Y.J., Poeggeler, B., Frangione, B., Wilson, G., Ghiso, J., and Reiter, R.J. An assessment of the antioxidant and anti-amyloidogenic properties of melatonin: Implications for Alzheimer's disease. *J. Neural Transm.*, 107:203-231, 2000.
282. Reiter, R.J., Calvo, J.R., Karbownik, M., Qi, W., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin and its relation to the immune system and inflammation. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 917:376-386, 2000.
283. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Lowering the high price of free radicals. *News Physiol. Sci.*, 15: 246-250, 2000.
284. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin. In: *Encyclopedia of Aging*, Vol. II, 3rd Ed., G. Maddox, Ed., Springer, New York, pp. 663-664, 2001.

285. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Qi, W., Manchester, L.C., Karbownik, M., and Calvo, J.R. Pharmacology and physiology of melatonin in the reduction of oxidative stress in vivo. *Biol. Signals Recep.*, 9:160-171, 2000.
286. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Qi, W., Karbownik, M., and Calvo, J.R. Significance of melatonin in antioxidative defense system: Reactions and products. *Biol. Signals Recep.*, 9:137-159, 2000.
287. Livrea, M.A., Tesoriere, L., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Radical and reactive intermediate scavenging properties of melatonin in pure chemical systems: In: *Handbook of Antioxidants*, 2nd Edition, Cadenas, E., and Packer, L., Eds., Marcell Dekker, New York, pp. 615-631, 2002.
288. Pappolla, M.A., Poeggeler, B., and Reiter, R.J. La hipotesis oxidativa en la enfermedad de Alzheimer: Papel de la melatonina como antioxidante y como agente antibeta amyloride. *Antioxid. Calidad Vida* 8:8-19, 2001.
289. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Qi, W. Biochemical reactivity of melatonin with reactive oxygen and nitrogen species: A review of the evidence. *Cell Biochem. Biophys.*, 34:237-256, 2001.
290. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Calvo, J.R. Antioxidative capacity of melatonin. In: *Handbook of Antioxidants*, 2nd Edition, E. Cadenas and L. Packer, Eds., Marcell Dekker, New York, pp. 565-613, 2002.
291. Kvetnoy, I.M., Hernandez-Yago, J., Hernandez, J.M., Kvetonaia, T.V., Reiter, R.J., and Khavinson, V.K. Diffuse neuroendocrine system and mitochondrial diseases: Molecular and cellular basis of pathogenesis, new approaches to diagnosis and therapy. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 21:83-99, 2000.
292. Karbownik M., and Reiter, R.J. Antioxidative effects of melatonin in protection against cellular damage caused by ionizing radiation. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 225:9-22, 2000.
293. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Osuna, C., and Gitto, E. Actions of melatonin in the reduction of oxidative stress: A review. *J. Biomed. Sci.*, 7:444-458, 2000.
294. Reiter, R.J., Burkhardt, S., Cabrera, J., and Garcia, J.J. Beneficial neurobiological effects of melatonin under conditions of increased oxidative stress. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 2:45-58, 2002.
295. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Burkhardt, S., and Karbownik, M. Melatonin: Mechanisms and actions as an antioxidant. *Curr. Topics Biophys.*, 24:171-183, 2000.

296. Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Martin, M., Macias, M., Escames, G., Leon, J., Kladhy, H., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, mitochondria and cellular bioenergetics. *J. Pineal Res.*, 30:65-74, 2001.
297. Karbownik, M., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin protects against oxidative stress caused by δ -aminolevulinic acid: Implications for cancer. *Cancer Invest.*, 20:276-286, 2002.
298. Reiter, R.J., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Tan, D.X., and Burkhardt, S. Free radical mediated molecular damage: Mechanisms of melatonin's protective actions in the central nervous system. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 939:200-215, 2001.
299. Karasek, M., Lewinski, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Clinical significance and therapeutic application (in Polish). *Endokrynol. Polska*, 52:81-100, 2001.
300. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Burkhardt, S. Reactive oxygen and nitrogen species and cellular and organismal decline: Amelioration by melatonin. *Mech. Aging Dev.*, 123: 1007-1019, 2002.
301. Bandyopadhyay, D., Biswas, K., Bhattacharyya, M., Reiter, R.J., and Banerjee, R.K. Gastric toxicity and mucosal ulceration induced by oxygen-derived reactive species. Protection by melatonin. *Curr. Mol. Med.*, 1:501-513, 2001.
302. Reiter, R.J., and Karasek, M. The role of melatonin in free radical scavenging, aging and sleep. *Gerontol. Polska*, 9:3-7, 2001 (in Polish).
303. Karbownik, M., Lewinski, A., and Reiter, R.J. Anticarcinogenic actions of melatonin which involve antioxidative processes: Comparison with other antioxidants. *Int. J. Biochem. Cell. Biol.*, 33:735-753, 2001.
304. Reiter, R.J., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin: An antioxidant in edible plants. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 957:341-344, 2002.
305. Gitto, E., Reiter, R.J., Karbownik, M., Tan, D.X., and Barberi, I. Respiratory distress syndrome in the newborn. Role of oxidative stress. *Inten. Care Med.*, 27:1116-1123, 2001.
306. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., El-Sawi, M.R. Melatonin reduces oxidant damage and promotes mitochondrial respiration: Implications for aging. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 959: 238-250, 2002.
307. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Its role in limiting macromolecular toxicity due to partially reduced oxygen metabolites. *Endokrinologie*, 60:121-136, 2003.

308. Bandyopadhyay, D., Biswas, K., Bhattacharyya, M., Reiter, R.J., and Banerjee, R.K. Involvement of reactive oxygen species in gastric ulceration: Protection by melatonin. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.*, 40:693-705, 2002.
309. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Its function as a scavenger of hydrogen peroxide and the hydroxyl radical. *Endocrinol. Polska*, in press.
310. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Burkhardt S., and Manchester, L.C. Melatonin in plants. *Nutr. Rev.*, 59:286-290, 2001.
311. Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin-immune system relationships. *Curr. Topics Med. Chem.*, 2:167-180, 2002.
312. Cuzzocrea, S., and Reiter, R.J. Pharmacological action of melatonin in shock, inflammation and ischemia/reperfusion injury. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.*, 426:1-10, 2001.
313. Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland and melatonin. In: *Encyclopedia of Neuroscience*, 3rd Ed., Adelman, G., and Smith, B.H., editors, Elsevier, New York, in press.
314. Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Escames, G., Carazo, A., Leon, J., Khaldy, H., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, mitochondrial homeostasis and mitochondrial-related diseases. *Curr. Topics Med. Chem.*, 2:133-152, 2002.
315. Cuzzocrea, S., and Reiter, R.J. Pharmacological actions of melatonin in acute and chronic inflammation. *Curr Topics Med. Chem.*, 2:153-166, 2002.
316. Gitto, E., Reiter, R.J., Karbownik, M., Tan, D.X., Gitto, P., Barberi, S., and Barberi, I. Causes of oxidative stress in the pre and perinatal period. *Biol. Neonate*, 81:146-157, 2002.
317. Karasek, M., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and aging. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 23 (Suppl. 1):14-16, 2002.
318. Di Leo, H.A., Reiter, R.J., and Taliaferro, D.H. Chronobiology, melatonin and sleep in infants and children. *Pediatr. Nursing*, 28:35-39, 2002.
319. Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J., Manchester, L.C., Yan, M.T., El-Sawi, M., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Kohen, R., Allegra, M., and Hardeland, R. Chemical and physical properties and potential mechanisms: Melatonin as a broad spectrum antioxidant and free radical scavenger. *Curr. Topics Med. Chem.*, 2:181-198, 2002.
320. Karasek, M., Reiter, R.J., Cardinali, D.P., and Pawlikowski, M. Future of melatonin as a therapeutic agent. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 23 (Suppl. 1):118-121, 2002.

321. Vijayalaxmi, Thomas, C.R., Reiter, R.J., and Herman, T.S. Melatonin: From basic research to cancer treatment clinics. *J. Clin. Oncol.*, 20:2575-2601, 2002.
322. Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Rodriguez, C. Apoptosis in primary lymphoid organs with aging. *Microscopy Res. Tech.*, 62:524-539, 2003.
323. Reiter, R.J. Potential biological consequences of excessive light exposure: Melatonin suppression, DNA damage, cancer and neurodegenerative diseases. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 23 (Suppl. 2):9-13, 2002.
324. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Sainz, R.M., and Mayo, J.C. Melatonin: Reducing the toxicity and increasing the efficacy of drugs. *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.*, 54:1299-1321, 2002.
325. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Allegra, M. Melatonin: Reducing molecular pathology and dysfunction due to free radicals and associated reactants. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.* 23 (Suppl. 1):3-8, 2002.
326. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M., and Lopez-Burillo, S. Melatonin, longevity and health in the aged: An assessment. *Free Radical Res.*, 36:1323-1329, 2002.
327. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Lopez-Burillo, S., Sainz, R.M., and Mayo, J.C. Melatonin: Detoxification of oxygen and nitrogen-based reactants. In: *Developments in tryptophan and serotonin metabolism*, Allegri, S., and Costa, C. (eds.), Kluwer, Vienna, pp 539-548, 2003.
328. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Hardeland, R., Lopez-Burillo, S., Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: A hormone, a tissue factor, an autocoid, a paracoid and an antioxidant vitamin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 34:75-78, 2003.
329. Allegra, M., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Gentile, C., Tesoriere, L., and Livrea, M.A. The chemistry of melatonin's interaction with reactive species. *J. Pineal Res.*, 34:1-10, 2003.
330. Reiter, R.J. Pineal gland. In: *Encyclopedia of Endocrine Diseases*, L. Martini (ed.), Academic Press, San Diego, pp. 604-608, 2004.
331. Reiter, R.J., Sainz, R.M., Lopez-Burillo, S., Mayo, J.C., Manchester, L.C., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin ameliorates neurological damage and neurophysiological deficits in experimental models of stroke. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 993:35-47, 2003.
332. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, aging and neurophysiological decline. In: *El Relaj Biologico del Envejecimiento*, J.A. Madrid Perez and M.A. Rol de Lama eds., University of Murcia Press, Murcia, Spain, in press.

333. Reiter, R.J. Diversidad funcional de la neurohormone melatonina: Proteccion antioxidante y regulacion neuroendocrine. In: *Melatonina*, A. Munoz-Hoyos, A. Molina Font, J.M. Fernandez Garcia, D. Acuña Castroviejo (eds), Formacion Alcala, Alcala, pp. 271-312, 2002.
334. Munoz-Hoyos, A., Sanchez, M., Moreno, A., Reiter, R.J., Acuña Castroviejo D. Melatonina y fenomenos convulsions. In: *Melatonina*, A. Munoz-Hoyos, A. Molina Carbello, J.A. Molina Font, J.M. Fernandez Garcia, D. Acuña Castroviejo (eds.), Formacion Alcala, Alcala, pp. 441-468, 2002.
335. Bandyopadhyay, D., Bandyapadhyay, A., and Reiter, R.J. Control of gastric hyperacidity and ulceration with drugs: Emergence of melatonin as an anti-ulcer agent (Review). *Int. J. Molec. Med.*, in press.
336. Reiter, R.J., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin: A novel protective agent against oxidative injury of the ischemic/reperfused heart. *Cardiovasc. Res.*, 58:10-19, 2003.
337. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Clinical relevance. In: *Best Practice and Research Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, P.E. Mullis, Vol. 17, No. 2, Ed., Bailliere, London, pp. 273-285, 2003.
338. Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Rodriquez, C., Tan, D.X., Lopez-Burillo, S., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and cell death: Differential actions on apoptosis in normal and cancer cells. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.*, 60:1407-1426, 2003.
339. Pappolla, M.A., Reiter, R.J., Bryant-Thomas, T.K. and Poeggeler, B. Oxidative mediated neurodegeneration in Alzheimer's disease: Melatonin and related antioxidants as neuroprotective agents. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 3:233-243, 2003.
340. Reiter, R.J. Ascorbic acid in the central nervous system: Uptake, distribution and functions, In: *Vitamin C: Its Functions and Biochemistry in Animals and Plants*, H. Asard, J.M. May, and N. Smirinoff, Eds., Bios, London, pp. 229-246, 2004.
341. Reiter, R.J., Sainz, R.M., Tan, D.X., and Mayo, J.C. Oxidative stress-mediated damage during in vivo ischemia-reperfusion injury: Protective effects of melatonin. In: *Melatonin: Biological Basis of Its Function in Health and Disease*, D.P. Cardinali and S.R. Pandi-Perumal, Eds., Landes, Georgetown, pp. 184-192, 2006.
342. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as an antioxidant: A defense against free radical-related diseases. *Aktual. Neurol.*, 3:1-9, 2004.
343. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Alvarez, F., and Reiter, R.J. Antioxidant strategies in protection against neurodegenerative disorders. *Expert Opin. Ther. Patents*, 13:1513-1543, 2003.

344. Rodriguez, C., Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M., Antolin, I., Herrera, F., Martin, V., and Reiter, R.J. Regulation of antioxidant enzymes: A significant role for melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 36:1-9, 2004.
345. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M., and Leon, J. Melatonin as an antioxidant: Biochemical mechanisms and pathophysiological implications. *Acta Biochim. Pol.*, 50: 1129-1146, 2003.
346. Erren, T.C., Reiter, R.J., Piekarski, C. Light, timing of rhythms and chronodisruption in man. *Naturwissenschaften*, 90:485-494, 2003.
347. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M., Leon, J., Bandyopadhyay, D. Neurally-mediated and neurally-independent actions of melatonin in the gastrointestinal tract. *J. Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 54 (Suppl. 4):113-125, 2003.
348. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Gitto, E., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Leon, J., Manchester, L.C., Vijayalaxmi, Kilic, E., and Kilic, Ü. Pharmacological utility of melatonin in reducing oxidative cellular and molecular damage. *Pol. J. Pharmacol.*, 56:159-170, 2004.
349. Okatani, Y., Wakatauki, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and mitochondrial respiration. In: *Melatonin: Biological Basis of its Function in Health and Disease*, S.R. Pandi-Perumal and D.P. Cardinali, Eds., Landes Bioscience, Georgetown, pp. 196-208, 2006.
350. Vijayalaxmi, Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Herman, T.S., and Thomas, C.R., Jr. Melatonin as a radioprotective agent: A review. *J. Radiat. Oncol. Biol. Physics*. 59:639-653, 2004.
351. Leon, J., Acuna-Castroviejo, D., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and mitochondrial function. *Life Sci.*, 75:765-790, 2004.
352. Erren, T.C., Reiter, R.J., Pinger, A., Pickarski, C., and Erren, M. The chronosense – what light tells man about biological time. *Med. Hypotheses*, 63:1074-1080, 2004.
353. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin in health and disease. In: *Yearbook of Science and Technology*, M.D. Licker, Ed., McGraw-Hill, New York, in press.
354. Reiter, R.J., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin: Reducing intracellular hostilities. *Endocrinologist*, 14:222-229, 2004.
355. Gitto, E., Reiter, R.J., Amodio, A., and Barberi, I. Clinical utility of the antioxidant melatonin in the newborn. In: *Melatonin: Biological Basis of Its Function in Health and Disease*, Pandi-Perumal, S.R., and Cardinali, D.P., Eds, Landes Publishing, Georgetown, pp. 184-192, 2006.

356. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Pappolla, M.A. Melatonin relieves the neural oxidative burden that contributes to dementias. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci*, 1035:179-196, 2004.
357. Henshaw, D.L., and Reiter, R.J. Do magnetic fields cause increased cancer risk of childhood leukemia via melatonin disruption? *Bioelectromagnetics*, 26:S86-S95, 2005.
358. Leon, J., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Escames, G., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin mitigates mitochondrial malfunction. *J. Pineal Res.*, 38:1-9, 2005.
359. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Leon, J., Kilic, U, and Kilic, E. When melatonin gets on your nerves: Its beneficial actions in experimental models of stroke. *Exp. Biol. Med.*, 230:104-117, 2005.
360. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin. In: *The Encyclopedia of Aging*, G.L. Maddox, Ed., Springer, New York, in press.
361. Reiter, R.J. Light pollution: Suppression of the circadian melatonin rhythm and health consequences (in Spanish). In: *Chronobiology, Basics and Clinics*, J.A. Madrid, A. Rol de lama ed., Edited Red, Madrid, pp. 269-289, 2007.
362. Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M., Tan, D.X., Antolin, I., Rodriguez, C., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and Parkinson's disease. *Endocrine*, 27:169-178, 2005.
363. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Vairetti, M., Maldonado, M.D., and Frietas, I. Melatonin limits ischemia: reperfusion injury: Implications for aging and organ transplantation. In: *Aging and Age-related Diseases: The Basics*. Karasek, M, ed. Nova Science Publishers, New York, pp. 103-130, 2006.
364. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Leon, J., and Reiter, R.J. Physiological ischemia/reperfusion phenomena and their relation to endogenous melatonin production: an hypothesis. *Endocrine*, 27:149-158, 2005.
365. Carrillo-Vico, A., Guerrero, J.M., Lardone, P.J., and Reiter, R.J. A review of the multiple actions of melatonin on the immune system. *Endocrine*, 27:189-200, 2005.
366. Frietas, I., Vairetti, M., Ferrigno, A., Bertone, V., Guarnaschelli, C., Rizzo, V., Boncompagni, E., and Reiter, R.J. Rationale for the use of melatonin as a protective agent against cosmic radiation and ischemia-reperfusion damage in long term space flight. *J. Br. Interplanet. Soc.*, 59:124-129, 2006.
367. Siu, A.W., Maldonado, M., Sanchez-Hidalgo, M., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Protective effects of melatonin in experimental free radical-related ocular diseases. *J. Pineal Res.*, 40:101-109, 2006.

368. Escames, G., Acuna-Castroviejo, D., Lopez, L.C., Maldonado, M.D., Sanchez-Hidalgo, M., Leon, J., and Reiter, R.J. The pharmacological utility of melatonin in the treatment of septic shock: Experimental and clinical evidence. *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.*, 58:1153-1165, 2006.
369. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Gultekin, F. Melatonin reduces molecular damage and physiological dysfunction in experimental models of neurodegeneration. In: *Melatonin: Present and Future*. Montilla, P., and Tunes, I., eds., Nova Science Publishers, New York, pp. 261-297, 2007.
370. Reiter, R.J., Gultekin, F., Flores, L., J., Terron, M.P., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin: Potential utility for improving public health. *Prev. Med. Bull.*, 5:131-158, 2006.
371. Carrillo-Vico, A., Reiter, R.J., Lardone, P.J., Herrera, J.L., Fernandez-Montesinos, R., Guerrero, J.M., and Pozo, D. The modulatory role of melatonin on immunoresponsiveness. *Curr. Opin. Invest. Drugs*, 7:423-431, 2006.
372. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Simopoulos, A.P., Maldonado, M.D., Flores, L.J., Terron, M.P. Melatonin in edible plants (phytomelatonin): identification, concentrations, bioavailability and proposed functions. *World Rev. Nutr. Diet*, 97:211-230, 2007.
373. Maldonado, M.D., Murillo, F., Terron, M.P., Flores, L.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Reiter, R.J. The potential of melatonin in reducing morbidity/mortality after craniocerebral trauma. *J. Pineal Res.*, 42:1-11, 2007.
374. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Terron, M.P., Flores, L.J., and Reiter, R.J. One molecule, many derivatives: a never-ending interaction of melatonin with reactive oxygen and reactive nitrogen species? *J. Pineal Res.*, 42:28-42, 2007. (Fast Breaking Paper in Biology and Biochemistry, Thomson Scientific, ScienceWatch.com, February, 2008).
375. Maldonado, M.D., Murillo-Cabezas, F., Calvo, J.R., Lardone, P.J., Tan, D.X., Guerrero, J.M., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as pharmacologic support in burn patients: A proposed solution to thermal-injury related lymphocytopenia and oxidative damage. *Crit. Care Med.*, 35:1177-1185, 2007.
376. Cutando, A., Gomez-Moreno, G., Arana, C., Acuna-Castroviejo, D., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Potential functions in the oral cavity. *J. Periodontol.*, 78:1094-1102, 2007.
377. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Terron, M.P., Flores, L.J., and Czarnocki, Z. Melatonin and its metabolites: New findings regarding their production and their radical scavenging actions. *Acta Biochim. Pol.*, 54:1-9, 2007.

378. Reiter, R.J., and Tan, D.X. The pineal gland and melatonin. In: *Encyclopedia of Neuroscience*, Elsevier, London, in press.
379. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Terron, M.P., Flores, L.J., and Koppisetti S. Medical implications of melatonin: Receptor-mediated and receptor-independent actions. *Adv. Med. Sci.*, 52:11-28, 2007.
380. Reiter, R.J., Acuna-Castroviejo, D., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin therapy in fibromyalgia. *Curr. Pain Headache Rept.*, 11:339-342, 2007.
381. Jan, J.E., Wasdell, M.B., Reiter, R.J., Weiss, M.D., Johnson, K.P., Ivanenko, A., and Freeman, R.P. Melatonin therapy in sleep disorders: Recent advances, why it works, who are the candidates and how to treat. *Curr. Pediatr. Rev.*, 3:214-224, 2007.
382. Korkmaz, A., and Reiter, R.J. Epigenetic regulation: A new research area for melatonin? *J. Pineal Res.*, 44:41-44, 2008.
383. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Tamura, H., Manchester, L.C., and Terron, M.P. Melatonin mitigates the damaging effects of ionizing radiation. In: *Natural Radiomodulators: Applications in Medicine, Homeland Defense and Space*, .Arora, R., ed., Cabi, Oxfordshire, pp 87-100, 2008.
384. Kucukakin, B., Gogenur, I, and Reiter, R.J., and Rosenberg, J. Oxidative stress in relation to surgery: Is there a role for the antioxidant melatonin? *J. Surg. Res.*, 152: 338-347, 2009.
385. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Terron, M.F., Flores, L.J., Tamura, H., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as a naturally-occurring co-substrate of quinone reductase-2, the putative MT3 melatonin membrane receptor: hypothesis and significance. *J. Pineal Res.*, 43:317-320, 2007.
386. Tangattini, S., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Terron, M.P., Rodella, L.F., and Rezzarri, R. Cardiovascular diseases: Protective effects of melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 44:16-25, 2008.
387. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Tamura, H. Melatonin defeats neurally-derived free radicals and reduces the associated neuromorphological and neurobehavioral damage. *J. Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 58 (Suppl. 6): 5-22, 2007.
388. Erren, T.C., Pepe, H.G., Reiter, R.J., and Piekarski, C. Chronodisruption and cancer. *Naturwissenschaften*, 95:367-382, 2008.

389. Koppiseti, S., Jenigiri, B., Terron, M.P., Tengattini, S., Tamura, H., Flores, L.J., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Reactive oxygen species and the hypomobility of the gall bladder as targets for the treatment of gallstones with melatonin: A review. *Digest. Dis. Sci.*, 53:2592-2603, 2008.
390. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Korkmaz, A., Erren, T.C., Piekarski, C., Tamura, H., and Manchester, L.C. Light-at-night, chronodisruption, melatonin suppression and cancer risk: A review. *Crit. Rev. Oncogen*, 13:303-328, 2007.
391. Tamura, H., Nakamura, Y., Terron, M.P., Flores, L.J., Manchester, L.C., Tan, D.X., Sugino, N., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and pregnancy in the human. *Reprod. Toxicol.*, 25:291-303, 2008.
392. Tamura, H., Nakamura, Y., Korkmaz, A., Manchester, L.C., Tan, D.X., Sugino, N., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and the ovary: physiological and pathophysiological implications. *Fertil. Steril.*, 92: 328-343, 2009.
393. Fischer, T.W., Slominski, A., Zmijewski, M.A., Reiter, R.J., and Paus, R. Melatonin as a major skin protectant: From free radical scavenging to DNA damage repair. *Exp. Dermatol.*, 17:713-730, 2008.
394. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Jou, M.J., Korkmaz, A., Manchester, L.C., and Paredes, S.D. Biogenic amines in the reduction of oxidative stress: melatonin and its metabolites. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 29:391-398, 2008.
395. Korkmaz, A., Yaren, H., Paredes, S.D., Tan, D.X., Reiter, R.J. The use of melatonin to combat mustard toxicity. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 29:614-619, 2008.
396. Korkmaz, A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Acute and delayed sulfur mustard toxicity: Novel mechanisms and future studies. *Interdisc. Toxicol.*, 1:22-26, 2008.
397. Korkmaz, A., Topal, T., Oter, S., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Hperglycemia-related pathophysiological mechanisms and potential beneficial actions of melatonin. *Mini-Rev. Med. Chem.*, 8:1144-1153, 2008.
398. Korkmaz, A., Sanchez-Barcelo, E.J., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Role of melatonin in the epigenetic regulation of breast cancer. *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, 115: 13-27, 2009.
399. Fernandez-Montesinos, R., de la Puerta, C., Garcia-Luna, P.P., Reiter, R.J., and Pozo, D. The occurrence of the biogenic amine melatonin in olive oil: Implications for health and disease prevention. In: *Olives and Olive Oil in Health and Disease Prevention*, Preedy, R.V., and Watson, R.R., eds., Academic Press, San Diego, pp. 275-282, 2010.

400. Suzuki, N., Somei, M., Seki, A., Reiter, R.J., and Hattori, A. Novel bromomelatonin derivatives as potentially effective drugs to treat bone diseases. *J. Pineal Res.*, 45:229-234, 2008.
401. Reiter, R.J., Paredes, S.D., Korkmaz, A., Manchester, L.C. and Tan, D.X. Melatonin in relation to the “strong” and “weak” versions of the free radical theory of aging. *Adv. Med. Sci.* 17:1-11, 2008.
402. Reiter, R.J., Paredes, S.D., Korkmaz, A., Manchester, L.C., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin and its derivatives: putting free radicals in peril. In: *Melatonin Update: From the Beginning*, Ortiz, G.G., ed., in press.
403. Tan, D.C., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Paredes, S.D., and Korkmaz, A. Melatonin’s varied physiological functions during evolution. In: *Melatonin Update: From the Beginning*, Ortiz, G.G., ed., in press.
404. Jan, J.E., Reiter, R.J., Wasdell, M.B., and Bax, M. The role of thalamus in sleep, pineal melatonin secretion and circadian sleep disorders. *J. Pineal Res.*, 46:1-7, 2009.
405. Reiter, R.J., Korkmaz, A., Paredes, S.D., Manchester, L.C., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin reduces oxidative/nitrosative stress due to drugs, toxins, metals and herbicides. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 29:101-105, 2008.
406. Reiter, R.J., Paredes, S.D., Korkmaz, A., Jou, M.J., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin combats molecular terrorism at the mitochondrial level. *Interdisc. Toxicol.*, 1:137-149, 2008.
407. Reiter, R.M., and Korkmaz, A. Clinical aspects of melatonin: A brief review. *Saudi Med. J.*, 29:1537-1547, 2008.
408. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., and Reiter, R.J. Clinical aspects of melatonin in acute coronary syndrome. *Curr. Vasc. Pharmacol.*, 7:367-373, 2009.
409. Maldonado, M.D., Perez-San Gregoria, M.A., and Reiter, R.J. The role of melatonin in the immune-neuro-psychology of mental disorders. *Rec. Patents CNS Drug Disc.*, 4:61-69, 2009.
410. Gitto, E., Pellegrino, S., Gitto, P., Barberi, I., and Reiter, R.J. Oxidative stress of the newborn in the pre- and postnatal period and the clinical utility of melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 46:123-139, 2009.
411. Erren, T.C., and Reiter, R.J. A generalized theory of carcinogenesis due to chronodisruption. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 29: 815-821, 2008.

412. Korkmaz, A., Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Epigenetic mechanisms in cancer inhibition. In: *Epigenetic Mechanisms, Functions and Effects in Humans*, Pinter, B., and Meszares, Z., Eds., Nova Scientific Publishers, New York pp. 47-77, 2010.
413. Paredes, S., Barrigo, C., Reiter, R.J., and Rodriguez, A.B. Assessment of the potential role of tryptophan as the precursor of serotonin and melatonin for the aged sleep-wake cycle and immune system? *Streptopelia resoria* as a model. *Int. J. Tryptophan Res.*, 2:23-36, 2009.
414. Paredes, S.D., Korkmaz, A., Manchester, L.C., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Phytomelatonin: A review. *J. Exp. Botany*, 60:57-69, 2009.
415. Korkmaz, A., Reiter, R.J., Topal, T., Manchester, L.C., Oter, S., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin, an established antioxidant worthy of use in clinical trials. *Mol. Med.*, 15:43-50, 2009.
416. Reiter, R.J., and Benitez-King, G. Melatonin reduces neuronal loss and cytoskeletal deterioration: Implications for psychiatry. *Salud Mental*, 32:3-11, 2009.
417. Erren, T.C., and Reiter, R.J. Defining chronodisruption. *J. Pineal Res.*, 46:245-247, 2009.
418. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Manchester, L.C. Melatonin in fish: circadian rhythms and functions. In: *Biological Clock in Fish*, E. Kulczykowska, W. Popek and B.G. Kapoor, Ed., Science Publisher, N.Y, Chapter 4, pp. 71-90, 2009.
419. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Korkmaz, A. The circadian melatonin rhythm and its modulation: Possible impact on hypertension. *J. Hyperten.*, 27 (Suppl 6):S17-20, 2009.
420. Maldonado, M.D., Reiter, R.J., and Perez-San-Gregorio, M.A. Melatonin as a potential therapeutic agent in psychiatry illness. *Hum. Psychopharmacol. Clin. Exp.*, 24:391-400, 2009.
421. Reiter, R.J., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin and cardiac pathophysiology. *Heart Metab.*, 44:31-34, 2009.
422. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Paredes, S.D., Mayo, J.C., and Sainz, R.M. Melatonin and reproduction revisited. *Biol. Reprod.*, 81:445-456, 2009.
423. Reiter, R.J., Paredes, S.D., Manchester, L.C., and Tan, D.X. Reducing oxidative/nitrosative stress: a newly-discovered genre for melatonin. *Crit. Rev. Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 44:175-200, 2009.

424. Hardeland, R., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Kymmeramines, metabolites of melatonin and other indoles: the resurrection of an almost forgotten class of biogenic amines. *J. Pineal Res.*, 47:109-126, 2009.
425. Gitto, E., Pellegrino, S., D'Arrigo S, Barberi, I., and Reiter, R.J. Oxidative stress in resuscitation and in ventilation of newborn: A review. *Eur. Respir. J.*, 36:1461-1469, 2009.
426. Samantaray, S., Das, A., Thakore, N.P., Matzelle, D.D., Ray, S.K., Reiter, R.J., and Banik, N. Therapeutic potential of melatonin in traumatic CNS injury. *J. Pineal Res.*, 47:134-142, 2009.
427. Reiter, R.J., Fuentes-Broto, L., Paredes, S.D., Tan, D.X. Melatonin and the pathophysiology of cellular membranes. *Marmara Pharmceut. J.*, 14:1-9, 2010.
428. Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Lopez, L.C., Escames, G., Garcia, J.A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin-mitochondria interplay in health and disease. *Curr. Topics Med. Chem.*, 11:221-240, 2011.
429. Gomez-Moreno, G., Guardia, J., Cutando, A., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin in diseases of the oral cavity. *Oral Dis.*, 16:242-287, 2010.
430. Korkmaz, A., Topel, T., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin in the regulation of metabolism. *Rev. Endocr. Metab. Disorder.*, 10:261-270, 2009.
431. Tan, D.X., Hardeland, R., Manchester, L.C., Paredes, S.D., Korkmaz, A., Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Fuentes-Broto, L., and Reiter, R.J. The changing biological roles of melatonin during evolution: from an antioxidant to signals of darkness, sexual selection and fitness. *Biol. Rev.*, 85:607-623, 2010.
432. Erren, T.C., and Reiter, R.J. Light hygiene: Time to make preventive use of insights - old and new - into the nexus of the drug light, melatonin clocks, chronodisruption and public health. *Med Hypotheses*, 73:537-541, 2009.
433. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Erren, T.C., Fuentes-Broto, L., and Paredes, S.D. Light-mediated perturbations of circadian timing and cancer risk: A mechanistic analysis. *Integr. Cancer Ther.*, 8:354-360, 2009.
434. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Fuentes-Broto, L., Paredes, S.D., Sanchez-Barcelo, E., and Mediavilla, M.D. Melatonin salvages neural tissue from ischemia/reperfusion injury. *Open Neuroendocrinol. J.*, 3:112-120, 2010.
435. Manda, K., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin maintains adult neurogenesis and cognitive functions after irradiation. *Progr. Neurobiol.*, 90:60-68, 2010.

436. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Paredes, S.D., and Fuentes-Broto, S.D. Beneficial effects of melatonin in cardiovascular disease. *Ann. Med.*, 42:276-285, 2010.
437. Jung-Hynes, B., Reiter, R.J., and Ahmad, N. Sirtuins, melatonin and circadian rhythms: Building a bridge between aging and cancer. *J. Pineal Res.*, 48:9-19, 2010.
438. Sainz, R.M., Mayo, J.C., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. A new promising role of melatonin in promoting tumor necrosis factor toxicity in cancer cells. In: *Tumor Necrosis Factor*, Rossard, T.P., eds., Nova Science, New York, in press.
439. Rosales Corral, S., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Ortiz, G.G., and Lopez-Armas, G. Functional aspects of redox control during neuroinflammation. *Antioxid. Redox. Signal.*, 13:193-247, 2010.
440. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Fuentes-Broto, L. Melatonin: A multitasking molecule. *Progr. Brain Res.*, 181:127-151., 2010.
441. Sanchez-Barcelo, E.J., Mediavilla, M.D., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Scientific basis for the potential use of melatonin in bone diseases: Osteoporosis and adolescent idiopathic scoliosis. *J. Osteoporosis*, 830231, 2010.
442. Paradies, G., Petrosilla, G., Paradies, V., Reiter, R.J., and Ruggiero, F. Melatonin, cardiolipin and mitochondrial bioenergetics in health and disease. *J. Pineal Res.*, 48:297-310, 2010.
443. Korkmaz, A., and Reiter, R.J. Exposure to light at night alters the circadian melatonin rhythm and disturbs metabolic deterioration. *Turk. Clin. J. Cardiovasc. Sci.*, 21:434-449, 2009 (in Turkish)
444. Sanchez-Barcelo, E.J., Mediavilla, M.D., Tan, D. X., and Reiter, R.J. Clinical uses of melatonin: Evaluation of human trials. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 17:2070-2095, 2010.
445. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Sanchez-Barcelo, E., Mediavilla, M.D., Gitto, E., and Korkmaz, A. Circadian mechanisms in the regulation of melatonin synthesis: disruption with light and the pathophysiological consequences. *J. Exper. Integr. Med.*, 1:13-22, 2011.
446. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu-Gonzalez, P., Sanchez-Sanchez, J.J., Reiter, R.J., and Kaski, J.C. Melatonin and circadian biology in human cardiovascular disease. *J. Pineal Res.*, 49:14-22, 2010.
447. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Gitto, E., and Fuentes-Broto, L. Gastrointestinal tract melatonin: Reducing pathophysiology. *Gastroenterol. Pol.*, 17:213-218, 2010.

448. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Sanchez-Barcelo, E., Mediavilla, M.D., and Reiter, R.J. Significance of high levels of endogenous melatonin in mammalian cerebrospinal fluid and in the central nervous system. *Curr. Neuropharmacol.*, 8:162-167, 2010.
449. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Fuentes-Broto, L., Paredes, S.D., and Reiter, R.J. Significance and application of melatonin in the regulation of brown adipose tissue metabolism relation to human obesity. *Obesity Rev.*, 12:167-188, 2011.
450. Jan, J.E., Wasdell, M.B., Reiter, R.J., and Bax, M. Long-term sleep deprivation: an unrecognized cause of cognitive loss in children. *Eur. J. Paediatr. Neurol.*, 14:380-390, 2010.
451. Hong, Y., Palaksha, K. J., Park, K, Park, S., Chang, K.T., Kim, H. D., Reiter, R.J. Melatonin plus exercise-based neurorehabilitative therapy in spinal cord injury. *J. Pineal Res.*, 49:201-209, 2010.
452. Reiter, R.J., Manchester, L.C., and Tan, D.X. Neurotoxins: Free radical mechanisms and melatonin protection. *Curr. Neuropharmacol.*, 8:194-210, 2010.
453. Erren, T.C., Falaturi, P., Morfeld, P., Knouth, P., Reiter, R.J., and Piekarski, C. Verursacht Schichtarbeit Krebs? Hintergründe und Herausforderungen. *Dtsch. Arzblatt, Int.*, 10:657-662, 2010.
454. Reiter, R.J., Manchester, L.C., Fuentes-Broto, L., and Tan, D.X. Cardiac hypertrophy and remodeling: pathophysiological consequences and protective effects of melatonin. *J. Hyperten.*, 28 (Suppl. 1):S7-S13, 2010.
455. Jan, J.E., Reiter, R.J., Bax, M.D.O., Ribary, U., Freeman, R.D., and Wasdell, M.B. Long-term sleep disturbances in children: A case of neuronal loss. *Eur. J. Paediatr. Neurol.*, 14:380-390, 2010.
456. Swarnakar, S., Sumit, P., Singh, P.K., and Reiter, R.J. Matrix metalloproteinases in health and disease: regulation of melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 50:8-20, 2011.
457. Mediavilla, M.D., Sanchez-Barcelo, E., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Reiter, R.J. Basic mechanisms involved in the anti-cancer effects of melatonin. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 17:4462-4481, 2010.
458. Gitto, E., Aversa S., Reiter, R.J., Barberi, I., and Pellegriao, S. Update in the use of melatonin in pediatrics. *J. Pineal Res.*, 50:21-28, 2011.
459. Reiter, R.J., Reyes-Gonzales, M., Fuentes-Broto, L., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin reduces oxidative catastrophe in neurons and glia: a synopsis. *Act Neuro. Sup.*, 53:93-103, 2010.

460. Cutando, A., Aneiros-Fernandez, J., Ariz-Santiago, S., Aneiros-Cachaza, J., and Reiter, R.J. A new perspective in dentistry: potential importance and actions of melatonin receptors MT1, MT2, MT3 and RZR/ROR in the oral cavity. *Arch. Oral Biol.*, 25:944-950, 2011.
461. Jan, J.E., Reiter, R.J., Wong, P.K.H., Bax, M.C.D., Wasdell, M.B. Melatonin has membrane receptor independent hypnotic actions on neurons: as hypothesis. *J. Pineal Res.*, 50:233-240, 2011.
462. Blasiak, J., Kasznicki, J., Drzewoski, J., Pawlowska, E., Szczepanska, J., Reiter, R.J. Perspectives on the use of melatonin to reduce cyto- and genotoxic effects of methacrylate-based dental materials. *J. Pineal Res.*, 51:157-162, 2011.
463. Paredes, S.D., Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: Helping cells cope with oxidative disaster. *Cell Membr. Free Radic Res.*, 2:99-111, 2010.
464. Korkmaz, A., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Manchester, L.C. Melatonin: from pineal gland to healthy foods. *Spatula*, 1:33-36, 2011.
465. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Korkmaz, A., and Fuentes-Broto, L. Drug-mediated ototoxicity and tinnitus: alleviation with melatonin. *J. Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 62:151-157, 2011.
466. Aversa, S., Pellegrino, S., Barberi, I., Reiter, R.J., and Gtto E. Potential utility of melatonin as an antioxidant during pregnancy and in the perinatal period. *J. Maternal-Fetal Neonat. Med.*, 25:207-221, 2012.
467. Jan, J.E., Ribary, V., Wong, P.K., Reiter, J.R., Bax, B.C., and Wasdell, M.B. Cerebral modulation of circadian sleep-wake rhythms. *J. Clin. Neurophysiol.*, 28:165-169, 2011.
468. Wilhelmsen, M., Amirian, I., Reiter, R.J., Rosenberg, J., and Gögenur, I. J. Analgesic effects of melatonin: a review of current evidence from experimental and clinical studies. *J. Pineal Res.*, 51:270-277, 2011.
469. Sanchez-Barcelo, E., Mediavilla, M.D., and Reiter, R.J. Clinical uses of melatonin in pediatrics. *Int J Pediatr.*, 892624, 2011.
470. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Korkmaz, S., and Ma, S. Obesity and metabolic syndrome: Association with chronodisruption, sleep deprivation and melatonin suppression. *Ann. Med.*, 44:564-577, 2012.
471. Galano, A., Tan, D.C., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as a natural ally against oxidative stress: a physicochemical examination. *J. Pineal Res.*, 51:1-16, 2011.

472. Reiter, R.J., Rosales-Corral, S., Coto-Montes, A., Boga, J.A., Tan, D.X., Davis, J.M., Konturek, P.C., Konturek, S.J. and Brzozowski T. The photoperiod, circadian regulation and chondisruption: The requisite interplay between the suprachiasmatic nuclei and the pineal melatonin rhythm. *J. Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 62:269-274, 2011.
473. Escames, G., Guler, O., Bano-Otalora, B., Pozo, M.J., Madrid, J.A., Reiter, R.J., Serrano, E., Concepcion, M., and Acuna-Castroviejo, D. Exercise and melatonin in humans: Reciprocal benefits. *J. Pineal Res.*, 52:1-11-2012.
474. Korkmaz, A., Manchester, L.C., Topal, T., Ma, S., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Epigenetic mechanisms in human physiology and disease. *J. Exp. Integr. Med.*, 1:139-147, 2011.
475. Tan, D.X., Hardeland, R., Manchester, L.C., Korkmaz, A., Ma, S., Rosales-Corral, S., and Reiter, R.J. Functional roles of melatonin in plants and perspectives in nutritional and agricultural science. *J. Exp. Biol.*, 63:577-597, 2012.
476. Laniox, D., Lacasse, A.A., Reiter, R.J., and Vaillancoust, C. Melatonin: the smart killer. The human trophoblast as a model. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.* 348:1-11, 2012.
477. Reiter, R.J., Coto-Montes, A., Boga, J.A., Fuentes-Broto, L., Rosales-Corral, S., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin: New applications in clinical and veterinary medicine, plant physiology and industry. *Neuroendocrinol. Lett.*, 32:575-587, 2011.
478. Bagnaresi, P., Nakabashi, M., Thomas, A.P., Reiter, R.J., and Garcia, C.R.S. The role of melatonin in parasite biology. *Mol. Biochem. Parasitol.*, 181:1-6, 2012.
479. Hardeland, R., Madrid, J.A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, the circadian multioscillator system and health: the need for detailed analysis of peripheral melatonin signaling. *J. Pineal Res.*, 52:139-166, 2012.
480. Rosales-Corral, S.A., Acuña-Castroviejo, D., Coto-Montes, A., Boga, J.A., Manchester, L.C., Fuentes-Broto, L., Korkmaz, A., Ma, S.R., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Alzheimer's disease: Pathological mechanisms and the role of melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 52:167-202, 2012.
481. Korkmaz, A., Ma, S., Topal, T., Rosales-Corral, S., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Glucose, a vital toxin and potential utility of melatonin in protecting against the diabetic state. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 349: 128-137, 2012.

482. Reiter, R.J., Korkmaz, A., Ma, S., Rosales-Corral, S., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin protection from chronic, low-level ionizing radiation. *Mutat. Res. Rev.*, 751:7-14, 2012.
483. Slominski, R.M., Reiter, R.J., Schlobritz-Loutscvitch, N., Ostrom, R.S., and Slominski, A. Melatonin membrane receptors in peripheral tissues: Distribution and function. *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 351:152-166, 2012.
484. Tan, D.X., Hardeland, R., Manchester, L.C., Rosales-Corral, S., Coto-Montes, A., Boga, J.A., and Reiter, R.J. The emergence of naturally-occurring melatonin isomers and their proposed nomenclature. *J. Pineal Res.*, 53:113-121, 2012.
485. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Rosales-Corral, S.D., and Manchester, L.C. The universal nature, unequal distribution and antioxidant function of melatonin and its derivatives. *Mini-Rev. Med. Chem.*, 13: 373-384, 2013.
486. Boga, J.A., Coto-Montes, A., Rosales-Corral, S.A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Beneficial action of melatonin in the management of viral infections: a new use for this “molecular handyman”. *Rev. Med. Virol.*, 22:323-338, 2012.
487. Sanchez-Barcelo, E., Mediavilla, M.D., Alonso-Gonzalez, C., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin uses in oncology: Breast cancer prevention and reduction of the side effects of chemotherapy and radiation. *Curr. Opin. Investig. Drugs*, 21:819-831, 2012.
488. Gitto, E., D’Angelo, G., Aversa, S. and Reiter, R.J. *Systems Biology of Free Radicals and Antioxidants*, Lehar, I. Ed., Springer, New York, pp. 669-688, 2012.
489. Klionsky, D.L., Reiter, R.J., et al. Guidelines for the use and interpretation of assays for monitoring autophagy. *Autophagy*, 8:445-544, 2012.
490. Korkmaz, A., Rosales-Corral, S., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Gene regulation linked to epigenetic phenomena. *Gene*, 503:1-11, 2012.
491. Coto-Montes, A., Boga, J.A., Rosales-Corral, S., Fuentes-Broto, L., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Role of melatonin in the regulation of autophagy and mitophagy: a review. *Molec. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 361:12-23, 2012.
492. Mauriz, J., Collado, P., Veneroso, C., Reiter, R.J., and Gallego-Gonzalez, J. A review of the molecular aspects of melatonin’s anti-inflammatory actions: recent insights and new perspectives. *J. Pineal Res.*, 54:1-14, 2013.
493. Reiter, R.J., Liu, X.Y., Manchester, L.C., Rosales-Corral, S.D., Tan, D.X., and Madrid, J.A. Processes underlying chronodisruption and their proposal association with illness. In: *Chronodisruptions and Obesity*, Garoulet, M. and Ordovas, I. Eds., Springer, New York, pp. 55-73, 2013.

494. Simko, F., Reiter, R.J., Pechanova, O., and Paulis, L. Experimental models of melatonin-deficient hypertension. *Front Biosci.*, 18:616-625, 2013.
495. Galano, A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. On the free radical scavenging activities of melatonin's metabolites, AFMK and AMK. *J. Pineal Res.*, 54: 245-257, 2013.
496. Proietti, S., Cucina, A., Reiter, R.J., and Bizzrri, M. Molecular mechanisms of melatonin's inhibitory actions on breast cancer. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.*, 70: 2139-2157, 2013.
497. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Rosales-Corral, S.A., Liu, X.Y., Acuna-Castroviejo, A., and Reiter, R.J. Mitochondria and chloroplasts as the original sites of melatonin's primary function and evolution in eukaryotes. *J. Pineal Res.*, 54: 127-138, 2013.
498. Reiter, R.J., Rosales-Corral, S.A., Manchester, L.C., Liu, X.Y., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin in the biliary tract and liver: health implications. *Curr. Pharm. Des.*, 20:4788-4801, 2014.
499. Rosales-Corral, S.A., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Liu, X.Y. Antioxidant and anti-inflammatory role of melatonin in Alzheimer's neurodegeneration. In: *Aging: oxidative stress and dietary antioxidants*, Vol. 1, Preedy, R.V., editor, Academic, pp. 177-191, 2014.
500. Boga, J.A., Coto-Montes, A., and Reiter, R.J. Role of the antioxidant melatonin in regulating autophagy and mitophagy. In: *autophagy*, Vol. 4, Hayat, M.A., editor, Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 139-149, 2014.
501. Erren, T.C., and Reiter, R.J. Revisiting chronodisruption: When the physiological nexus between internal and external times splits in humans. *Naturwissenschaften*, 100: 291-298, 2013
502. Reiter, R.J., Rosales-Corral, S.A., Manchester, L.C., and Tan, D.X. Peripheral reproductive organ health and melatonin: Ready for prime time. *Int. J. Mol.Sci.* 14: 7231-7272, 2013
503. Hassell, J., Reiter, R.J., and Robertson, N.J. Melatonin and its roll in neurodevelopment during the perinatal period: a review. *Fetal Mater. Med. Rev.*, 24:76-107, 2013.
504. Acuna-Castroviejo, D., Escames, G., Venegas, C., Diaz, E., Rosales-Corral, S.A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Extrapineal melatonin: sources, regulation and potential functions. *Cell. Mol. Endocrinol.*, 71:2997-3025, 2014.

505. Bizzarri, M., Proietti, S., Cucina, A., and Reiter, R.J. Molecular mechanisms of the pro-apoptotic actions of melatonin in cancer: a review. *Exp. Opin. Ther. Targets*, 17:1483-1496, 2013.
506. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Korkmaz, A., and Rosales-Corral, S.A. Melatonin and stable circadian rhythms optimize maternal, placental and fetal physiology. *Human Reprod. Update*, 20: 293-307, 2014.
507. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Tamura, H., Cruz, M.H.C., and Fuentes-Brato, L. Clinical relevance of melatonin in ovarian and placental physiology: a review., *Gynecol. Endocrinol.*, 30: 83-89, 2014.
508. Gitto, E., Marseglia, L., Manti, S., D'Angelo, G., Barheri, I., Salpietro, C., and Reiter, R.J. Protective role of melatonin in neonatal diseases. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.*, 980374, 2013.
509. Favero, G., Rodella, L.F., Reiter, R.J., and Rezzani, R. Melatonin and its antiathrosclerotic effects: a review. *Cell. Mol. Endocrinol.*, 382:926-937, 2014.
510. Reiter, R.J., Rosales-Corral, S.A., Liu, Z.Y., Acuna-Castroviejo, D., Escames, G., and Tan, D.X. Melatonin in the oral cavity: physiological and pathological implications., *J. Periodont. Res.*, 50:9-17, 2015.
511. Cruz, M.H.C., Leal, C.L.V., da Cruz, J. F., Tan. D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Role of melatonin on production and preservation of gametes and embryos: a brief review. *Anim. Reprod. Sci.*, 45:105-160, 2014.
512. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abren-Gonzalez, P., and Reiter, R.J. Cardio protection and pharmacological therapies in the acute myocardial infarction: challenges in the current era. *World J. Cardiol.* 6:100-106, 2014.
513. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Kim, S.J., and Cruz, M.H.C. Delivery of pineal melatonin to the brain and SCN: role of canaliculi cerebrospinal fluid, tanocytes and Virchow-Robin perivascular spaces. *Brain Struct. Funct.*, 219:1873-1887, 2014.
514. Garcia, J.J., Lopez-Pingarron L., Almeida-Souza, P., Tres, A., Escudero, F.A., Garcia-Gil, F.A., Ramirez, J.M., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Protective effects of melatonin in reducing oxidative stress in preserving the fluidity of biological membranes: a review. *J. Pineal Res.*, 56:225-237, 2014.
515. Romero, A., de Los Rios, C., Egea, J., Del Pino, J., Ramos, E, and Reiter, R.J. A review of metal-catalyzed molecular damage: protection by melatonin, *J. Pineal Res.*, 56:343-370, 2014.

516. Luchetti, F., Canonico, B., Bartolini, D., Arcangeletti, M., Ciffolilli, S., Murdalo, G., Pirrodi, M., Papa, S., Reiter, R.J., and Galli, F. Melatonin regulates mesenchymal stem cell differentiation: a review. *J. Pineal Res.*, 56:382-397, 2014.
517. Cipolla-Neto, J., Amaral, F.G., Afeche, S.C., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, energy metabolism and obesity: a review. *J. Pineal Res.*, 56:371-381, 2014.
518. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Galano, A. Melatonin: exceeding expectations. *Physiology, (Bethesda)* 29:325-333, 2014.
519. Lima-Cabello, E., Diaz-Casado, M.E., Guerrero, J.A., Ojalora, B.B., Escames, G., Lopez, L.C., Reiter, R.J., and Acuna-Castroviejo, D. A review of the melatonin functions in Zebrafish physiology. *J Pineal Res.*, 57:1-9, 2014.
520. Vriend, J., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and ubiquitin: What's the connection? *Cell Mol. Life Sci.*, 71:3409-3418, 2014.
521. Reiter, R.J., Tamura, H., Tan, D.X., and Xu, X.P. Melatonin and the circadian system: Contributions to successful female reproduction. *Fertil. Steril.*, 102:321-328, 2014.
522. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X. and Galano, A. Melatonin reduces lipid peroxidation and membrane viscosity. *Front. Physiol.* 5: article 377, 2014.
523. Hrenak, J., Paulis, L., Repova, K., Aziriova, S., Nagtegaal, E.J., Reiter, R.J., and Simko, F. Melatonin and renal protection: Novel perspectives from animal experiments and human studies (review). *Curr Pharm. Des*, 21:936-949, 2015.
524. Gitto, E., Marseglia, L., Manti, S., D'Angelo, G., Barberi, I., Salpietro, C. and Reiter, R.J. Protective role of melatonin in neonatal diseases. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.*, Article number 980374, 2013.
525. Cruz, N.H.C., Leal, C.L.V., Cruz, J.F., Tan, D.X. and Reiter, R.J. Essential actions of melatonin in protecting the ovary from oxidative damage. *Theriogenology*, 82:925-932, 2014.
526. Marseglia, L., D'Angelo, G., Manti, S., Salpierto, C., Arrigo, T., Barberi, I., Reiter, R.J. and Gitto, E. Melatonin and atopy: role in atopic dermatitis and asthma. *Int J. Mol. Sci.*, 15:13482-13493, 2014.
527. Marseglia, L., D'Angelo, D., Manti, S., Arrigo, T., Barberi, I., Reiter, R.J. and Gitto, E. Oxidative stress mediated aging during the fetal and perinatal periods. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.*, 2014:358375, 2014.

528. Tan, D.X., Zheng, X., Kong, J., Manchester, L.C., Hardeland, R., Kim, S.J., Xu, X. and Reiter, R.J. Fundamental issues related to the origin of melatonin and melatonin isomers during evolution: relation to their biological functions. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 15:15858-15890, 2014.
529. Slominski, A.J., Kleszczynski, K., Semak, I., Janjetovic, Z., Zimijewski, M.A., Kim, T.K., Slominski, R.M., Reiter, R. J. and Fishcer, T.W. Local melatonergic system as a protector of skin integrity. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 15:17705-17732, 2014.
530. Vriend, J., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as a proteasome inhibitor: is there any clinical evidence? *Life Sci.*, 115:8-14, 2014.
531. Bonmati-Carrion, M.A., Arguelles, R., Martinez-Madrid, M.J., Reiter, R.J., Hardeland, R., Rol, M.A. and Madrid, J.A. Protecting the melatonin rhythm through circadian healthy light exposure. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 15:23448-23500, 2014.
532. Sanchez-Barcelo, E.J., Mediavilla, M.D. and Reiter, R.J. Therapeutic application of melatonin in pediatrics. In: *Melatonin: Therapeutic Value and Neuroprotection*, Srinivasan, V., Gobbi, G., Shillcutt, D., Suzen S., Eds., CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 49-57, 2014.
533. Yang, Y., Sun, Y., Yi, W., Li, Y., Fan, C., Xin, Z., Jiang, S., Di, S., Qu, Y., Reiter, R.J. and Yi, D. A review of melatonin as a suitable antioxidant against myocardial ischemia-reperfusion injury and clinical heart disease. *J Pineal Res.*, 57:357-366, 2014.
534. Vriend, J., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin feedback on clock genes: A theory involving the proteasome. *J Pineal Res.*, 58:1-11, 2015.
535. Tan, D.X., Korkmaz, A., Reiter, R.J., and Manchester, L.C. Ebola virus disease: Potential use of melatonin as a treatment. *J Pineal Res.* 57:381-384, 2014.
536. Vriend, J., and Reiter R.J. The Keap-Nrf2-antioxidant response element pathway: A review of its regulation by melatonin and the proteasome. *Mol. Cell Endocrinol.*, 401:213-220, 2015.
537. Marseglia, L., D'Angelo, G., Manti, S., Aversa, S., Arrigo, T., Reiter, R.J., and Gitto, E. Analgesic, anxiolytic and anesthetic effects of melatonin: new potential uses in pediatrics. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 16:1209-1220, 2015.
538. Rosales-Corral, S., Tan, D.X., Manchester, L., and Reiter, R.J. Diabetes and Alzheimer disease, two overlapping pathologies with the same background: oxidative stress. *Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev.*, ID 985845, 2015.

539. Marseglia, L., D'Angelo, G., Manti, S., Aversa, S., Reiter, R.J., Antonuccio, P., Centorrino, A., Romeo, C. Impellizzeri, P., and Gitto, E. Oxidative Stress-mediated damage in newborns with necrotizing enterocolitis: A possible role of Melatonin. *Am. J. Perinatol*, 32: 905-909, 2015.
540. Ramis, M.R., Esteban, S., Miralles, A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Caloric restriction, resveratrol and melatonin: Role of SIRT1 and implications for aging and related-diseases. *Mech. Ageing Dev.*, 146:28-41, 2015.
541. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Zhou, Z., Cruz, M.H.C., Fuentes-Brato, L., and Galano, A. Phytomelatonin: assisting plants to survive and thrive. *Molecules*, 20:7396-7437, 2015. Cited as "ESI Top Papers" by Web of Science.
542. Xin, Z, Jiang, S., Jiang, P., Yan, X., Fan, C., Di, S., Wu, G., Yang, Y., Reiter, R.J., and Ji, G. Melatonin as a treatment for gastrointestinal cancer: a review. *J Pineal Res.*, 58:375-387, 2015.
543. Szewczyk-Golec, K., Wozniak, A., and Reiter, R.J. Inter-relationships of the chronobiotic, melatonin, with leptin and adiponectin: implications for obesity. *J Pineal Res.*, 59:277-291, 2015.
544. Fernandez, A., Ordonez, R., Reiter, R.J., Gonzalez-Gallego, J., and Mauriz, J.L. Melatonin and endoplasmic reticulum stress: relation to autophagy and apoptosis. *J. Pineal Res.*, 59; 292-307, 2015.
545. Erren, T.C., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: a universal time messenger. *Neuro Endocrinol. Lett.* 36:101-106, 2015.
546. Ramis, M.R., Esteban, S., Miralles, S., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Protective Effects of melatonin and mitochondria-targeted antioxidants against oxidative stress: A review. *Curr. Med. Chem.*, 22:2690-2711, 2015.
547. Manchester, L.C., Coto-Montes, A., Boga, J.A., Andersen, L.P.H., Zhou, Z., Galano, A., Vriend, J., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: an ancient molecule that makes oxygen metabolically tolerable. *J. Pineal Res.*, 59:403-419, 2015.
548. Vriend, J., and Reiter, R.J. Breast cancer cells: Modulation by melatonin and the ubiquitin-proteasome system - A review. *Mol. Cell Endocrinol.*, 417:1-9, 2015.
549. Erland, L.A., Murch, S.J., Reiter, R.J., and Saxena P.K. A new balancing act: The many roles of melatonin and serotonin in plant growth and development. *Plant Signal Behav.*, 10:e1096469, 2015.

550. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Zhou, Z., Estaban-Zubero, E., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as a Potent and Inducible Endogenous Antioxidant: Synthesis and Metabolism. *Molecules*, 20:18886-18906, 2015.
551. Marseglia, L., D'Angelo, G., Manti, S., Reiter, R.J., and Gitto, E. Potential utility of melatonin in preeclampsia, intrauterine fetal growth retardation, and perinatal asphyxia. *Reprod. Sci.*, 73:2911-2927, 2016.
552. Vriend, J. and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin, bone regulation and the ubiquitin-proteasome connection: A review. *Life Sci.*, 145:152-160, 2016.
553. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., and Reiter, R.J. CSF generation by pineal gland results in a robust melatonin circadian rhythm in the third ventricle as an unique light/dark signal. *Med. Hypotheses*, 86:3-9, 2016.
554. Andersen, L.P., Gogenur, I., Rosenberg, J., and Reiter, R.J. The safety of melatonin in humans. *Clin. Drug Investig.*, 36:169-175, 2016.
555. Marseglia, L., Cuppari, C., Manti, S., D'Angelo, G., Salpietro, C., Reiter, R.J., and Gitto, E. Atopic dermatitis: melatonin as potential treatment. *J. Biol. Regul. Homeost. Agents*, 29 (2 Suppl. 1):142-149, 2015.
556. Hu, W., Ma, Z., Jiang, S., Fan, C., Deng, C., Yan, X., Di, S., Lv, J., Reiter, R.J., and Yang, Y. Melatonin: the dawning of a treatment for fibrosis? *J. Pineal Res.*, 60:121-131, 2016.
557. Nawaz, M.A., Huang, Y., Bie, Z., Ahmad, W., Reiter, R.J., Niu, M., and Hameed, S. Melatonin: current status and future perspectives in plant science. *Front. Plant Sci.*, 6:1230, 2016.
558. Vriend, J., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and the von Hippel-Lindau/HIF-1 oxygen sensing mechanism: A review. *Biochem Biophys Acta.*, 1865:176-183, 2016.
559. Esteban-Zubero, E., Alatorre-Jimenez, M.A., Lopez-Pingerron, L, Tan, D.X., Garcia-Garcia, J.J., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin role preventing steatohepatitis and improving liver transplantation results., *Mole. Cell. Endocrinol.*, 229:2911-2927,2016.
560. Andersen, L.P.H., Gogenur, I. Rosenberg, J. and Reiter, R.J. Pharmacokinetics of melatonin: the missing link in clinical efficiency, *Clin Pharmacokinet*, 55:1027-1030, 2016.
561. Esteban-Zubero, E., Alatorre-Jimenez, M.A., Lopez-Pingerron, L, Reyes-Gonzales, M.C., Almeida-Souza, P.A., Cantin-Golet, A., Ruiz-Ruiz, F.J., Tan, D.X., Garcia-Garcia, J.J., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin's role in preventing toxin-

- related and sepsis-mediated hepatic damage: a review. *Pharmacol Res.*, 105:108-120, 2016.
562. Erren, T.C., Foster, R., and Reiter, R.J. Sleep and cancer: synthesis of experimental data and meta-analysis of 98,651 incident cases amount some 1,500,000 study individuals in 13 countries. *Chronobiol. Int.*, 22:1-16, 2016.
563. Alvarez-Diduk, Galano, A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. The key role of the sequential proton loss electron transfer mechanism on the free radical scavenging activity of some melatonin-related compounds., *Theor. Chem. Acc.*, 135:article38, 2016.
564. Ma, Z, Yang, Y., Fan, C., Han, J., Di, S., Hu, W., Liu, D., Li, X., Reiter, R.J., and Yan, X. Melatonin as a potential anticarcinogen for non-small-cell lung cancer., *Oncotarget*, 79:46768-46784.
565. Esteban-Zubero, E., Garcia-Gil, F.A., Lopez-Pingerron, L, Alatorre-Jimenez, M.A., Inigo-Gil, P., Tan, D.X., Garcia-Garcia, J.J., and Reiter, R.J. Potential benefits of melatonin in organ transplantation: a review., *J. Endocrinol.*, 229:R129-R146, 2016.
566. Tan, D.X., Hardeland, R., Boch, K., Manchester, L.C., Alatorre-Jimenez, M.A. and Reiter, R.J. A hypothesis concerning the predominant melatonin synthetic pathway: inversion of the terminal enzymatic steps. *J Pineal Res.*, 61:27-40, 2016.
567. Sanchez-Barcelo, E.J., Mediavilla, M.D., Vriend, J., and Reiter, R.J. Constitutive photomorphogenesis protein 1 (COP1) and COP9 signalosome, evolutionarily conserved photomorphogenic proteins as possible targets of melatonin., *J. Pineal Res.*, 61:41-51,2016..
568. Simko, F., Baka, T., Paulis, L., and Reiter, R.J. Elevated heart rate and nondipping heart rate as potential targets for melatonin: a review., *J. Pineal Res.*, 61:127-137,2016.
569. Anderson, G., Vaillancourt, C., Maes, M. and Reiter, R.J. Breast feeding and melatonin: implications for improving perinatal health. *J. Breastfeed. Biol.*, 1:8-20, 2016.
570. Blasiak, J., Reiter, R.J., and Koarniranta, K. Melatonin and retinal physiology and pathology - the case of age-related maculars degeneration. *Oxid, med. Cell. Long*; article # 681 & 736, 2016.
571. Reiter, R.J., Mayo, J.C., Tan, D.X., Sainz, R.M., Alatorre-Jimenez, M., and Qin, L. Melatonin as an antioxidant: Under promises but over delivers. *J. Pineal Res.*, 61:253-278,2016.

572. Hosseinzadeh, A., Daradi, R., Kamrava, S.K., Sofa, M., Joghataei, M.Y., Skahriari, M., Reiter, R.J., Ghaznani, H., and Mehrzadi, S. Apoptosis signaling pathway in osteoarthritis and possible protective role of melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 61:411-425,2016.
573. Garcia, J.J., Lopez-Pingarron, L., Esteban-Zubero, E., Reyes-Gonzalez, M.C., Casanova, A., Olda, J.O., Pereboom, D., and Reiter, R.J. Protective effects on melatonin and structurally-related molecules in reducing membrane rigidity due to lipid peroxidation. In: *Lipid Peroxidation: Inhibition, Effects and Mechanisms*, Catala, A., ed., Nova, Hauppauge, NY, pp,27-48.
574. Back, K., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin biosynthesis in plants: multiple pathways catalyze tryptophan to melatonin in the cytoplasm or chloroplasts. *J. Pineal. Res.*, 61:426-437, 2016.
575. Slominski, A., Semak, I., Fischer, K., Kleczyszski, K., Hardeland, R., and Reiter, R.J. Metabolism of melatonin in the skin: why is it important. *Exp. Dermatol.*, 26:563-568,2017.
576. Galano, A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and related compounds: Chemical insights into their protective effects against oxidative stress. *Curr. Org. Chem*, 21:2077-2095,2017.
577. Su, S.C., Lin, C.W., Yang, W.E., Chung, WH., Reiter, R.J., and Yang, S.F. Cancer metastasis: mechanisms of inhibition by melatonin. *J. Pineal Res.*, 62:e12370,2017.
578. Reiter, R.J., Rosales-Corral, S.A., Tan, D.X., Alatorrie-Jimenez, M., and Lopez, C. Circadian dysregulation and melatonin rhythm suppression in the context of aging. In: *Circadian Rhythms and Their Impact in Aging*, Editors, Jazwinski, S.M., Bleancio, V.P., and Hill, S.M.Springer, New York, pp.1-26,2017.
579. Coto-Montes, A., Boga, J.A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as a potential agent in the treatment of sarcopenia. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 17:1721, 2016.
580. Galano, A., Castended-Arriago, R., Perez-Gonzalez, A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Phenolic melatonin-related compounds: Their role as chemical protectors against oxidative stress. *Molecules*, 21:1442, 2016.
581. Mayo, J.C., Sainz, R.M., Gonzalez-Menendez, P., Cepas, V., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and sirtuins: a “not-so-unexpected” relationship. *J. Pineal Res.*, 62:e12391,2017.
582. Liu, M.T., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and charged particle irradiation inhibit tumor angiogenesis. *Nucl. Med. Biomed. Imaging*, 1:35-44, 2016.

583. Favero, G., Franceschetti, L., Buffoli, B., Mohammed, M.H., Reiter, R.J., Rodella, L.F., and Rezzani, R. Melatonin: Protection against age-related cardiac pathology. *Aging Res, Rev.*,35:336-349,2017.
584. Tan, D.X., Manchester, L.C., Qin, L., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: a mitochondrial targeting molecule involving mitochondrial proteins and energetics. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 2016;17:e2124.
585. Esteban-Zubero, E., Lopez-Pingarron, L., Alatorre-Jimenez, M.A., Ochoa-Mneo, P., Buisa-Ramon, C., Rivas-Jimenez, M., Caston-Ruiz, S., Antonanyas-Lombarte, A., Tan, D.X., Garcia, J.J., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin's role as co-adjutant treatment for colonic diseases: a review. *Life Sci.*, 170:72-81, 2017.
586. Ramos, E., Patino, P., Reiter, R.J., Gil-Martin, E., Marco-Contelles, J., Parada, E., de los Rios, C., Romero, A., and Egea, J. Ischemic brain injury: new insights on the protective role of melatonin. *Free Radic. Biol. Med.*, 104:32-53, 2017.
587. Ren, W., Liu, G., Chen, S., Yin, J., Wang, J., Tav, B., Wu, G., Bazor, F.W., Peng, Y., Li, T., Reiter, R.J., and Yin, Y. Melatonin signaling in T cells: functions and applications. *J. Pineal Res.*, 62:e12394, 2017.
588. Vriend, J., Liu, W., and Reiter, R.J. The pineal gland: a model for adrenergic modulation of ubiquitin ligases. *PLoS one*, 12:e0172441, 2017.
589. Hu, W., Dong, C., Mu, Z., Wang, D., Fan, C., Li, T., Di, S., Gong, B., Reiter, R.J., Yang, Y. Utilizing melatonin to combat bacterial infections and septic injury. *Br. J. Pharmacol.*, 174:754-768,2017.
590. Shukla, M., Boontem, P., Reiter, R.J., Satayavivad, I., and Govitrapong, P. Mechanisms of melatonin in Alzheimer's disease. *Curr. Neuropharmacol.*,15:1010-1031,2017.
591. Martin-Cabrejas, M.A., Aguilera, Y., Benitez, V., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin in fermented foods. In: *Fermented Foods in Health and Disease*. Elsevier, New York, 2017, pp.105-129.
592. Reiter, R.J., Rosales-Corral, S.A., Tan, D.X., Acuna-Castroviejo, D, Qin, L., Yang, S.F., and Xu, K. Melatonin, a full service anti-cancer agent: inhibition of imitation, progression and metastasis. *Int.J. Mol. Sci.*, 18:843, 2017. (2017, best Review Paper Award).
593. Jahanban-Esfahlan,R., Mehrzadi,S.,Reiter, R.J., Seifi, K., Majidinia.M., Baghi, H.B.,Khatemi, N., Yousefi, B., and Sadeghour, A. Melatonin in regulation of inflammatory pathways in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis: involvement of circadian clock genes. *Br. J. Pharmacol*, 175:3230-3238, 2018.

594. Majidinia, M., Sadeghpour, A., Mehrazadi, A., Reiter, R.J., Khatemi, M., and Yousefi, B. Melatonin: a pleiotropic molecule that modulates DNA damage response and repair pathways. *J. Pineal Res.*, 63:e12416,2017.
595. Dominguez-Rodriguez, A., Abreu, P., de la Torre Hernandez, J.M., Reiter, R.J. Usefulness of early treatment with melatonin to reduce infarct size in patients with ST-segment elevation myocardial infarction receiving percutaneous coronary intervention (from the MARIA [Melatonin Adjunct with Angioplasty] trial). *Am J Cardiol.*, 120:522-526,2017.
596. Li, T., Yang, Z., Jiang, S, Di, W., Ma, Z., Hu, W., Chen, F., Reiter, R.J., and Yang, Y. Melatonin: does it have utility in treating hematological neoplasms. *Br. J Pharmacol*, 175:3251-3263,2018.
597. Chuffa, L.G.A., Reiter, R.J., and Lupi Junior, L.A. Melatonin as a promising agent to treat ovarian cancer: molecular mechanisms. *Carcinogenesis*, 38:945-952,2017.
598. Anderson, G., Vaillencourt, C., Maes, M., and Reiter, R.J. Breastfeeding and the gut-brain axis: Is there a role for melatonin. *BioMol Concepts*, 8:185-195,2017.
599. Zhai, M., Liu, Z., Zhang, B., Jing, L., Li, B., Li, K., Chen, X., Zhang, M., Yu, B., Den, K., Liang, H., Jin, Z., Duan, W., Reiter, R.J., and Yu, S. Melatonin protects against the pathological cardiac hypertrophy induced by transverse aortic constriction through activity PGC-1 β : in vivo and in vitro studies. *J. Pineal Res.*, 64:12433,2017.
600. Yeh, C.M., Su, S.C., Lin, C.W., Yang, W.E., Chien, M.H., Reiter, R.J., and Yang, S.F. Melatonin as a potential inhibiting agent in head and neck cancer. *Oncotarget*, 8:90545-90556, 2017.
601. Reiter, R.J., Rosales-Corral, S.A., Tan, D.X., Jou, M.J., Galano, A., and Xu, B. Melatonin as a mitochondria-targeted antioxidant: one of evolution's best ideas. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.*, 74:3863-3882,2017.
602. Ma, Z., Xin, Z., Di, W., Yan, X., Li, X., Reiter, R.J., and Yang, Y. Melatonin and mitochondrial function in ischemia/reperfusion injury. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.*, 79:3989-3998,2017.
603. D'Angelo, G., Marseglia, L., Reiter, R.J., Buonocore, G., Gitto, E. Melatonin and neonatal sepsis: a promising antioxidant adjuvant agent. *Am.J. Perinatol.*, 34:1382-1388, 2017.

604. Sanchez-Barecelo, D.J., Revilla, N.R., Mediavilla, M.D., Martinez-Cue, C., and Reiter, R.J. Clinical uses of melatonin in neurological diseases and mental and behavioral disorders. *Curr Med Chem.*,24:1-28,2017.
605. Lui, T., and Reiter, R.J. The impact of melatonin and carbon ion radiation on cancer stem cells. *Neucl Med Biomed Imaging.*, 2:1-14,2017.
606. Su, S.C., Hsieh, M.J., Lin, Y.F., Reiter, R.J., Chou, C.H., Yeh, C.M., Lee, H.C., Chung, W.H., and Yang, S.F. Association of melatonin membrane receptor 1A/1B gene polymorphisms with the occurrence and metastasis of hepatocellular carcinoma. *Oncotarget*, 8:85655-85669,2017.
607. Maarman, G.J., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin therapy is blunt trauma and strenuous exercise: a mechanism involving NFκB, AKI, MAFBX and MURF1. *J.Sports Sci.*, 9:1-5,2018.
608. Reiter, R.J., Rosales-Corral, S., Zhou, X., and Tan, D.X. Role of SIRT3/SOD2 signaling in mediating the antioxidant actions of melatonin in mitochondria. *Curr. Trends Endocrinol.*, 9:45-49, 2017.
609. Slominski, A.T., Haideland, R.,Zmijewska, M.A., Slomineski, R.M., Reiter, R.J., and Paus, R. Melatonin: a cutaneous perspective on its protection, metabolism and functions. *J. Invest. Dermatol.*, 138;490-499, 2018.
610. Daryani, A., Montezeri, M., Pagheh, S.A., Sharif, S., Hosseinzadeh, A., Reiter, R.J., Hadeghi, R., Joghatceri, M.P., Ghaznani, H., Mehanadi, S. The potential use of melatonin to treat protozoan parasite infections: a review. *Biomed. Pharmacother.*, 97:948-957,2017.
611. Dehdashian, E., Mehrzadi, S., Yousefi, B., Hosseizadeh, A., Reiter, R.J., Lafa, M., Ghanznavi, H., and Naseripour, M. Diabetic retinopathy pathogenesis and the ameliorating effects on melatonin: involvement of autophagy, inflammation and oxidative stress. *Life.Sci.*, 193:20-33, 2018.
612. Wang, Y., Reiter, R.J., and Chan, Z. Plytomelatonin: a universal abiotic stress regulator. *J. Exp. Bot.*, 69:963-974, 2018.
613. Zhou. H., Ma, Q., Wang, S., Reiter, R.J., Ren, J., and Chen, Y. Protective role of melatonin in cardiac ischemia-reperfusion injury: From pathogenesis to targeted therapy. *J. Pineal Res.*,64:12471, 2018.
614. Roohbaskhshi, A., Slamsizadeh, A., Hayes, W.H., Reiter, R.J., and Karimi, G. Melatonin as an endogenous regulation of diseases: The role of autophagy. *Pharmacol. Res*, 133:265-276, 2018.

615. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Rosales-Corral, S., Galano, A., Zhou, X., and Xu, B. Mitochondria: central organelles for melatonin's antioxidant and anti-aging actions. *Molecules*, 23:509, 2018.
616. Galano, A., Tan, D.X., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: a versatile protector against oxidative DNA damage. *Molecules*, 23:E530, 2018.
617. Tan, D.X., Xu, B., Zhou, X., and Reiter, R.J. Pineal calcification, melatonin production, aging, associated health consequences and rejuvenation of the pineal gland. *Molecules* 23:301, 2018.
618. Siu, S.C., Reiter, R.J., Hsiao, H.Y., Chung, W.H., and Yang, S.F. Functional interaction between melatonin signaling and non-coding RNAs. *Trends Endocrinol. Metab.*, 29:435-445,2018..
619. Hosseinzadeh, A., Javad-Moosavi, S.A., Reiter, R.J., Ghaznavi, H., and Mehrzahi, S. Idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (IPF) signaling pathways and protective role of melatonin. *Life Sci.* 201:17-29, 2018.
620. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Rosales-Corral, S., and Slominski, A.T. Melatonin: protecting the skin from photodamage and signs of aging. *Approaches Aging Control*, 22:73-81, 2018.
621. Majidinia, M., Reiter, R.J., Shakauri, S.K., Mohebbi, I, Rastegahar, M., Kaviani, M., Nabani, S.M., and Yousefi, B. The multiple functions of melatonin in regenerative medicine. *Aging Res. Rev.*, 45:33-52, 2018.
622. Galano, A., Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and its metabolites versus oxidative stress: from individual actions to collective protection. *J. Pineal Res.*, 65:e12518, 2018.
623. Li, T., Jiang, S., Han, M., Yang, Z., Lv, J., Deng, C., Reiter, R.J., and Yang, Y. Exogenous melatonin for secondary sleep disorders: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Front. Neuroendocrinol.*,52:22-28,2019.
624. Tamtaji, OR, Mirhossini, N., Reiter, R.j., Azami, A., and Asemi, Z. Melatonin, a calpain inhibitor in the central nervous system: current status and future perspectives. *J. Cell. Physiol.*, 234:5372-5378,2018.
625. Ramos, E., Patino, P., Reiter, R.J., Gil-Martin, R., Lopez-Munoz, F., and Romero, A. Melatonin: a hypothesis for Kawasaki disease treatment. *Med.Hypotheses.* 119:6-10, 2018.
626. Shakouri, S.K., Majidinia, M., Reiter, R.J., and Yousefi, B. The role of melatonin, a multitasking molecule, in retarding the processes of aging. *Aging Res.Rev.* 47:198-213,2018.

627. Majidinia, M., Reiter, R.J., Shakouri, S.K., and Yousefi, B. The role of melatonin, a multitasking molecule, in retarding the process of aging. *Aging Brain Res.*, 47:198-213,2018.
628. Favero, G., Moretti, E., Bonomini, F., Reiter, R.J., Rodella, L.F., and Rezzanni, R. Promising anti-neoplastic actions of melatonin. *Front, Physiol.*, 9:1086,2018.
629. Tamtaji, O.R., Mirhosseni, N., Reiter, R.J., Behnamifar, M., and Asemi, Z. Melatonin and pancreatic cancer: current knowledge and future perspectives. *J. Cell. Physiol.*, 234:53732-5378,2018.
630. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Rosales-Corral, S., Galano, A, Jou, M.J., and Acuna-Castroviejo. Melatonin mitigates mitochondrial meltdown: Interactions with SIRT3. *Int. J.Mol. Sci.*,19:243-249, 2018.
631. Liu, T., Reiter, R.J. The impact of melatonin and carbon ion irradiation on mitochondria of cancer cells. *SCIAEON J. Radiol.*, 1:1-17, 2018.
632. Ghoureghani, M., Reiter, R.J., Zibara, K., and Farhadi, N., Latitude, vitamin D, and gut microbiota act in concert to initial multiple sclerosis: a new mechanistic pathway. *Front. Immunol.* 84: article 24, 2018.
633. Boga, J.A, Cabellero, B., Potes, Y., Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., Vega-Naredo, I., and Cato-Montes, A. Therapeutic potential of melatonin related to its role as an autophagy regulator: a review. *J. Pineal Res.*, e12534,2018.
634. Kelsycyynksi, K., Bilska, B., Stegeman, A., His, D.J., Ziolkowski, W., Pyza, E., Luger, T.A., Reiter, R.J., Böhm, M., and Slominski, A. Melatonin and its metabolites ameliorate UVR-induced mitochondrial oxidative stress in human MNT-1 melanoma cells. *Int J. Mol. Sci.*, in press.
635. Lou, C., Yang, Q., Liu, Y., Zhou, S., Jiang, J., Reiter, R.J., Bhattacharya, P., Cui, Y., Yang, H., Ma, H., Yao, J., Fowler, E.E., Zhang, X., Fu, J., Rogental, R., Aly, H., Johnson, M.D., Chiocca, A., and Wang, X. The multiple protective roles of molecular mechanisms of melatonin and its measure, N-acetyl-serotonin, in targeting brain injury and liver damage and in maintaining bone health. *Free Rad.Biol.Med.*, 130:215-233,2018.
636. Tamtaji, O.R., Mobini, M., Reiter, R.J., Asemi, A., Asemi, Z. Melatonin, a toll-like receptor inhibitor: current status and future perspectives. *J. Cell Physiol.*, 234: 7788-7795, 2019.
637. Roohbakhsh, A., Shamsizadeh, A., Hayes, A.W., Reiter, R.J., and Karimi, G. Melatonin as an endogenous regulator of diseases: The role of Melatonin. *Pharmacol. Res.* 133:265-276,2018.

638. de Almeida Chuffa, L.S., Ferreira-Seiva, R.R., Smaniotto Cuciolo, M., Spaulonei-Silveria, H., Reiter, R.J., and Lupi Junior, L.A. Mitochondrial functions and melatonin: a tour of the reproductive cancers. *Mol. Cell. Life Sci.*, 76:738-863,2019.
639. Noasti-Ironi, A., Ostadmohammadi, V., Mirhosseini, N., Mansournia, M., Reiter, R.J., Kasbananian, N., Rahimi, M., Razani, M., and Asemi, A. The effects of melatonin supplementation in glycemic control: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Horm. Metab. Res.*, 50:738-790, 2018.
640. Perez-Gonzalez, A., Castandea-Arriga, R., Alvarez-Idaboy, J.R., Reiter, R.J., and Galano, A. Melatonin and its metabolites as chemical agents capable of directly repairing oxidized DNA. *J. Pineal Res*, e-12539,2018.
641. Shaderi, A., Banagshe, H.R., Mirhossenie, N., Matmaen, M., Mehrzad, F., Bakmani, E., Aghadoved, E., Mansournia, M.A., Reiter, R.J., Karini, M.A., and Asemi, Z. The effects of melatonin supplements in a mental health, metabolic and genetic profiles in patients under methadone maintenance treatment. *Addiction Biol.*, in press.
642. Reiter, R.J., Tan, D.X., and Sharma, R. Historical perspective and evaluation of the mechanisms by which melatonin mediates seasonal reproduction in Mammals. *Melatonin Res.*, 1:59-77, 2018.
643. Hosseinzadeh, A., Javad-Mooseris, S.A., Reiter, R.J., Yarkmadi, R., Ghaznavi, H, and Mehrzadi, D. Oxidative/mitrosative stress, antophogy and apoptosis as therapeutic targets of melatonin in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. *Exp. Opin. Ther. Targets*, 22:1049-1061, 2018.
644. Li, X., Zhang, J., Ku, X., Hua, Y., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin modulates inflammasome-related diseases. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 14:11,2018.
645. Reiter, R.J., and Rosales-Corral, S.A. The altruism of melatonin. *Physiol, News.*, Issue 113:41-43, 2018.
646. Asemi, Z., Akabori, M., Ostadmohammadi, V., Mirhaseni, N, Jankarani, K.B., Tabizi, R., Keshtharan, Z., and Reiter, R.J. The effects of melatonin supplements on blood pressure in patients with metabolic disorders: a systemic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *J. Human Hyperten.*, in press.
647. Shukla, M, Chinchalongporn, V., Gavitrapong, D., Reiter, R.J. The role of melatonin in targeting cell signaling pathways in neurodegeneration. *Ann, N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1443:75-96, 2019.

648. Meira e Cruz, M., Miyazaera, M., Manfredini, R., Cardinal, D., Madrid, H.A., Reiter, R.J., Arango, J.F., Agostinho, R., and Acuna-Castroviejo, D. Impact of daylight saving time on circadian timing system: An expert statement. *Eur.J. Int. Med.*, 60:1-3,2019.
649. Shafabakhsh, R., Reiter, R.J., Davoodabadi, A., Asemi, Z. Melatonin as a potential inhibitor of colorectal cancer: molecular mechanisms. *J. Cell. Biochem.*,120:12216-12223
650. Karamia, G., Reiter, R.J., Barangi, S., and Hayes, A.W. The therapeutic role of non-coding RNAs in human disease: a focus on the recent insights into autophagy. *Pharmacol. Res.*, 142:22-29,2019.
651. Potes, Y., Luxan-Delgado, B.D., Rubio-Goznalez, A., Reiter, R.J., Coto-Montes, A.M. Dose-dependent beneficial effects of melatonin on obesity: interaction of melatonin and leptin. *Melatonin Res.* 2:1-8, 2019.
652. Zimmerman, S., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin and the optics of the human body. *Melatonin Res.* 2:138-160, 2019.
653. Tan, D.X. and Reiter, R.J. Mitochondria: the birth place battle ground and the site of melatonin metabolism. *Melatonin Res.*, 2:44-66, 2019.
654. Hosseinzadeh, A., Kamrava, S.K., Moore, B.C., Reiter, R.J., Ghagnavi, H., Kamali, M., and Mehrzadi, D. Molecular Aspects of Melatonin Treatment in tinnitus; a review. *Curr. Drug Targets*, 20:1112-1118, 2019.
655. Amib, N., Shafabakhsh, R., Reiter, R.J., and Asemi, Z. Melatonin is an appropriate candidate for breast cancer treatment: based on known molecular mechanisms. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 1-8:2019.
656. Mocayar Maron, F.J., Diez, F., Reiter, R.J., and Manucha, W. Role of melatonin in maintaining mitochondrial welfare: focus on renal cells. In: *Handbook of Mitochondrial Dysfunction*; Editor, Ahmad, S.I., CRC Press, Boca Raton, pp. 389-398,2019.
657. Zhao, D., Yu, Y., Shen, Y., Liu, Q., Zhao, Z., Sharma, R., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin synthesis and function: Evolutionary history in animals and plants. *Front. Endocrinol.* 10:249,2019.
658. Chao, Y.H., Wu, K.H., Yeh, C.M., Su, S.S., Reiter, R.J., and Yang, S.F. Potential ability of melatonin in the treatment of childhood cancer. *J. Cell. Physiol.*, 234:19158-19166, 2019.
659. Zare, H., Shafabakhsh, R., Reiter, R.J., and Asemi, Z. Melatonin is a potential inhibitor of ovarian cancer: molecular aspects. *J. Ovar.Res.* 12:26, 2019.

660. Liu, M.T., and Reiter, R.J. Melatonin protects against ionizing radiation in space. *J. Cell Sci. Apoptosis*, 2:1000112, 2019.
661. Aminb, N., Shafabakhsh, R., Reiter, R.J., and Asemi, Z. Melatonin is an appropriate candidate for breast cancer treatment: based on known molecular mechanisms. *J. Cell. Biochem.* 120: 12208-12215, 2019.
662. Shafabakhsh, R., Reiter, R.J., Mirzaxis, H., Teymoordesh, S.M., and Asemi, Z. Melatonin: a new inhibitor agent for cervical cancer treatment. *J. Cell. Physiol.* 2019.
663. De Almeida Chuffa, L.G., Ferrira Seiva, F.R., Gmaniotto Cucridlo, M., Sparulunci Silveria, H., Reiter, R.J., and Lupi, L.A. Clock genes and the role of melatonin in cancer cells: an overview. *Melatonin Res.*, 2:138-160, 2019.
664. Reiter, R.J., Rosales-Corral, S.A., and Sharma, R. Melatonin's protection of the intervertebral disc. *Melatonin Res.*, in press.
665. Anderson, G., Reiter, R.J. Glioblastoma Role of mitochondria N-acetylserotonin/Melatonin ratio in mediating effects of miR-451 and aryl hydrocarbon Receptor and in coordinating wider biochemical changes. *Int. J. Tryptphan Res.*, 12:1-9, 2019.
666. Walker, W.H., II, Melednez-Fernandez, O.H., Nelson, R.J., Reiter, R.J. Global climate change and invariable photoperiods: a mismatch that jepordizes animal fitness. *Ecol-Evolution*, in press.
667. Simbo, F., Reiter, R.J. Melatonin as a rational alternative in the conservative treatment of resistant hypertension: a comment. *Hyperten. Res.*, 42;1828-1831,2019
668. Tantoji, O.R., Reiter, R.J., Abpior, R., Dadgoster, E., Kouchaki, E., Asemi, Z. Melatonin and Parkinson disease: current statis and future perspectives for molecular mechanisms. *Cell. Mol, Neurobiol.*, in press.
669. Reiter, R.J., Sharma, R, Ma, Q., Rosales-Corral, S.A., Acuna-Castroviejo, D., Escames, G. Inhibition of mitochondrial pyruvate dehydrogenase krvas: A proposed mechanism by which melatonin causes cancer cells to overcome cytosolic glycolipis, reduce tumor biomois and reverse insensitivity to chemotherapy. *Melationin Res.* 2:105-119, 2019.
670. Lu, K.H., Yang, J.S., Yang, W.E., Yang, E.F., Reiter, R.J. Molecular and cellular mechanisms of melatonin in osteosarcoma. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, in press.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

671. Sharma, R., Ma, Q., Reiter, R.J. Melatonin: a hypothesis regarding its use to treat Wilson disease. *Med. Hypothesis*, 133:109408, 2019.
672. Mareglia, L., D'Angelo, G., Graneses, R., Palsaperia, R., Reiter, R.J., Corsello, G., Gitto, E. Role of oxidative stress in neonatal respiratory distress syndrome. *Free Rad.Biol. Med.* 143:132-137, 2019.
673. Reiter, R.J., Rosales-Corral, S.A. Melatonin reprograms glucosemetabolism in cancer cell mitochondria. *Sci.Endocrinol. Diabetes Metab.*, 1:52-61,2019.
674. Ma, Q., Reiter, R.J., Chen, Y.D. Role of melatonin in controlling angiogenesis under physiological and pathological conditions. *Angiogenesis*, in press.
675. Anderson, G., Reiter, R.J., Rodriguez, M. Multiple Sclerosis: Melatonin, Orexin, and Ceramide Interact with Platelet Activation Coagulation Factors and Gut-Microbiome-Derived Butyrate in the Circadian Dysregulation of Mitochondria in Glia and Immune Cells. *Int. J. Mol Sci.*, 20:5500, 2019.
676. Omidkhodau, N., Hayes, A.W., Reiter, R.J., Kerimi, G. The role of micro RNAs on endoplasmic reticulum stress in myocardial ischemia and cardiac hypertrophy. *Pharmacol. Res.*, 150:104516, 2019.
677. Reiter, R.J., Ma, Q., Sharma, R. Melatonin in mitochondria: mitigating of clear and present dangers. *Physiology (Bethesda)*, in press.
678. Slominski, A.T., Kim, T.K., Kleszczynski, K., Sevak, I., Jangitovic, Z., Sweetman, T., Skobowiat, C., Steketee, J.D., Lin, Z., Postlethwaite, A., Ki, W., Reiter, R.J., Tobin, D. Characterization of Serotonin and N-acetylserotonin Systems in the Human Epidermis and Skin Cells. *J. Pineal Res.*, in press.

BOOKS:

Authored

1. Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal-1977*, Eden Press, Montreal, 184 pp., 1977.
2. Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal-1978*, Eden Press, Montreal, 236 pp., 1978.
3. Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal-Vol. 4*, Eden Press, Montreal, 213 pp., 1979.
4. Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal-Vol. 5*, Eden Press, Montreal, 234 pp., 1980.
5. Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal-Vol. 6*, Eden Press, Montreal, 265 pp., 1981.
6. Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal-Vol. 7*, Eden Press, Montreal, 240 pp., 1982.
7. Davis, J.G., Bennett, W.R., Jr., Brady, J.V., Brent, R.L., Gordis, L., Gordon, W.E., Greenhouse, S.W., Reiter, R.J., Stein, G.S., Susskind, C., and Trichopoulos, D. *Health Effects of Electric and Magnetic Fields*, Oak Ridge Associated Universities, Washington, 620 pp., 1992.
8. Goellner, D., Wilson, B.W., Reiter, R.J., Pilla, A., Hankin, W., Gillette, L., and Hostage, B. *Broadband Magnetic Fields: Their Possible Role in EMF-Associated Bioeffects*. DOT/FRA/ORD-93/29, Office of Research and Development, Washington, 201 pp., 1993.
9. Reiter, R.J., and Robinson, J. *Melatonin*, Bantam, New York, 290 pp., 1995.
10. Committee Report, *Possible Health Effects of Exposure to Residential Electric and Magnetic Fields*, National Research Council, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, 356 pp., 1997.

Edited

1. Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal and Reproduction*, Karger AG, Basel, 223 pp., 1978.
2. Nir, I., Reiter, R.J., and Wurtman, R.J. *The Pineal Gland*, Journal of Neural Transmission, Suppl. 13, Springer, Vienna, 408 pp., 1978.
3. Reiter, R.J. and Follett, B.K. *Seasonal Reproduction in Higher Vertebrates*, Karger AG, Basel, 221 pp., 1980.
4. Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal Gland: Vol. I. Anatomy and Biochemistry*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 320 pp., 1981.

5. Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal Gland: Vol. II. Reproductive Effects*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 227 pp., 1981.
6. Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal Gland: Vol. III. Extra-Reproductive Effects*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 240 pp., 1982.
7. Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal and Its Hormones*, Alan R. Liss, New York, 295 pp., 1982.
8. Margaris, N.S., Arianoutsou-Faraggitaki, M., and Reiter, R.J. *Adaptations to Terrestrial Environments*, Plenum, New York, 247 pp., 1983.
9. Reiter, R.J. *Pineal Research Reviews, Vol. 1*, Alan R. Liss, New York, 264 pp., 1983.
10. Reiter, R.J. *Comprehensive Endocrinology, The Pineal Gland*, Raven, New York, 382 pp., 1984.
11. Reiter, R.J. *Pineal Research Reviews, Vol. 2*, Alan R. Liss, New York, 214 pp., 1984.
12. Reiter, R.J. *Pineal Research Reviews, Vol. 3*, Alan R. Liss, New York, 278 pp., 1985.
13. Gupta, D., and Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal during Development*, Croom Helm, London, 274 pp., 1986.
14. Reiter, R.J. *Pineal Research Reviews, Vol. 4*, Alan R. Liss, New York, 254 pp., 1986.
15. Reiter, R.J., and Karasek, M. *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 1*, John Libbey, London, 238 pp., 1986.
16. Reiter, R.J. *Pineal Research Reviews, Vol. 5*, Alan R. Liss, New York, 275 pp., 1987.
17. Reiter, R.J. and Fraschini, F. *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 2*, John Libbey, London, 245 pp., 1987.
18. Gupta, D., Attanasio, A., and Reiter, R.J. *The Pineal Gland and Cancer*, Brain Research Promotions, Tübingen, 389 pp., 1988.
19. Reiter, R.J. *Pineal Research Reviews, Vol. 6*, Alan R. Liss, New York, 311 pp., 1988.
20. Reiter, R.J. and Pang, S.F. *Advances in Pineal Research, Vol. 3*, John Libbey, London, 318 pp., 1989.

21. Reiter, R.J. *Pineal Research Reviews*, Vol. 7, Alan R. Liss, New York, 234 pp. 1989.
22. Hayes, D.K., Pauly, J.E., and Reiter, R.J. *Chronobiology: It's Role in Clinical Medicine, General Biology, and Agriculture, Part A*, Wiley-Liss, New York, 822 pp., 1990.
23. Hayes, D.K., Pauly, J.E., and Reiter, R.J. *Chronobiology: It's Role in Clinical Medicine, General Biology, and Agriculture, Part B*, Wiley-Liss, New York, 940 pp., 1990.
24. Reiter, R.J., and Lukaszyk, A. *Advances in Pineal Research*, Vol. 4, John Libbey, London, 278 pp., 1990.
25. Fraschini, F., and Reiter, R.J. *Role of Melatonin and Pineal Peptides in Neuroimmunomodulation*, Plenum, New York, 329 pp., 1991.
26. Webb, S.M., Puig-Domingo, M., Hoffman, R.A., and Reiter, R.J. *Harderian Glands: Porphyrins, Behavioral and Endocrine Effects*, Springer, Vienna, 325 pp., 1992.
27. Moore-Ede, M.C., Campbell, S.S., and Reiter, R.J. *Electromagnetic Fields and Circadian Rhythmicity*, Birkhauser, Boston, 210 pp., 1991.
28. Foldes, A., and Reiter, R.J. *Advances in Pineal Research*, Vol. 6, John Libbey, London, 286 pp., 1992.
29. Yu, H.S., and Reiter, R.J. *Melatonin*, CRC, Boca Raton, 550 pp., 1993.
30. McCann, S.M., and Reiter, R.J. Special Issue: *Neuroendocrinology Letters*, Vol. 15, Issues 1-2, 164 pp., 1993.
31. Maestroni, G.J.M., Conti, A., and Reiter, R.J., *Advances in Pineal Research*, Vol.7, John Libbey, London, 306 pp., 1994.
32. Fraschini, F., Reiter, R.J., and Stankov, B. *The Pineal Gland and Its Hormones: Fundamentals and Clinical Perspectives*, Plenum, New York, 281 pp., 1995.
33. Maestroni, J.G.M., Conti, A., and Reiter, R.J. *Therapeutic Potential of Melatonin*, Karger, Basel, 178 pp., 1997.
34. Tang, P.L., Pang, S.F., and Reiter, R.J. *Melatonin: A Universal Photoperiodic Signal with Diverse Actions*, Karger Basel, 208 pp., 1996.
35. Fraschini, F., Cardinali, D.P., Reiter, R.J., and Stankov, B.M., *Melatonin and Its Analogues: From Molecular Biology to Clinical Application*, Biol. Signals Recept., 8:1-146, 1999.

CURRICULUM VITAE - Russel J. Reiter

36. Reiter, R.J. Melatonin. *Endocrine* 27:87-212, 2005.

37. Paltsev, MA., Kvetnory, I.M., Polyakova, V.O., Paltsev, E.M., Mursalov, S.U., Mursalov, U.K. Linkova, M.S., and Reiter, R.J. *Molecular Mechanisms of Neurodegenerative Diseases*, Eco-Vector, St. Petersburg, 175 pp., 2016.